The Descendants of George Tarvin IV
Tenth Child of Reverend George Tarvin

Volume 10 in a series

Prepared by
The Tarvin Family Association

Copyright 1993 by
The Tarvin Family Association

Published in 1993 by
FAMILY HISTORY PUBLISHERS
845 South Main Street
Bountiful, Utah 84010
THE TARVIN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

President: Russel W. Tarvin
660 S. Alton Way Apt 1A
Denver, Colorado 80231-1672, (303) 341-2478

Vice President: Walter E. Tarvin
2728 Daytona Avenue
Hacienda Heights, California 91745

Treasurer: DeVere M. Tarvin
623 Brinton Avenue
Dixon, Illinois 61021

Secretary: Mel Gibson
24816 Pappas Road
Ramona, California 92065

Family Book Coordinator: Verne Hoffman
25193 N. Dustin Road
Acampo, California 95220, (209) 368-7930

Family Book Committee

Verne W. Hoffman, Chairman
25193 North Dustin Road, Acampo, California 95220
Compiled and edited chapters 1, 2, and 9

Shirley F. Brown
35 South Washington Drive, Sarasota, Florida 34236
Compiled and edited chapter 3

Robert L. and Geraldine L. Tarvin
522 West Escalon, Fresno, California 93704
Compiled and edited chapters 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 10

Gary B. Hoffman
3950 La Jolla Village Drive, La Jolla, California 92037
Edited chapters 1, 2, and 9

Corrections and additions to this volume should be sent to
the book committee chairman, Verne W. Hoffman.
CONTENTS

Preface ........................................ vii
Origin of the Tarvin Family ........................ ix

Chapter One: REVEREND GEORGE TARVIN .......... 1

  Thomas Tarvin .................................. 5
  Eleanor Tarvin .................................. 5
  Joseph C. Tarvin ................................. 5
  Ann Stanton Tarvin .............................. 5
  Richard Tarvin .................................. 5
  Elizabeth Tarvin ................................. 5
  Cassandra Tarvin ................................. 5
  Rebecca H. Tarvin ............................... 5
  Mary Tarvin ..................................... 5
  George Tarvin IV ................................ 9
  Sarah Tarvin .................................... 6
  Sabrina Tarvin .................................. 6
  Martha Tarvin ................................... 6

Chapter Two: GEORGE TARVIN IV ................... 9

  Uriah Tarvin ................................... 13
  Beacem Tarvin .................................. 13
  George Washington Tarvin ...................... 13
  Elisha Curtis Tarvin ............................. 13
  Sarah C. Tarvin ................................ 14
  Ann Stanton C. Tarvin ......................... 14
  Ann Ary B. Tarvin ............................... 14
  John C. Tarvin ................................. 14

Chapter Three: URIAH TARVIN .................... 21

  William Henry Tarvin .......................... 23
  Mary Helen Tarvin .............................. 34
  Laura V. Tarvin ................................. 85

Chapter Four: BEACHEM TARVIN ................... 87

Chapter Five: GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN ....... 89

  Rachel Tarvin .................................. 94
  Mary Louisa Tarvin ............................. 97
  Annary B. Tarvin ............................... 123
  Jacob M. C. Tarvin ............................. 132
Preface

This is the first in a series of books featuring the descendants of the thirteen sons and daughters of Reverend George Tarvin, one of the first ordained ministers for the Church of the Brethren to settle in northern Kentucky in the late 1700's.

George Tarvin, the third in his family to carry this name, was born about 1744 in Charles County, Maryland, to second generations Americans who were prominent land owners in Southern Maryland, near Port Tobacco. His ancestors were members of the Church of England, which, along with the Catholic Church, was prominent in early Maryland.

George was an ordained minister in the Dunkard religion in western Virginia as early as 1767. He moved his family to Kentucky about 1795, becoming a pioneer settler in that untamed territory. He died in 1813 following an accident in a grist mill.

During his lifetime, Reverend George was a prominent leader of the Fleming and Bracken County area of Kentucky and touched many people's lives. His influence is still evident in the thousands of descendants from his thirteen children.

Some of these descendants organized a series of annual Tarvin Family reunions beginning in 1983. The Tarvin Family Association was organized at the fourth such reunion, held in Newport, Kentucky, in 1986. A book committee was appointed in 1988 to organize the publication of a series of family histories of the descendants of Reverend George. Each branch of the family was assigned responsibilities to gather information on the descendant of their branch of the Tarvin family.

This particular volume covers the descendants of Reverend George's tenth child, also named George Tarvin. The Committee wishes to thank the many family members and others who have contributed information for this volume. We recognize the impossibility of a "perfect" book but we have done our humanly best to insure accuracy and completeness of what we publish here. In some cases, the information submitted was scanty, but we have included every name that was submitted. We hope future researchers can build on our work and build on our framework a more complete record.

The task tended to grow as we worked on it and ended up being more daunting than we had originally anticipated. We thank the family members for their patience and financial contributions for this volume. We have also tried to set a standard for future volumes and hope that the other volumes in this series will be easier to compile following our groundwork.

This book is dedicated to future Tarvin Family members who have a desire to learn about their rich American heritage.
The Tarvins of this book descend from RICHARD TARVIN who immigrated to Maryland about 1715. A full history of the colonial Tarvins is planned to be included in Volume I of this series. A brief sketch here traces the line from the immigrant, RICHARD, to his grandson, Reverend GEORGE TARVIN.

RICHARD TARVIN was born about 1 Aug 1691 in Liverpool, England. Though the fifth child of GEORGE TARVIN and MARTHA of Liverpool, RICHARD was an only child at his birth; his elder siblings had died before he was born. In fact, when his mother died in 1701 after giving birth to eight children, only RICHARD appears to have survived them all.

RICHARD’S father GEORGE TARVIN (referred to here as GEORGE I) died in Liverpool, England in 1725.

Liverpool was a major port of debarkation for emigrants leaving Europe for America. RICHARD no doubt left Liverpool for America in 1716 or shortly thereafter.

RICHARD married ELIZABETH DENT about 1719 in Charles Co., Maryland. They had nine children, all born in Charles Co., Maryland.

RICHARD was a planter and raised tobacco on the Mattawoman and Laurel Branch Plantations in southern Charles Co., Maryland, near present day Port Tobacco. He died in December 1742 in Charles Co., Maryland.

ELIZABETH DENT was born about 1696 in either Charles Co. or Prince George Co., Maryland, to WILLIAM DENT and ELIZABETH FOWKE. ELIZABETH came from prominent families and inherited land from her family. She died about 1760 in Charles Co., Maryland, and is buried in a family plot in Laurel Branch Plantation, now lost under a housing development.

Children of RICHARD TARVIN and ELIZABETH DENT:

- GEORGE TARVIN, born about 1721 (referred to here as GEORGE II).
- RICHARD TARVIN, born about 1722.
- MARTHA TARVIN, born about 1723.
- JOHN TARVIN, born about 1724.
- ELIZABETH TARVIN, born about 1726.
- WILLIAM TARVIN, born about 1727.
- THOMAS TARVIN, born about 1730.
- ANN TARVIN, born about 1732.
- REBECCA TARVIN, born about 1736.
Origin of the Tarvin family in America

GEORGE TARVIN (GEORGE II) was born in Charles Co., Maryland about 1721. He married ELEANOR MUDD on 3 Mar 1739. (Some evidence suggests that GEORGE II'S wife was named ANN STANTON) They had three children, all born in Charles Co., Maryland. GEORGE II died before 1750 in Charles Co., Maryland.

Children of GEORGE TARVIN (GEORGE II) and ELEANOR MUDD:

RICHARD TARVIN, born before 1742.
GEORGE TARVIN (GEORGE III or Reverend GEORGE), born about 1744.
NANCY TARVIN, born about 1746.

The history of Reverend GEORGE TARVIN is continued in the next section.
Chapter One

REVEREND GEORGE TARVIN

Rev. George Tarvin (referred to in this series as George III) was an ordained minister for the Church of the Brethren. He was a compassionate individual, an outstanding leader and a pioneer in the true sense of the word.

Rev. George was born about 1744 in Charles County, Maryland, to second generations Americans who were prominent land owners in Southern Maryland, near Port Tobacco. His ancestors were members of the Church of England, which, along with the Catholic Church, was prominent in early Maryland.

Ref. Family tradition

Rev. George’s father, also named George Tarvin (referred to in this series as George II), died in Charles Co. in 1750 and his estate was administered that year. At that time, George was only six years of age.

Ref. Estate settlement, Charles Co., Maryland, 1750.

The next probable recorded date in the life of Rev. George was his release from apprenticeship in Fairfax Co., Virginia, in 1757 when he was but thirteen years of age. Speculation has it that George was apprenticed out sometime after both of his parents had died. He continued to have ties in Charles Co., however, as his aunts still lived there and his future in-laws, the Craycrafts, were also residents of Charles Co.

Ref. Bound in apprenticeship and discharged from apprenticeship in Fairfax Co.,Va., 1757, court order 1754-56, part 1, page 77, 17 April 1754.

Rev. George’s introduction to the Church of the Brethren, commonly known as the "Dunkers" or "Dunkards," could have come early in his life, during his apprenticeship or most likely when he started courting Sarah Craycraft. Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Craycraft, a Dunker preacher himself, and his wife, the former Margaret Bowles, whose family was also affiliated with the Dunker faith.

Family tradition has it that Rev. George was disinherited when he joined the Dunker Church. His parents would not have disinherited him because he was only a boy when they both died; however, his aunts were still living during the years when he is likely to have joined the Dunkers. Perhaps it was they who disinherited him.
A record of GEORGE'S ordination has not been found, but it probably would have been sometime after his marriage to SARAH CRAYCRAFT in 1767, when he was 23 years old.

Ref. ALLEGHENY PASSAGE by Emmert Bittinger

The next official record of Rev. GEORGE was as a witness to a deed in Hampshire Co., then in Virginia, in 1779. (Footnote: Hampshire Co. later joined nearby mountain counties in supporting the North in the War between the States and seceded from Virginia in 1863, when it was made a state of the Union.) He could have been in Hampshire Co. as early as 1765, for he probably married SARAH CRAYCRAFT there in 1767. Their first child, Thomas, was born in June 1769 in Hampshire Co., Virginia.


The family is listed Hampshire Co. in the State Census of 1782 and again in 1784. (The Federal Census of 1790 for Virginia was destroyed in the War of 1812) During those years, Rev. GEORGE was involved in a number of land transactions in the Cacapon Valley near the Potomac River in Hampshire Co., Virginia.


He also served as a witness for a transactions of several of his neighbors, many of whom show up later in Kentucky, both as neighbors and probably as members of his congregation.


The last land transaction Rev. GEORGE made while still living in Hampshire Co. was the sale of 417 acres, one mile from the Potomac River on October 18, 1794.


The Charles Co. records also reveal that in 1785, Rev. GEORGE relinquished his rights to a portion of his grandmother's, ELIZABETH DENT TARVIN'S, estate for 55 pounds. This was done in order
Reverend George Tarvin

to clear title as his grandmother had been dead since 1759.

The move of the large family to Kentucky was a major undertaking and probably occurred early in 1795. Twelve of the thirteen children were living at that time. The last major Indian uprising in Kentucky had been quelled in 1793. No doubt that news had some effect on Rev. GEORGE'S decision to move along with the migration of a number of his neighbors and members of his congregation.

The route most likely taken would have been overland to Ft. Pitt (now Pittsburgh) then down the Ohio river on a flat boat to Limestone, Kentucky, now present day Maysville.

The family reportedly first gathered near the Shannon Church about ten miles southwest of Maysville, living there for six years.

In August 1796, Rev. GEORGE was granted permission to perform marriages in Kentucky by the county court of Mason Co. His first marriage, however, had united his son RICHARD to SARAH ARMSTRONG on 23 February 1796, six months prior to his receiving official permission.

Ref. Mason Co., Kentucky marriage records.

In August 1798, Rev. GEORGE granted a power of attorney to his son JOSEPH to return and sell the remainder of his land in Hampshire Co., Virginia.

Ref. County Clerk's Records, Hampshire Co., Virginia, Romney, West Virginia, Deed Book #11, page 546-548

By 1801, Rev. GEORGE and family had moved to Fleming Co., Kentucky, adjacent to Mason Co. Land records show that he purchased 100 acres of land on Fleming Creek.


In the southwest portion of Fleming Co., near Fleming Creek, was once an early meetinghouse and graveyard of the Church of the Brethren known as "Log Union." It was undoubtedly here that Rev. GEORGE preached and performed a number of marriages. The cemetery there contains the graves of some of his neighbors from Hampshire Co., Virginia, and some of the couples he married in Kentucky.

ref. Record of tombstones compiled by Enos C. Hinton, 410 Dye St, Flemingsburg KY 31041.

On 27 March 1807, Rev. GEORGE married a widow named MARY WOOD who was with him the remaining six years of his life. They had no children.
Reverend George Tarvin

ref. Bracken Co. Kentucky marriage Records,

About 1809, Rev. GEORGE moved to Bracken Co., near both Mason and Fleming Counties. He continued to perform marriages. In May 1810, he returned to Fleming Co. to perform a marriage for his son and namesake, 10 GEORGE TARVIN (referred to as GEORGE IV) who married KEZIAH HARMAN. After KESIAH died in 1812, he officiated at the subsequent marriage of 10 GEORGE to RACHEL RHODES in July 1812 in Bracken Co., Kentucky.

Rev. GEORGE died early in 1813, a direct result of a grist mill accident he had suffered in Augusta, Bracken Co., some time previously. In the estate settlement, his widow, MARY, received $12.29 after all bills were paid.


Rev. GEORGE had amassed little of the material things of life. He did, however, leave to his family a rich heritage of life, dedication, service to his neighbors, and a great example of religious faith.

No tombstone to mark his final resting place has ever been found. This was common for many of those who could not afford such a luxury. Nevertheless, the mark that Rev. GEORGE left was the legacy of thousands of his posterity who have excelled in many walks of life and have contributed to the development of America. This record will remain long after any tombstones have disappeared.

SARAH CRAYCRAFT was born in Virginia about 1747. SARAH was the daughter of JOSEPH CRAYCRAFT, a Dunker preacher, and his wife, the former MARGARET BOWLES, whose family was also affiliated with the Dunker faith. She married GEORGE TARVIN (GEORGE III) in Hampshire Co., Virginia, about 1768 and undoubtedly practiced the Dunker faith of the Church of the Brethren. She had thirteen children. She died in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 10 Aug 1806. She undoubtedly rests in one of the numerous unmarked graves in the Log Union cemetery in Fleming Co., Kentucky.

Ref. ALLEGHENY PASSAGE by Emmert Bittinger.

Children of Reverend GEORGE TARVIN and SARAH CRAYCRAFT:

1 THOMAS TARVIN
2 ELEANOR TARVIN
3 JOSEPH C. TARVIN
4 ANN STANTON TARVIN
5 RICHARD TARVIN
6 ELIZABETH TARVIN
7 CASSANDRA TARVIN
A history and descendancy for each of these children is planned to be published in separate volumes. A brief overview of these children’s history is given below.

1 THOMAS TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, on 14 Apr 1769. He married DEBORAH FLORA on 9 Feb 1788. He died between 1850 and 1860.

2 ELEANOR TARVIN was born in Hampshire Co., West Virginia, about 1771. She married M.R. WHALEY.

3 JOSEPH C. TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, 16 Jan 1773. He married MARTHA COWGILL in Mason Co., Kentucky on 8 Mar 1796. He died in Campbell Co., Kentucky on 3 May 1847.

4 ANN STANTON TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1774, was known as Nancy. She married ELISHA COWGILL JR. in Mason Co., Kentucky, on 18 Mar 1794. She died on 4 Jun 1839.

5 RICHARD TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, on 27 Oct 1775. He married SARA A. ARMSTRONG, known as Sallie, on 8 Mar 1796. He died in Campbell Co., Kentucky on 11 Oct 1852.

6 ELIZABETH TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1779. She married THOMAS CRACRAFT on 30 Jun 1799.

7 CASSANDRA TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1781. She married THOMAS PARISH on 15 May 1802.

8 REBECCA H. TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, in 1784. She married ROBERT FREYER CARNAHAN on 9 Feb 1806. She died in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 22 Jul 1849.

9 MARY TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1786, and was known as Polly. She married JACKSON MARTIN HARMON on 23 Jan 1807. She died in Fleming Co., Kentucky, in 1828.
Reverend George Tarvin

10 GEORGE TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, in 1789. He married first KESIAH HARMON about 1810. After her death, he married RACHEL RHODES in Bracken Co., Kentucky, on 10 July 1812. He died in Fleming Co., Kentucky, in 1828.

11 SARAH TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1790. She married JASON TRIBBY. She died on 21 Aug 1841.

12 SABRINA TARVIN was born in Hampshire, West Virginia, about 1793. She married ARCHIBALD MANN in Kentucky on 2 Jan 1814. She died after 1860.

13 MARTHA TARVIN was born in Mason Co., Kentucky on 4 Sep 1795. She married Reverend JOHN GREEN HICKS in Kentucky on 27 Feb 1817. She died in Campbell Co., Kentucky on 23 Nov 1855.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Husband: George TARVIN (III) Reverend</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Born: ABT 1744 Place: , Charles, Maryland, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: ABT 1767 Place: , Hampshire Co, West Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 3 JAN 1813 Place: Augusta, Bracken, Kentucky, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: Place: Prob Log Union, Cemetery, Fleming Co, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: George TARVIN (II) Mother: Eleanor MUDD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Wives: Mary WOOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wife: Sarah CRACRAFT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 1747 Place: , Virginia, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 10 AUG 1806 Place: , Fleming, Kentucky, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bur.: Place:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father: Joseph CRACRAFT Mother: Margaret BOWEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Husbands:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>List each child (living or dead) in order of birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M/F</td>
<td>1. Name: Thomas TARVIN Spouse: Deborah FLORA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 14 APR 1768 Place: , Hampshire, West Virginia, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 9 FEB 1788 Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 9 JUL 1847 Place: , KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse: M.R.WHALEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>2. Name: Eleanor &quot;Nellie&quot; TARVIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: ABT 1770 Place: , Hampshire, West Virginia, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>3. Name: Joseph C. TARVIN Spouse: Martha COWGILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 16 JAN 1773 Place: , Hampshire, West Virginia, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 27 JUN 1799 Place: , Mason Co, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 3 MAY 1847 Place: , Campbell Co, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>4. Name: Ann Stanton &quot;Nancy&quot; TARVIN Spouse: Elisha Jr. COWGILL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: ABT 1774 Place: , Frederick Co, MD, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 18 MAR 1794 Place: , Mason Co, KY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 4 JUN 1839 Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>5. Name: Richard TARVIN Spouse: Sarah A. &quot;Sallie&quot; ARMSTRONG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: 27 OCT 1775 Place: , Hampshire, West Virginia, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 8 MAR 1796 Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: 11 OCT 1852 Place: , Campbell, Kent., USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>6. Name: Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot; TARVIN Spouse: Thomas CRACRAFT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born: ABT 1779 Place: , Frederick Co, MD, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marr: 30 JUN 1799 Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died: Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Family Group Record

**Husband:** George TARVIN (III) Reverend  
**Year of Birth:** 1744

**Wife:** Sarah CRACRAFT  
**Year of Birth:** 1747

### Sex Children (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Chr.</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cassandra TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABT 1781</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 MAY 1802</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas PARISH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca H. TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td></td>
<td>9 FEB 1806</td>
<td>22 JUL 1849</td>
<td>Robert Freyer CARNAHAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABT 1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 JAN 1807</td>
<td>31 DEC 1861</td>
<td>Jackson Martin HARMON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (IV) TARVIN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 MAY 1810</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td>Keziah HARMON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4 APR 1790</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 JUL 1807</td>
<td>21 AUG 1841</td>
<td>Jason TRIBBY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabrina &quot;Sibby&quot; TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>ABT 1793</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 JAN 1814</td>
<td></td>
<td>Archibald MANN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha &quot;Patty&quot; TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>4 SEP 1795</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 FEB 1817</td>
<td>23 NOV 1855</td>
<td>John Green HICKS Rev.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
10 GEORGE TARVIN (also referred to as GEORGE 4TH) was the tenth child and youngest son of Reverend GEORGE TARVIN and SARAH CRAYCRAFT TARVIN. His birth year of 1789 can be determined from a deposition he gave on 1 Jun 1815 wherein stated that he was 26 years of age.

He was born in 1789 in Hampshire Co., Virginia, now West Virginia, in the area where the Cacapon and Potomac Rivers join.

10 GEORGE was only six years old when the Tarvin family moved to Kentucky, probably early in 1795. The family settled first in Mason Co. then after a few years moved to adjoining Fleming Co.

10 GEORGE married to KESIAH HARMON on 10 May 1810 in Fleming Co. They had one child. KESIAH died shortly after giving birth to their first son, 10.1 URIAH, in 1811 and probably from complications of the childbirth.

After KESIAH’S death in 1811, 10 GEORGE married RACHEL RHODES on 10 July 1812 in Bracken Co.

10 GEORGE’S name appears again in public records when he purchased 51 acres of land on the Licking River on 11 January 1819.

He sold that same parcel of land on 8 September 1820 to George D. Sousley.

10 GEORGE may have lived on this parcel of land since as early as 1809, because in the deposition
given 1 Jun 1815, he stated that he had lived near the mouth of Grave Run, a tributary of the Licking River, for six years. The deposition was in connection with a land dispute also involving his father-in-law, Beachum Rhodes, and his brother-in-law, Silas Rhodes.


10 GEORGE was no doubt living there when KESIAH died in 1811. It was probably in this area that GEORGE met neighbor girl RACHEL RHODES, whom he married in 1812.

This particular farm has not yet been identified in present-day Fleming Co. but was near the boundary of Nicholas and Fleming Cos. where the county line intersects the Licking River.

10 GEORGE lived in Fleming Co. but the Rhodes family lived across the Licking River in Nicholas Co. and were considered neighbors.

10 GEORGE evidently moved sometime after the sale of the 51 acres in 1820. On 3 November 1828, Aquilla and Mary Sampson sold 6-1/2 acres of land on Fleming Creek to the eight children of 10 GEORGE TARVIN for the sum of 5 shillings. This was probably a charitable act on the part of the Sampsons after George's death. (A shilling was worth only about 12-15 cents.) This was probably where 10 GEORGE and his family were living at the time of his death that same year.


This same parcel was sold on 5 June 1852 for 35 dollars, after most of the family had moved to Indiana.


The final resting place of 10 GEORGE is not known. However, it is likely that his grave is in the Log Union cemetery which adjoined the Dunker Church in Western Fleming Co. where his father Reverend GEORGE TARVIN preached and performed marriages for a number of years.

No tombstone for 10 GEORGE, his wives, or his parents has yet been located, but it was not unusual for the less affluent to have no stone grave marker in early Kentucky.

KESIAH HARMON (also spelled KEZIAH and KEZZIAH), the first wife of 10 GEORGE, was the daughter of Thomas Harmon. The marriage records also lists a Robert Harmon as the bondsman for her marriage and James Caldwell as witness. Her age at marriage on 10 May 1810 was not given but since 10 GEORGE was 21 at marriage, it is likely that KESIAH was between 18 and 21, thus indicating a birth year of 1789 to 1792.
Ref. Fleming Co. Kentucky Marriage Bonds, Box 1800-1810, Marriage Record BK00 P. 95.

KESIAH died of complications of giving birth to her first son, URIAH, sometime in 1811.

RACHEL RHODES, the second wife of GEORGE, was born about 1792 (between 1790 and 1794), probably in Mason Co., Kentucky.


Her father, Beachum Rhodes, born in 1761, is listed in local histories as being attacked by Indians in February 1789 while on a hunting trip with Robert Stockton. The latter was a son of George Stockton, a founder of Stockton’s Station, which was located in what is now Mason Co. Robert Stockton was killed outright but Beachum Rhodes, who was severely wounded in the attack, crawled fourteen miles along a creekbed back to Stockton’s Station over a period of seven days, traveling only at night to avoid the Indians.


By 1811, Beachum, his wife Sarah, and his family were living in Nicholas Co., Kentucky, a neighboring county to Fleming Co., which had been formed from part of Mason Co. Evidently the land owned by Beachum Rhodes was near the Fleming Co. line because GEORGE and the Rhodes family were close enough to be neighbors even though they lived in different counties.

10 GEORGE and RACHEL RHODES posted their marriage bonds on 7 April 1812 in Nicholas Co. with Beachum Rhodes signing as father of the bride. The marriage did not take place until 10 July 1812 in neighboring Bracken Co. where the couple was married by the father of the groom, Reverend GEORGE TARVIN.


RACHEL not only raised Uriah, GEORGE’S son by his first wife, KESIAH, but also bore GEORGE seven children, including two sets of twins.

When GEORGE died, probably in 1828 in Fleming Co., RACHEL was left with eight children: seven under 15 years of age and URIAH, her step-son, 17 years old.


RACHEL’S son ELISHA was apprenticed out on 15 August 1830 according to Fleming County court records. The records state that Elisha Tarvin, over the age of 14, came into court and chose
George Tarvin 4th

James Stuart his guardian. The court also did bind Elisha Tarvin an apprentice to Charles V. Anderson "for the term of six years from the 15th of the present month to learn the trade, art, and mystery of a farmer."

Ref. Fleming Co. KY Court Order Book E, August Court 1830, P. 225.

This may have come about as a result of a disagreement between a neighbor and Elisha over the ownership of a saddle.

Ref. Earl Tarvin, Melbourne, Kentucky.

The same Fleming Co. court summoned RACHEL TARVIN "to appear at the next term of court, to show cause, if she can, why her children shall not be taken from her and bound out to learn some honest trade in consequence of her inability to bring them up as they ought to be." The outcome of this summons has never been discovered and this is the last definite record of RACHEL TARVIN. She was between 36 and 40 years of age at the time.

Ref. Fleming Co. Kentucky Court Order Book E, August Court 1830, P. 229.

Rachel Rhodes Tarvin moved to Indiana with her six children possibly as early as 1836. Two of her sisters were already there as was a sister of 10 GEORGE.

The date and place of Rachel's death are of much speculation. "After 1880" is suggested by Mrs. Holcomb as the date of death for 10 GEORGE TARVIN'S wife. If this is correct, RACHEL would have been at least 86 years old at her death.

Ref. The Armstrong, Baker, and Tarvin Families of Campbell County, Kentucky by Mrs. Holcomb

A Rachel Tarvin was a witness to the settlement of the estate of neighbor Nicholas Harpold on 24 August 1853. RACHEL'S son 10.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN had a daughter named Rachel, but 10.2.1 RACHEL TARVIN would have been only 16 years of age at that time and thus not legally old enough to witness a legal transaction.


Also, there is a possibility that RACHEL appears in a picture of the family taken in 1871 just before that portion of her family left for Missouri. However, no positive identification can be made. That picture appears in this book.

The final resting place of RACHEL RHODES TARVIN is unknown but is likely to be near the grave of one of her children.
Child of 10 GEORGE TARVIN and KESIAH HARMAN:

10.1 URIAH TARVIN

Children of 10 GEORGE TARVIN and RACHEL RHODES:

10.2 BEACHEM TARVIN
10.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
10.4 ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
10.5 SARAH C. TARVIN
10.6 ANN STANTON C. TARVIN
10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN
10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN

A history and descendancy of each of these children is contained in separate chapters of this volume. Some preliminary information on each of these is given below.

10.1 URIAH TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, about 1911 and died in Kenton Co., Kentucky, between 1840 and 1843.


Wife Jane Amanda Long remarried in 1843.

10.2 BEACHEM TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 12 June 1810, a twin to 10.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN. He left no records but was named in a purchase of property in 1828.


10.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 12 June 1813 a twin to 10.2 BEACHEM TARVIN. He was in Adams Co., OH, in 1836 and was in Putnam Co., Indiana, then Vigo Co., Indiana, by 1839.

Ref. His first two children were born in Adams Co., OH and the third in Vigo Co., Indiana in 1839.

10.4 ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 17 August 1816. He would have completed his apprenticeship on August 16, 1836, and was in Putnam Co., Indiana, by 1839.

Ref. Record of Sale, Putnam Co. Indiana, Autumn 1839. He purchased items at sale from brother-in-law David Green Wilson.
10.5 SARAH C. TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, in 1818 and was in Putnam Co., Indiana by 1837.


10.6 ANN STANTON C. TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, about 1820 was in Putnam Co., Indiana by 1837.


10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN, was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 17 Feb 1823, a twin to 10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN. She was in Vigo Co., Indiana, by 1839.


10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN, was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 17 Feb 1823, a twin to 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN, was in Vigo Co., Indiana, by 1839.


Twins 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN and 10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN each married a brother and sister of the Harpold family of Vigo Co., Indiana, who had previously immigrated from Harrison Co., Virginia (now West Virginia).

10.4 Elisha Curtis Tarvin married another daughter of the HARPOLD family.
### Family Group Record

**Husband: George (IV) TARVIN**

| Born: | 1789 | Place: | , Hampshire Co, West Virginia, USA |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Marr: | 10 MAY 1810 | Place: | , Fleming Co, KY |
| Died: | 1828 | Place: | , Fleming Co, Kentucky, USA |
| Bur.: | Place: | Prob Log Union, Cemetery, Fleming Co, KY |

**Father: George TARVIN (III) Reverend**

**Other Wives:** Rachel RHODES

**Mother: Sarah CRACRAFT**

**Wife: Keziah HARMON**

| Born: | ABT 1790 | Place: | , Poss VA, USA |
| Chr.: | Place: |
| Died: | 1811 | Place: | , Fleming Co, Kentucky, USA |
| Bur.: | Place: | , Fleming Co, Kentucky, USA |

**Father: Thomas HARMON**

**Other Husbands:**

---

### Sex/Children List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M/F</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Chr.</th>
<th>Marr</th>
<th>Died</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Uriah TARVIN</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>, Fleming Co, Kentucky, USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spouse: Jane Amanda LONG</td>
<td>Married: 14 AUG 1834</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>, Campbell, KY., USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>1840/1843</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td>, Kenton Co, KY., USA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>2. Name:</td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>3. Name:</td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>4. Name:</td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>5. Name:</td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>6. Name:</td>
<td>Born:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beachem TARVIN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 12 JUN 1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington TARVIN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Jane MITCHELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 12 JUN 1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 10 DEC 1835</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Amelia Jane BOWLES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 19 DEC 1877</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Curtis TARVIN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Barbary &quot;Barbara&quot; HARPOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 17 AUG 1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 31 JAN 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 1 NOV 1865</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah C. TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas A. FOXWORTHY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 26 OCT 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Stanton C. TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>David Green WILSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: ABT 1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 7 MAY 1838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Ary B TARVIN</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>George Washington HARPOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 17 FEB 1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 6 DEC 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: 14 DEC 1902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. TARVIN</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth HARPOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born: 17 FEB 1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy MCCOWAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr: 4 DEC 1845</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: AFT JUN 1900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prob San Diego, San Diego Co, CA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The George Tarvin IV House is located on the six and one half acre parcel of land deeded to the family in 1828 (See Fleming County, Kentucky, plot map). It is likely that George and his family lived in this dwelling at the time of his death in 1828. The house is a two-story frame structure in very poor condition at the time of this writing (1993). The original house is of log construction with a fireplace on the west side. The second story was probably originally accessed by an outdoor stairway or ladder, but in later years an inside stairway was added. It also appears that the roofline has been altered through the years and a north wing added. A root cellar exists to the east of the dwelling which probably was there in 1828.

The exact dating of the dwelling has been difficult. Correspondence with Richard Rivoire, an architectural historian and consultant of La Plata, Charles County, Maryland, has not been conclusive, but on the other hand has not ruled out its existence in the 1828 era.
1. Grave's Run, site of Beachel Rhodes' farm in early 1800's.
2. Area of 51 acres where George Tarvin (George 4th) lived between 1809 and 1820.
3. Site of 6-1/2 acre parcel where George Tarvin (George 4th) lived at the time of his death in 1828.
4. Location of Log Union Cemetery and site of former Log Union Church. Probable burial site of Reverend George Tarvin, his wife Sarah Craycraft, son George Tarvin (George 4th), and George 4th's first wife, Kesiah Harmon.
1858 Map of Nevins Township
Vigo County, Indiana

Owned by 10.3 George Washington Tarvin

Owned by 10.3 George Washington Tarvin and sold
11 August 1871.
1871 Map of Nevins Township
Vigo County, Indiana

Owned by 10.3.2 Mary Tarvin Kessell, widow of George Marcus Kessell.

Owned by Joshua Frazier and 10.3.3 Ann Ary B. Tarvin Frazier.

Owned by Barbara Harpold Tarvin, widow of 10.5 Elisha C. Tarvin.

Owned by 10.3.5 Andrew Mitchell Tarvin

Owned by 10.7.2 Charity Harpold Hoffman and Francis Marion Hoffman.

Sold by 10.3. George Washington Tarvin on 11 August 1871

Owned by 10.7 Ann Ary B. Tarvin Harpold and George W. Harpold, home and farm.

Chapter Three

URIAH TARVIN

10.1 URIAH TARVIN, the only child of GEORGE TARVIN IV and his first wife, KESIAH HARMON, was born about 1811 in Fleming Co., Kentucky. He was married on 14 August 1834 at Campbell Co., Kentucky, to JANE AMANDA LONG. They lived in Covington, Kentucky on Washington Ave. between 5th & 6th Streets from 1839 on.

On 3 November 1828, URIAH and his half-brothers and sisters bought 6 1/2 acres in Fleming Co. Kentucky from Aquilla and Mary Sampson for five shillings. In 1836, he is listed as a trustee of the Methodist-Episcopal Church in Covington, Kentucky. He was a bricklayer and plasterer. He was not over 32 years old when he died, probably at Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, in 1842 or early 1843, probably before the birth of his third child.

Ref. Birth date deduced from marriage date of parents and remarriage of father
Deed Book. P, p. 20, Fleming Co., KY
Church Record, Methodist-Episcopal Church, 5th & Greenup
City Directory, Covington, KY, 1839-40
Death date deduced from wife's remarriage date (23 April 1843)

JANE AMANDA LONG was born in Kentucky in October 1818, daughter of Gabriel Long and Elizabeth K. "Betsy" Bowling Long. After the death of URIAH TARVIN she was married to Capt. Greenberry F. "Green" Laney on 23 April 1843. Green Laney held the offices of Constable and City Marshal. He was also collector of tolls on a ferry boat. He died at age 83 on 15 July 1882. Called "Grandmother Laney" by her great grandchildren, JANE died at the home of her daughter MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS in Covington, Kentucky on 31 October 1901 at the age of 82. Her obituary calls her a "Pioneer of Kenton County". She is buried in Highland Cemetery, Fort Mitchell, Kenton Co., Kentucky, in the Phillips plot. Her gravestone incorrectly gives her death date as 1890. Her obituary incorrectly gives her age as 78. The 1900 U.S. Census gives her age as 81 and she is living in Covington with her daughter MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS at 27 W. Fourth St. The cemetery records incorrectly say she died in Paris, Kentucky. A portrait of JANE AMANDA LONG TARVIN LANEY is now in the possession of her great great granddaughter.

Ref. Licking County Register, Marriages and Obituaries 1841-45, Dorman, abstractor
U.S. CEN 1850, Covington 736/756. Jane A. Laney 32, female, born Kentucky
Kentucky Post, 4 January 1901 p.5, Obituary
Highland Cemetery Record, Ft. Mitchell, Kenton Co., KY. Buried Sec.1 Lot 1
Note: Gravestones in the Phillips Plot at Highland Cemetery were read by SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN AND ANN FERGUSON ALDER in 1986. There were numerous discrepancies in the dates on gravestones and birth and death dates documented from better sources. This indicates that a number of the stones were placed there considerably after the date of death. The portrait of JANE AMANDA LONG TARVIN LANEY was passed to MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS to her daughter MABEL PHILLIPS FERGUSON to her daughter HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON to her niece SHIRLEY LOUISE FERGUSON BROWN.

Children of URIAH TARVIN and JANE AMANDA LONG:

10.1.1 WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN
10.1.2 MARY HELEN TARVIN
10.1.3 LAURA V. TARVIN
WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN

10.1.1 WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN was born in Covington, Campbell Co., Kentucky, ca. 1837. He was known as 'HARRY'. He married ELIZA S. PRYOR in Kenton Co., Kentucky, on 6 January 1859.

WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN was a leading Queensware (glassware) merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio, for most of his life. He and ELIZA lived at 517 Montgomery St. in Covington at the time of the 1880 U.S. Census. In 1882 he was elected to fill the unexpired term of Covington Councilman Frank Allingham who had died. He was a democrat and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN died in Covington, on 8 JUL 1914, and is buried in the family plot at Highland Cemetery in Ft. Mitchell. Additional information may be found in his obituary.

Ref. U.S. CEN 1850, Kenton Co., KY, 736/756, p. 260 (The Census gives his age as 13 but incorrectly gives his name as Henry P.)
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 1900 Vol. VII, pp. 206,207
Perrin, History of Kentucky, Biographical Sketches, p. 896
Kentucky Post, 27 June 1989, Feature Article entitled "Tarvins Active in Kenton County", by Jim Reis, staff writer. (The study of northern Kentucky history is an avocation of Mr. Reis who covers suburban Kenton Co. for the newspaper.)
Obituary, Kentucky Post, 08 July 1914
U.S. CEN 1880, Kenton Co., KY
Cemetery Record, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY

ELIZA S. PRYOR, daughter of Judge James Pryor and his wife Eliza Samuel Pryor, was born ca. 1839-40 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. As she was apparently named for her mother, it seems likely her middle name was Samuel. She was age 10 in 1850. ELIZA TARVIN died at home, 826 Scott St., Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, on 28 November 1908. She is buried in Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. U.S. CEN 1850, Carroll Co., KY, Dist. No. 1
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 1900, Vols. VI & VII, The Pryor Family, published quarterly by the Virginia Historical Society, 707 E. Franklin St., Richmond, VA
Cemetery Record, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY

Children of WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN and ELIZA S. PRYOR:

10.1.1.1 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN
10.1.1.3 SAMUEL PRYOR TARVIN
10.1.1.4 PRYOR CHAMBERS TARVIN
10.1.1.5 ALBERT HENRY TARVIN
JAMES PRYOR TARVIN (Judge) was born in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, on 13 November 1859. He married LUCY MORTON GREENWOOD BELT, widow of John W. Belt, at the Union Methodist Church, Covington, on 16 September 1891. Dr. Bolling officiated at the ceremony.

JAMES P. TARVIN read law with the family firm of Pryor & Chambers and was admitted to practice law in 1880. In 1881 he was graduated from the Cincinnati Law School. In 1886 he was appointed Magistrate of Kenton County's second district by the Governor of Kentucky and elected to that office in the following election. He resigned as Magistrate in order to practice law. He later ran for Covington City Solicitor and lost, but remained in the public limelight. He was among three men featured in a Kentucky Post front-page sketch on 8 October 1892, which labeled the men "Three Bright Young Covington Attorneys." The next month a sketch of his wife appeared in a story about the Covington Literary Society. His office was at the corner of 4th and Scott. He also had an office in Louisville. He was elected to the office of Circuit Judge, taking office on January 1, 1898, serving in the Old Court House in which his grandfather was the first judge and he the last, as he was instrumental in the building of the new Court House in which hangs his life-sized portrait, given by the Bar of Kenton County and friends in recognition of this fact. He was the youngest Circuit Judge ever elected in the state. He quickly became known as the judge who ordered the court moved from Covington to Independence and ordered the Covington Council jailed for contempt. TARVIN was upset over the refusal of the councilmen to pay for some new furniture for the county courthouse in Covington. He continued as Circuit Judge until his retirement on January 1, 1904. In 1904 he was living at 814 Scott St., Covington.

"In politics Judge Tarvin was an uncompromising Democrat and as such always took an active part in political matters. He was an orator of unusual force and ability and this fact, coupled with his deep interest in politics, caused his services to be in constant demand in political campaigns. He spoke in nearly every state in the Union and his services were much appreciated by those in control of national Democratic politics."

"In 1899, while president of the Bimetalic League at a meeting in Louisville, Kentucky, where representatives from Massachusetts, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky and other states were assembled, he was urged to run as a candidate for the vice presidency on the ticket with William Jennings Bryan. He declined this honor as he believed it an inopportune time for a Southern man to declare for this office, holding party success superior to personal ambition."

Later, JUDGE TARVIN'S younger brother, A. H. TARVIN, 18 at the time, recalled Bryan's visit to his brother's home in 1896.

"As a lawyer Judge Tarvin appeared at his best. His legal ability was very unusual. His knowledge of intricate legal propositions was profound and comprehensive. In the trial of cases he was skilful, alert and resourceful. He had a rare ability to take a comprehensive grasp of the testimony in a case
and to make a statement of the same in a terse and forceful manner. This same comprehensive grasp
and succinct statement were also apparent in his service on the bench. His ability to state the law
correctly and briefly in instructions to juries was remarkable."

"As a private individual Judge Tarvin was an affable and courteous gentleman. He never carried the
animosities of public affairs to his private life. He enjoyed and deserved to enjoy the warm affection
of a large circle of friends."

"The Kenton Co. Bar extends to the wife, mother and family of Judge Tarvin its deepest sympathy
and regrets that the legal profession of this state has lost one of its most able members and that the
public has lost a useful citizen, in the prime of his usefulness."

JUDGE TARVIN died of asthma, in Cleveland, Ohio, on 13 August 1907, while traveling. His
funeral was held at the Covington Elks Hall on West Fifth St. He is buried in Highland Cemetery
at Fort Mitchell, Kentucky where he has a large gravestone.

Ref. Kenton Co., KY MBk3, p. 259
Kentucky Gazette & Business Directory
Kenton County Bar Association Obituary
Louisville Courier Journal, Article by A.H. Tarvin
Society, 1922
Kentucky Post, 20 August 1907, p.2
Cemetery Record, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY
ANNE LYLE TARVIN, 541 Oak St., Ludlow, KY 41016

LUCY MORTON GREENWOOD, called 'LU', had married John W. Belt, on 22 June 1880, at
Kenton Co., Kentucky and they had a son, John W. Belt, Jr. JAMES P. TARVIN had no children;
however, he raised LU's son who was only four at the time his mother married JAMES P. TARVIN.
LU was a granddaughter of Nancy Pryor and Tavener Beale Young. Nancy Pryor was a sister of
Judge James Pryor, grandfather of JAMES P. TARVIN.

LU TARVIN was a member of the Art Club of Covington, the first woman's club in Kentucky, and
on the board of the Children's Home of Covington for ten years. She helped organize the first
chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Ohio and became its first vice president.
Later she became president of the Aston Madiera Chapter, U.D.C. of Covington, director of the John
Hunt Morgan Chapter, Children of the Confederacy, which she organized, and vice president of the
U.D.C. State of Kentucky, also vice president of the U.D.C. District of Columbia. She was also an
active member of the D.A.R. She was one of the directors of the National Women's Democratic
League of Washington, D.C., and parliamentarian of this organization. She was a speaker and a
William Henry Tarvin

writer.

LU's first husband, Capt. John W. Belt, was descended from the Maryland Belts. John W. Belt, Jr., became secretary to the special representative of President Wilson in Mexico, and, while in charge, during the absence of the special representative, was directed by the State Department to present the note of recognition to Carranza, which he did. He was secretary of Legation at Hondouras, Panama, Columbia, and Charge d'Affaires at Ecuador. He was secretary of Legation at Guatemala. He married, 12 January 1921, Rosamund Starr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Starr of Hope House, Eastern Shore, MD.

LU TARVIN is buried at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky. She has a large gravestone.

Ref. Kentucky Post, November 1892
   Cemetery Record, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY

10.1.2 JENNIE A. TARVIN was born in 1862 at Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. On 22 December 1886, at Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, she married 5.6.3 SAMUEL W. TARVIN, JR., grandson of 5 RICHARD TARVIN and SARAH A. 'SALLIE' ARMSTRONG TARVIN and JENNIE'S second cousin, once removed. 5.6 SAMUEL W. TARVIN, SR. was a commission merchant in Cincinnati. SAMUEL SR.'s wife's last name was JOHNSON. It was their son, 5.6.1 RICHARD JOHNSON TARVIN, brother of SAMUEL W. TARVIN JR., who designed the 1875 Tarvin Family Tree. See Perrin, p. 896 for more information on SAMUEL W. TARVIN, SR.

JENNIE died 20 December 1894 in, or near, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio and is buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her funeral, conducted by Rev. Neal of Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church, Covington, was from her parents' home at 814 Scott St. in Covington.

Ref. Kentucky Post, 24 December 1894, Obituary

5.6.3 SAMUEL W. TARVIN, JR. was born near Third and Plum St. in Cincinnati, Ohio on 1 May 1845. SAMUEL TARVIN was a coal merchant and partner of George Johnston, Democratic Mayor of Cincinnati in the early 1880s. As a youth he volunteered his services, with a number of young men from Covington and Cincinnati, to work at Ft. Mitchell throwing up breastworks as a defense against the raid of Brigadier General Kirby Smith, the Confederate Commander, during the Civil War. He was a member of the May Festival Chorus of 1873 and one of the first gospel singers with the Moody and Sankey evangelistic team. As a young man he organized choral groups for singing hymns and his groups traveled extensively, presenting concerts. He was of an inventive turn of mind and was credited with making the first kitchen cabinet ever exhibited in Walnut Hills. He also compounded a cough syrup. He died in 1937, at the age of 91, at the home of his daughter PEARL, in Walnut Hills, Ohio. Services were from the Wiltsee funeral home, 24 West Ninth St.
William Henry Tarvin

Ref.  Obituary, Samuel W. Tarvin, newspaper unknown, article saved by  ANNE LYLE TARVIN

Children of JENNIE A. TARVIN and SAMUEL W. TARVIN, JR.:

10.1.1.2.1 & 5.6.3.1 PEARL TARVIN
10.1.1.2.2. & 5.6.3.2 BETTY TARVIN

10.1.1.2.1 & 5.6.3.1 PEARL TARVIN married MacGLASHAN, lived at 818 Oak St., Walnut Hills. No children living at time of her father's death in 1937.

Ref.  ANNE LYLE TARVIN, personal knowledge

10.1.1.2.2 & 5.6.3.2 BETTY TARVIN married PAUL WOLFF

Children of BETTY TARVIN and PAUL WOLFF:

10.1.1.2.2.1 & 5.6.3.2.1 PAULA JEAN WOLFF

10.1.1.2.2.1 & 5.6.3.2.1 PAULA JEAN WOLFF was born ca. 1923. She did not marry and died ca. 1953.

Ref.  ANNE LYLE TARVIN

10.1.3 SAMUEL PRYOR TARVIN was born in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, on 04 February 1871. On 11 November 1891, he married ELIZABETH STUART LYLE, daughter of John S. Lyle, at the Methodist-Episcopal Parsonage in Falmouth, Pendleton Co., Kentucky. He was admitted to practice law at the Kenton County Bar in 1895 and was listed, along with his brother, JAMES P. TARVIN, as a lawyer at 4th and Scott in the 1895-96 Kentucky Gazetteer & Business Directory. He practiced law until 1900 when he moved to Hot Springs, Arkansas, where he worked as a member of the engineering staff of the Missouri Pacific Railway. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge at Harrison, Arkansas. He caught pneumonia and died in Hot Springs, Arkansas, on 11 March 1904, at the age of 34. The funeral was held from the home of his brother, JUDGE J.P. TARVIN, at 814 Scott St., Covington. Rev. McQueen, of the Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church and Rev. U.V.W. Darlington of the Scott St. M.E. Church officiated. He was buried in Linden Grove Cemetery.

Ref.  Marriage License & Marriage Certificate
    Kentucky Gazetteer & Business Directory 1895-1896, p. 58
    Obituary, newspaper unknown, copied by ANNE LYLE TARVIN

Children of SAMUEL PRYOR TARVIN and ELIZABETH STUART LYLE:
10.1.1.3.1 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN II

10.1.1.3.2 LYLE TARVIN

10.1.1.3.1 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN II, called 'JIM', was born on 17 April 1893. On 23 June 1916, he married GAZELLA FAYE JONES of Covington in Newport, Kenton Co., Kentucky. Rev. T. W. Rainey officiated. JIM TARVIN was an avid golfer who most often played at Devou Fields and Summit Hills. He was active in virtually all promotional efforts of the Northern Kentucky Golfer's Assn. and was known as "the gentleman of the fairways." His obituary in the Kentucky Post on 18 OCT 1956 was a feature article headlined "Golf Loses Leader; 'Gentleman of the Fairways' Is Called." The article called him "one of the most beloved and ardent supporters of golf and the community in general" and "a most valuable citizen, as his genial and helpful disposition extended into many civic and community fields." He died of cancer at his home, 42 Ringold St., Ludlow, Kentucky on 16 October 1956. The funeral was from the Catherman funeral home with burial at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. Kentucky Post, 18 October 1956
ANNE LYLE TARVIN, daughter

GAZELLA FAYE JONES, called 'FAYE', was born on 11 December 1893. Two weeks before her wedding, she was graduated from the Cincinnati College of Music where she won gold medal honors. She was a member of the Ludlow Presbyterian Church and the Covington Art Club. She arranged musicals for the club, for the Kentucky Federation of Women's Clubs and other events. She lived with her daughter until her death at the age of 92, on 24 January 1986, in Ludlow, Kentucky. She is buried at Highland Cemetery in Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, daughter

Children of JAMES PRYOR TARVIN II and GAZELLA FAYE JONES:

10.1.1.3.1.1 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN III
10.1.1.3.1.2 ANNE LYLE TARVIN

10.1.1.3.1.1 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN III was born on 07 SEP 1919. He was graduated from Ludlow High School, then from Transylvania University at Lexington, Kentucky, in 1942. He was a sergeant in a division of General Patton's Third Army in World War II, from 1942-45. In January 1946, at the Central Baptist Church in Miami, FL, he married TRULA ROSE RUPPE. Dr. C. Roy Angell officiated. JAMES and TRULA lived in Miami. Later they moved to Kansas City, Missouri, where JAMES was an accountant. In 1972, after 26 years of marriage, the couple divorced. JAMES died on 26 May 1979, after a long illness.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, sister
William Henry Tarvin

TRULA ROSE RUPPE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Ruppe of Chattanooga, Tennessee, married JAMES PRYOR TARVIN III. They divorced in 1972. TRULA was remarried to Kenneth Stover and is or was living at 3321 Zuni St., Denver, CO 80211.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, sister-in-law

Children of JAMES PRYOR TARVIN III and TRULA ROSE RUPPE:

10.1.1.3.1.1.1 BEVERLY JULIA TARVIN
10.1.1.3.1.1.2 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN IV
10.1.1.3.1.1.3 THOMAS RICHARD TARVIN

10.1.1.3.1.1.1 BEVERLY JULIA TARVIN was born on 15 September 1947. Called "BOBBY" she married DAN CLARK, a Marine. Their home is/was Denver, Colorado. There were no children as of 1984.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, aunt

10.1.1.3.1.1.2 JAMES PRYOR TARVIN IV was born on 21 January 1950. He was married and divorced. No children. Possibly has married again. He worked for the Great American Insurance Co. in Kansas City, Missouri.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, aunt

10.1.1.3.1.1.3 THOMAS RICHARD TARVIN was born on 08 October 1955. He was married in 1979. He was living in California in 1979 and may have one or more children.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN, aunt

10.1.1.3.1.2 ANNE LYLE TARVIN was born on 20 December 1922. World War II began just after she graduated from Ludlow High School so she took a brief business course and went to work in a Cincinnati defense plant, the King Machine Tool, Co. She was the first girl they hired. She did payroll and bookkeeping. After the war she worked as secretary to the controller and payroll supervisor at Fashion Frocks. In 1955 she went to the Donaldson Art Sign Co. as cost accountant and later bookkeeper. In 1982, after 26 years, the company was sold. She took a job as secretary with Midwest Corporation and retired from there. She is living at 541 Oak St., Ludlow, Kentucky 41016. She never married as "all my boyfriends went off to war and then I stayed close to home due to the illness of my parents". She has attended Tarvin reunions held in Kentucky and has supplied most of the information on the descendants of 10.1.1 WILLIAM HENRY TARVIN.

Ref. ANNE LYLE TARVIN

29
LYLE TARVIN was born on 21 January 1899. He married SOPHIA 'DOLLY' WEATHERS. Rev. Roy Kleiser, pastor of Scott St. M.E. Church officiated. LYLE was a building contractor. After he and DOLLY were divorced he married MAUDE WILSON. They lived at 23 W. Maple, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky. He died in 1957.

SOPHIA WEATHERS, called 'DOLLY', was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Weathers.

MAUDE WILSON TARVIN died at the Northern Kentucky Baptist Home, Newport, Kenton Co., Kentucky, at age 68. She was a member of Lakeside Presbyterian Church, Lakeside Park. Services for both LYLE and MAUDE were held at the Hillside Chapel, Cincinnati, Ohio, with cremation following. Funeral directors were Catherman & Jones, Ludlow, Kentucky.

Children of LYLE TARVIN and SOPHIA WEATHERS:

10.1.1.3.2.1 ELIZABETH TARVIN

ELIZABETH TARVIN was born January 1921. Called 'BETTY' she married LAMONT GILLESPIE son of Haven Gillespie who wrote the Christmas classic "Santa Claus Is Coming To Town". In 1937, the family lived at Sixth and Greenup Streets in Covinton, Kentucky. After LAMONT'S death, she married a DUNCAN who either died before her or from whom she was separated or divorced at the time of her death. She died in a fire on 26 February 1969, in her apartment at 2709 Indiana Ave., Covington, Kentucky. Her obituary says she was of Latonia. She is buried at Lexington, Kentucky.

Children of ELIZABETH TARVIN and LAMONT GILLESPIE:

10.1.1.3.2.1.1 JAMES GILLESPIE

JAMES GILLESPIE was born ca. 1940. He married a German girl.

10.1.1.3.2.2 JACK TARVIN was born ca. 1923. He died in a hunting accident at age 14, in 1937, when a gun in the hand of a friend discharged accidentally as the butt hit a tree.
Ref. Copy of Obituary supplied by Anne Lyle Tarvin

10.1.1.4 PRYOR CHAMBERS TARVIN was born in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, on 20 December 1875. His obituary called him the "dean of Northern Kentucky newspapers." At the time of his death he was Editor Emeritus of the Kentucky Times-Star and writer of its weekly column, "The Stroller". In the column, he blended comments on current events with anecdotes in northern Kentucky's history. The Kentucky Times-Star is a Kentucky edition of the Cincinnati Times-Star, one of the oldest journals of the Ohio Valley, established 1836. The main offices are/were at Sixth and Walnut Sts. in Cincinnati, while the Covington office is/was at Fifth St. and Madison Ave. This is the leading afternoon paper of Kentucky and is republican in politics. (PRYOR TARVIN was a Democrat.)

PRYOR C. TARVIN began his career at the age of 17 as a printer's devil on the old Commonwealth, a daily published in Covington by Lewis Casey. He subsequently became a reporter. He assisted in reporting the Pearl Bryan Murder Case in 1896, his first "big case". (Another source says he began his career at age 17 as assistant proof reader for the Methodist Book Concern of Cincinnati in whose employ he remained for six years. For four years he was general utility clerk in the Covington post office. After that he was associated with the publication of several weekly newspapers in Kenton County.) In 1908 PRYOR went with the Commercial Tribune as a night police reporter in Cincinnati. He was transferred to Kentucky as the paper's representative in Covington and Newport. He moved to the Kentucky Times-Star news staff as police reporter in 1912. In 1914 he became local news representative at Covington and later was given full charge of the news department. (He is mentioned in his father's obituary in the Kentucky Post, 08 January 1914, p.3, as a well-known newspaperman of Covington and Cincinnati.) From 1928 to 1930, he was Frankfort correspondent for the Kentucky Times-Star and in 1930 was made editor. Ill health caused his retirement as editor on March 31, 1947. During his over half a century career, he was friend and advisor to hundreds of persons in the public eye.

PRYOR TARVIN was a member and secretary of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, a Democrat, president of the Northern Kentucky Press Club in 1914, a member of the Rotary Club, the Citizens Patriotic League of Covington, the Ashland Lodge of Masons at Ashland, Kentucky. By personal contributions and active work, he did all he could to insure the success of patriotic drives in Kenton County during the World War(I), and among other important services was chairman of the Publicity Committee of the county in all the drives for funds and bond sales. He resided at 3928 Gilbert Ave., Rosedale, Covington.

On 05 June 1899, PRYOR C. TARVIN married VIVA MAE CLARK, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur A. Clark, at the bride's home, 619 Garrard Ave., Covington, KY. After VIVA'S death, PRYOR married EMMA BERNHARDT, a native of Cincinnati, on 12 January 1912. There were no children of either marriage.
PRYOR C. TARVIN died on 19 November 1950 at age 74, at his home, 3928 Gilbert Ave., Rosedale, Covington, of a heart ailment from which he had suffered for several years. Funeral services were from the M. L. Swetnam Funeral Home, 1515 Scott St., Covington, by the Rev. Albert J. Conley, pastor of the Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church. Burial was at Highland Cemetery in Ft. Mitchell.

Wedding Invitation. Original in possession of ANNE LYLE TARVIN
Obituary, Kentucky Times-Star, 20 November 1950, p. 1

10.1.1.5 ALBERT HENRY TARVIN was born in 1877 in Covington, Kentucky. Called 'HENRY', he was a well-known sports writer for the Louisville Courier-Journal, writing under the by-line A.H. TARVIN. He started his career while he was still in school by conducting a daily column for the Commonwealth in his home town. He was a reporter on the Cincinnati Times-Star and The Enquirer and afterward served as editor of Billboard, the national weekly of circuses, carnivals and show business generally. In 1920 he came to Louisville on the Herald, which joined with the Evening Post to become the Herald-Post. He became its Sunday editor. While Sunday editor he conducted three daily columns and two on Sunday.

As a free-lance writer TARVIN had his by-line in a number of national magazines and authored a good many radio scripts, some of which he put on the air himself. He later wrote a column for the Louisville Courier-Journal called "Louisville Firsts" in the magazine section. Collecting "Louisville Firsts" had been his hobby for many years before he began writing his column. The newspaper ran a feature article on A.H. TARVIN at the time his column was launched. Keeping up with records of baseball was another of his hobbies. Louisville newspapers carried a good many of his old-time baseball features and he wrote several books on the subject: A Century of Baseball had a big success. At the time he began writing the "Louisville Firsts" column, he was working on a complete history of baseball in Louisville. To clean up the subject, he began with an earlier book, Seventy-Five Years On Louisville Diamonds.

In 1989, Bruce Anderson, a reporter for Sports Illustrated (213-821-6485) called several family members for information about HENRY TARVIN. He reportedly was the originator of the "seventh-inning stretch", now a tradition in baseball requiring home team fans to rise at the beginning of the seventh inning. He mentioned this in a letter written between 1869-71 to his friend Harry Wright.

HENRY TARVIN married MARGARET HOCK, a widow. They had one son who died at age 19 months.

ALBERT HENRY TARVIN died in 1959.
Ref. Louisville Courier-Journal
ANNE LYLE TARVIN, niece
Sports Illustrated information from SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN
MARY HELEN TARVIN

10.1.2 MARY HELEN TARVIN was born on 30 March 1839 in Campbell Co., Kentucky. Her father died when she was less than four years old. Capt. Greenberry F. 'Green' Laney became her step-father less than a month after her fourth birthday. She is listed, age 11, in the 1850 Census of Kenton Co., Kentucky which was created from Campbell Co. in 1840. Green Laney provided his step-children with superior educations and social advantages.

On 03 February 1857, in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. MARY HELEN TARVIN married GEORGE PHILLIPS. The Covington Journal, 07 February 1857 reported, "On the 3rd inst., by the Rev. L.S. Helm, Mr. George Phillips (married) to Miss Mary I. Tarvin, step-daughter of Capt. G.F. Laney, all of this City."

The Phillips family home, called 'Sunnyside', was on Dudley Road between the Dixie Highway and Madison Pike. 'Sunnyside' is shown on an 1883 Atlas of Boone, Kenton and Campbell Cos., Kentucky. A school is now located on the property. The couple had seven children. Reportedly there were plenty of servants and each of GEORGE and MARY HELEN'S children had his own carriage. The two eldest daughters attended Highland Hall in Highland Park, Illinois, a girls' boarding school in the Chicago area. Some letters exist. A handsome oil painting of MARY HELEN is in the possession of her great great granddaughter, KATHARINE ELAINE BROWN BARNHART of Huntsville. Alabama in 1993.

Sometime before 1894, MARY HELEN moved to 27 West Fourth St. in the City of Covington which was her home until her death. The property is now part of the downtown riverfront highway system. She was a member of the Fourth St. Presbyterian Church which was the scene of numerous family marriages and funerals, including her own. In the 1900 U.S. Census, she is listed as age 61, head of the household at 27 Fourth St., Covington. Living with her were her mother JANE A. LANEY, age 81, An E. Semple, age 60, a boarder (probably Amelia Ernst Semple, daughter of William Ernst and his first wife, Lydia A. Bush), and a maid, Anna Colopy, age 25.

Her grandchildren HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON and ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON cleared out the house and took care of distributing or disposing of its contents. The once elegant Victorian furnishings furnished three homes. Much of the furniture is still in the family.

After the death of her mother in 1901, her son-in-law, REV. FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON D.D. in 1902, her daughter LEIDA in 1906 and the move of LEIDA'S family to Seattle about 1913, MARY HELEN continued to live in Covington but made extended visits to the home of her only living child, her widowed daughter MABEL PHILLIPS FERGUSON, and MABEL'S eight children in St. Louis. She continued to visit after MABEL'S death in 1924. She divided the house in Covington and rented part to provide some income and to have someone to look after the place.

By all accounts of her grandchildren, MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS was a colorful grand
dame. Her grandchildren and great-grandchildren called her 'Mama Mary', sometimes slurred to 'MaMary'. They adored her, waited on her and quoted her often. Among the favorites: "It's just as easy to fall in love with a rich man as a poor one." "It's better to be a small fish in a big pond than a big fish in a small pond." "Never put anything in writing that you don't want read on Boston Common."

In 1927, four years before her death, MARY HELEN broke her hip in a dining room fall during a visit to Estes Park, Colorado. She spent the last four years of her life in Missouri Baptist Hospital in St. Louis. She was visited there by her grandson, HUBBARD THOMAS BUCKNER, M.D., a well-known orthopedic surgeon of Seattle Washington, who gave instructions for her care. By this time, she had virtually no money left and had outlived all of her seven children. Her grandchildren had to "chip in" to pay for her hospital care. She died of pneumonia, at the age of 93, on 16 April 1931, in St. Louis, Missouri. The Lupton Funeral Home in University City, St. Louis, Co., Missouri handled the funeral arrangements. The service was conducted from the Fourth St. Presbyterian Church in Covington, Kentucky. Pall bearers included U.S. Senator Richard Ernst. She is buried beside her husband in Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. 1850 CEN, Kenton Co., KY
Covington Journal 07 February 1857. This is as recorded in Kentucky Ancestors, 1986, V22-2, p. 84.
An Atlas of Boone, Kenton and Campbell Counties, Kentucky, From actual surveys under the direction of B.N. Griffing. Published by D.J. Lake & Co., 27 South Sixth St., Philadelphia, PA, 1883.
1900 U.S. Census, Covington, KY
Death Certificate
Obituary
Cemetery Records, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY
Gravestone

GEORGE PHILLIPS was born 05 January 1833 in Ohio, the second child of Thomas and Laura Willoughby Carter Bliss Phillips. His exact place of birth is unknown; however, his parents were married in Morgan Co., Ohio. A professionally compiled (by L.B. Hamlin) family genealogy, commissioned by GEORGE'S half-sister, that traces Thomas Phillips' ancestry to the Mayflower and Revolutionary War, gives GEORGE PHILLIPS' birthplace as Zanesville, Ohio. A diligent search has been unable to turn up any record in Zanesville or Muskingum Co.; however, according to his burial record, GEORGE'S younger brother Ovid was born in 1835 in Licking Co. Ohio. Laura Willoughby Carter Bliss was the widow of Jeffrey Bliss and mother of Jeffrey Bliss, Jr., at the time she married Thomas Phillips.

GEORGE became a partner in his father's firm, Phillips and Jordan Iron Works and in Phillips and
Mary Helen Tarvin

Ernst, merchants and/or manufacturers of agricultural implements, with his brother-in-law, BENJAMIN ERNST. GEORGE PHILLIPS did not serve in the Civil War. According to family tradition, he paid for a substitute which was permitted at the time. It is also possible that the Iron Works was an essential industry.

GEORGE PHILLIPS died on 04 March 1873, at age 40. He is buried at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky. The cemetery record says he died 03 March 1873, was living in Kenton Co., the funeral was arranged by Reed & Sons Funeral Home. He is buried in Section 1, Lot 1, Grave 7. His gravestone gives the dates 1833-1873. He was one of the first purchasers of cemetery lots when the cemetery was established in 1869. SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN and ANN FERGUSON ALDER took photos and recorded the inscription in August 1984. He left a Will naming J.C. Blick and M.J. Dudley as Trustees and his wife, who was totally without business experience, as Executrix. The estate was about $250,000. However, after payment of considerable debts and litigation by which the lawyer/trustees obtained most of the estate, the widow and children were left in only moderate circumstances. Each child received a legacy and MARY HELEN was to have 'Sunnyside' for her lifetime and $5,000 per year. 'Sunnyside' was to go to the trustees on MARY HELEN'S death.

Ref. Phillips Genealogy compiled by L.B. Hamlin, c. 1911.
Covington City Directory
Numerous records, bills of sale, etc. saved by HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON and handed down to SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN
Cemetery Records
Gravestone

Children of MARY HELEN TARVIN and GEORGE PHILLIPS:

10.1.2.1 LAURA WILLOUGHBY CARTER PHILLIPS
10.1.2.2 MABEL PHILLIPS
10.1.2.3 LEIDA PHILLIPS
10.1.2.4 OVID PHILLIPS
10.1.2.5 GEORGE PHILLIPS JR.
10.1.2.6 CLIFFORD PHILLIPS
10.1.2.7 DUDLEY PHILLIPS

10.1.2.1 LAURA WILLOUGHBY CARTER PHILLIPS. always called 'JOSIE', was born in 1858, probably in Covington, Kentucky. She attended boarding school in Chicago. She developed tuberculosis and died at home, 'Sunnyside,' age 19, in 1878. Her obituary describes the agony: "Seldom are we called upon to note the uncertainty of our days and most flattering anticipations than by the present blighted prospects and death of the once blooming subject of this tributary record. Vain were the attempt in the compass of a few sentences to portray the rare and varied excellence
of this young lady. Endowed by nature with a sound, understanding and amiable disposition, with a heart that glowed with piety to God, and undissembled kindness to her fellow creatures; she was devout without superstition and charitable without ostentation. At this period in the gay morn of life, when her heart bounded at the bright prospects opening to her view, and all was joy and sweet anticipation, disease laid his chilling hand upon her. Her frame shrunk at the touch; she drooped like a blighted flower and soon became "a wreck of loveliness." During her tedious confinement, she was meek, placid and resigned. When death approached she received him with Christian fortitude; for her mind had long dwelt with pleasure on her new home beyond the grave. While the tears of unaffected sorrow bedew her grave, the memory of her virtues will never cease to be cherished by her deeply affected relatives and friends. To all who knew and loved her, it is a source of inexpressible consolation that the daily habits of her life were conformed to the spirit of the Gospel and the example of her Savior." JOSIE is buried in the Phillips plot at Highland Cemetery, Sec. 1, Lot 1, in Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. Her "calling card"
Obituary, probably Kentucky Post
Cemetery Record, Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, KY
Gravestone gives birth and death dates

10.1.2 MABEL PHILLIPS was born 10 July 1861 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. At age 11, she and her sister JOSIE were attending boarding school in or near Covington. Later, they attended Highland Hall in Highland Park, Illinois, where MABEL probably met her husband, then a student at McCormick Theological Seminary. On 07 June 1883, she married Rev. FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D., a young Presbyterian minister from Missouri. The couple moved to Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri, where FRANK was pastor at the Presbyterian Church. The Session Minutes show that on November 2, 1883 Mrs. Mabel Ferguson was received from the Episcopal Church in Covington, Kentucky. From then on MABEL was, from all reports a perfect minister's wife and beloved mother of eight. The children called their parents 'Mamma' and 'Papa,' with a French accent on the second syllable. A poem written by her husband on their fifth anniversary is demonstrative of their relationship:

**LOVE'S MYSTERY**

Five years ago,—how short they seem,—sweet wife
Thou comst to me, and put thy hand in mine,
In holy wedlock knit, our future life
Looked radiant as that beauteous face of thine;
Upon our path these days have light and shadows shown
But with each passing change thou hast more precious grown.

O mystery of love, thy fellowship
Shapes heart to heart and makes the life anew,
Thy gracious influence flows from life to life
And lo! Two separate souls, no longer two;
Forevermore the wondrous miracle is done,
Two unlike selves, transformed, henceforth shall be but one.

There are also love letters written from abroad in 1902, the year before her husband’s death. MABEL was widowed in 1903 when their youngest child, of eight, was only four. There were some hard times after that but never any lack of love. Her grandson, FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD became part of the family almost at birth after the death of his mother, LEIDA; youngest son BOB brought his eighteen-year-old bride home to live with the family. MABEL at one time served as head of one of the Missouri Synod’s women’s organization. MABEL died 23 March 1924 at the family home in University City, St. Louis County, Missouri. She is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, 7600 Rock Hill Road, St. Louis, MO 63114, Lot 365, Sec. 22.

Ref. Letters from Boarding School
Wedding Article, probably Kentucky Post
Session Minutes, Palmyra Presbyterian Church, Palmyra, MO, p. 24
Manuscript of 5th Anniversary Poem by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
Death Certificate
Cemetery Record, Gravestone

FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D., called ‘FRANK’, son of Robert M. Ferguson and Frances Shirley Hays Ferguson, was born 14 February 1856 at either Linnaeus, Linn County, Missouri or West Ely, Marion County, Missouri. His father was postmaster at Linnaeus; his maternal grandfather, John Blain Hays, M.D. lived in nearby West Ely. He attended Von Renssalaer Academy at Renssalaer, Missouri, near Hannibal, then a well-known school. The building is next to Big Creek Presbyterian Church which his family also attended. He was graduated from Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, with a B.A. in 1878; he was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. He was graduated from McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois, in 1881. He accepted an invitation to supply the pulpit at Grand Avenue Presbyterian Church in St. Louis for six months. He then pursued post-graduate studies at Princeton University in 1881-82. He received his Doctor of Divinity degree from Westminster College on 6 June 1894. He was ordained and installed as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Palmyra, Missouri on 21 June 1882. The church is still in use and a plaque commemorates his years as pastor there. It was visited and photographed in 1984 by ANN ALDER AND SHIRLEY BROWN. An interesting feature is a "slave" balcony. In 1884, after two years in Palmyra, FRANK FERGUSON was called to be pastor of Prynna St. Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, Louisiana. One of his older brothers, John Blain Ferguson, had preceded him to New
Orleans and was a banker there.

In January 1891 FRANCIS L. FERGUSON became the first regular pastor of West Presbyterian Church at Maple and Maryville Avenues in St. Louis, Missouri. The church then had 55 members. In his twelve years as pastor he received 1044 more. A new building was completed in 1897. FRANK was a life member of the YMCA and in both New Orleans and St. Louis the General Secretary of the YMCA was a ruling elder in his church. DR. FERGUSON was a delegate to the YMCA World Conference at Christiana (now Oslo), Norway, in 1902. He received an invitation to a reception by the King of Norway at the royal palace but was unable to attend as he had not thought to bring formal attire on the trip. While away, he wrote many letters to his wife. DR. FERGUSON kept a record of the marriages and baptisms he performed. These books and most other memorabilia are in the possession of his granddaughter, SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN. He also recorded family births, deaths and marriages in his Bible. Copies of two sermons printed by the Presbyterian Quarterly exist: 1) Some Decadent Tendencies in City Life 2) A Religious Estimate of Carlyle, preached as a memorial to President Garfield on his death.

FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D. died at home, 5825 Bartmer Avenue, St. Louis, on 11 March 1903 after a two-week illness described as la grippe later complicated by typhoid fever. His funeral was a community event. Ministers of five denominations took part in the service at West Presbyterian Church, each paying heartfelt tribute. The funeral party was taken to Renssalaer, Missouri, in the private car of the vice president and general manager of the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad. Burial was at Big Creek Cemetery, Renssalaer, Ralls County, Missouri. The cemetery is across the road from Big Creek Presbyterian Church and the Von Renssalaer Academy building. There is a Ferguson marker on the plot and a plat of the plot shows the grave location but he has no headstone. ANN ALDER and SHIRLEY BROWN visited the site during the church’s 150-year celebration in August 1984. A 46-page booklet, "In Memoriam, Francis Lloyd Ferguson, D.D." was published by West Presbyterian Church and several copies are in the possession of family members. In addition to a biographical sketch, names of all participants and the complete text of all remarks made during the funeral service and all music played or sung, the pamphlet contains tributes from each church organization, the Presbyterian Ministers’s Association of St. Louis, Chi Alpha, the ministerial club of St. Louis, the Board of Trustees of Westminster College, the Herald and Presbyter publication, Christian Manhoo, publication of the YMCA, and a Eulogy on the Life of Dr. Ferguson from the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 16 March 1903. In the 1940s the Globe-Democrat carried a column called "50 Years Ago Today. In 1947 it was noted that in 1897 the Rev. F.L. Ferguson was a principal speaker at a reunion of the Westminster College Alumni Association at the Mercantile Club. On 4 January 1941 the column noted that 50 years ago REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON conducted services for the first time in the new West Presbyterian Church.

Letters related to calling to Prytania St. Church and West Presbyterian Church
Baptisms by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
Marriages by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
A Religious Estimate of Carlyle by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
Some Decadent Tendencies in City Life by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
The New-Old Story, a Christmas poem by FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
Family Bible Record of FRANCIS L. FERGUSON
Invitation from King of Norway
Death Certificate
Obituaries, several, all St. Louis newspapers
In Memoriam, FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D., a 46-page pamphlet published by West Presbyterian Church, 1903

Children of MABEL PHILLIPS and FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D.:

10.1.2.2.1 LEIDA PHILLIPS FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.2 DAVID KENNEDY FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.3 MABEL FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.4 HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.5 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, JR.
10.1.2.2.6 WALTER HAYS FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.7 KATHARINE FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.8 ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON

10.1.2.2.1 LEIDA PHILLIPS FERGUSON was born on 16 May 1884 at Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri. LEIDA graduated from Frances Farmer's Boston Cooking School and became a dietitian. On 05 October 1908, at St. Louis, Missouri, she married CHARLES WAYNE WOOD. The couple moved to Houston, Texas. She died at Houston, Texas, of complications following childbirth, on 30 October 1909. She is buried at Villa Ridge Cemetery, Gray Summit, Missouri, where her mother was living at the time.

Ref. Manuscript of HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON
Baptismal Records of FRANCIS L. FERGUSON, D.D.
Obituary, probably from a St. Louis newspaper

CHARLES WAYNE WOOD, called 'WAYNE', died less than three years after his wife on 17 June 1912, probably at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Death date from HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON'S manuscript
ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON told his daughter he was called 'WAYNE'
Child of LEIDA PHILLIPS FERGUSON and CHARLES WAYNE WOOD:

10.1.2.2.1.1 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD

10.1.2.2.1.1 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD, D.D. was born on 12 October 1909 in Houston, Texas. After his mother’s death, he became part of his grandmother FERGUSON’S family—he was only 11 years younger than her son BOB. The family called the baby ‘PUNKSIE’ and never stopped doing so. His AUNT POLLY said "No one ever passed him without kissing him.” Later, others, including his wife, called him ‘FERGUSON’ or ‘FERGEY’.

After his grandmother’s death in 1924, PUNKSIE continued to live with his aunts and uncles for a year or two, then he lived with his sister KATHARINE and her husband, JAMES LUTHER FOWLE, D.D. who at that time was pastor of Central Presbyterian Church in St. Louis. PUNKSIE remained with this family when DR. FOWLE was called to become minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee. FERGUSON WOOD was graduated from McCaulie School in Chattanooga, in 1927 and from Davidson College in North Carolina in 1931. He was graduated from Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, Virginia in 1934. He was pastor of the Government Street Presbyterian Church in Mobile Alabama until May 1938 when he became pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church in Atlanta, Georgia. On 27 July 1938, he married MARY ANDERSON PAPE at Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama. The ceremony was performed by his uncle JAMES L. FOWLE, D.D. and Warner DuBose, D.D. In 1940, Ogelthorpe University awarded him the honorary doctor of divinity degree.

On 01 September 1946 he became pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tennessee where he remained until his death. He was considered one of the founders of the Johnson City Preaching Mission and served as its first president. His accomplishments in this mission were the subject of an editorial in the Johnson City Press-Chronicle eleven years later. In 1968 he was chosen ‘Citizen of the Year’ by the Nativic Civitan Club. He was a member and served as president of the Johnson City Kiwanis Club. He served as moderator of the Synod of Appalachia and chairman of the Synod’s Council. For 19 years he served on the board of trustees of the Edgar Tufts Memorial Association which operates Lees-McRae College, the Charles A. Cannon Jr. Hospital and Grandfather Home for Children, all in Banner Elk, North Carolina. He was also a member of the board of trustees of King College, Bristol, Tennessee and spent 12 years on the board of Montreat-Anderson College in Montreat, North Carolina. He was a former president of the Washington County-Johnson City Ministerial Association. He was named as a Tower Room Scholar by Union Theological Seminary. He served as president of the Community Chest for three years and the United Fund for two; he was a member of the Johnson City Heart Association board; president of the Johnson City Executives Club; active in the Boy Scouts; a member of the executive committee of Oakland Park Home; and a delegate to the National Council of Churches on many occasions. He was well-known over a wide area of East Tennessee, Western North Carolina and Southwest Virginia.
Mary Helen Tarvin

His Sunday services were aired over WJHL-TV for many years. His congregation honored him and his wife in 1968 when the new chapel at First Presbyterian was dedicated and named Wood Chapel. In 1966, George W. Kelly, editorial director of the Johnson City Press-Chronicle, described him as "minister-at-large to the greater Johnson City community." His hobbies were golf and fishing. He had an invariably sunny disposition and a delightful sense of humor which endeared him to everyone.

FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD, D.D. died on 08 April 1976 in Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Mobile Register, Mobile AL, May or June 1938, p.6, engagement announcement
Mobile Register, Mobile AL, 28 July 1938, Wedding Article
Marriage Certificate
Johnson City Press-Chronicle, Editorial Opinion Article, "DR. FERGUSON WOOD" Mr. Preaching Mission", probably 1957-60
Death Certificate
Obituary article, front page, Johnson City Press-Chronicle, 09 April 1976
Johnson City Press-Chronicle, 11 September 1953, six-page special section on dedication of new First Presbyterian Church building and sanctuary

MARY ANDERSON PAPE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Pape, was born in Mobile Alabama. Her father was headmaster of the University Military School at Mobile.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
The Mobile Register, Mobile AL, May or June 1968, p.6, engagement announcement

Children of FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD, D.D. and MARY ANDERSON PAPE:

10.1.2.2.1.1 JAMES FOWLE WOOD
10.1.2.2.1.2 FRANCES FERGUSON WOOD
10.1.2.2.1.3 WILLIAM PAPE WOOD

10.1.2.2.1.1 JAMES FOWLE WOOD, M.D., called 'JIM', was born on 04 March 1940 in Atlanta, Georgia. A graduate of the University of Tennessee Medical School, Memphis, DR. WOOD is a well-known ear, nose and throat surgeon in Johnson City, Tennessee. On 18 July 1959, at Lafayette, Georgia, he was married to HELEN ATHOL HOBBS. The couple had two children. The marriage ended in divorce. On 18 March 1967, he married PATRICIA HUGHEY HOFFER in Memphis, Tennessee. This marriage ended in divorce. There were no children. He and his third wife, ANN, live in Johnson City.
Children of JAMES FOWLE WOOD, M.D. and HELEN ATHOL HOBBS:

10.1.2.2.1.1.1 MARY HELEN WOOD
10.1.2.2.1.1.2 JAMES FOWLE WOOD, JR.

10.1.2.2.1.1.1 MARY HELEN WOOD was born 26 July 1960 in Johnson City, Tennessee.

10.1.2.2.1.1.2 JAMES FOWLE WOOD, JR. was born August 1963 in Johnson City, Tennessee.

10.1.2.2.1.1.2 FRANCES FERGUSON WOOD. M.A.Ch.Ed. was born in 1941 in Johnson City, Tennessee. She received her B.S. degree in Education from the University of Tennessee and her M.A. in Christian Education from the Presbyterian School of Christian Education in Richmond, Virginia. She was a member of Alpha Delta Pi sorority. She married REV. MERIWETHER ANDERSON SALE in Johnson City.

MERIWETHER ANDERSON SALE, called 'ANDY', son of Mr. and Mrs. William Goodridge Sale, of Charleston, West Virginia, was graduated from Davidson College where he was a member of Kappa Alpha fraternity, and Union Theological Seminary in Richmond. His first church was at Tinkling Springs, Virginia, a church whose founders in the early 1700s included some of his wife's ancestors. He then became minister of a church at Hazard, Kentucky. He moved to Jefferson City, Missouri as Executive Presbyter of the Missouri Union Presbytery. He received an honorary D.D. degree from Missouri Valley College at Marshall, Missouri, a school which had named its dining hall for his wife's uncle, D.K. FERGUSON, D.D., who had served on its board of trustees for many years. He has preached at the Big Creek Presbyterian Church in Renssalaer, Missouri, the church of his wife's great and great great grandfathers.
Children of FRANCES FERGUSON WOOD, M.A.Ch.Ed. and REV. MERIWETHER ANDERSON SALE:

10.1.2.2.1.1.2.1 MERIWETHER ANDERSON SALE, JR.
10.1.2.2.1.1.2.2 ELIZABETH SALE
10.1.2.2.1.1.2.3 FRANCES FERGUSON SALE

10.1.2.2.1.1.3 WILLIAM PAPE WOOD, D.D., called 'BILL', was born in 1942 at Johnson City, Tennessee. He is a graduate of Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. He was ordained on 6 September 1970 at First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City. His father, pastor of the church, his uncle JAMES L. FOWLE, D.D and his father-in-law, James White, elder, participated in the ceremony. On 5 July 1969 he married LUCILE McKOWN WHITE at Rock Hill Presbyterian Church in Rock Hill, South Carolina. His father performed the ceremony, assisted by the bride's uncle James G. Huggin, D.D. and Rev. J.W. Everett. The couple has adopted children. DR. WOOD is minister of a Presbyterian Church in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Ordination Program, First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City. 6 September 1970

LUCILE McKOWN WHITE, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Spratt White, Jr. of Rock Hill, South Carolina, was born in Rock Hill South Carolina.
She is a graduate of Winthrop College and was employed by the Henrico County School System, Richmond Virginia at the time of her marriage.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Engagement news article and photo, Rock Hill SC newspaper
Wedding Invitation
Wedding news article and photo, Rock Hill SC newspaper

10.1.2.2.2 DAVID KENNEDY FERGUSON, D.D., called 'D.K.', was born on 31 July 1885, in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was named after a Presbyterian minister who at one time was pastor of Westminster Church in St. Louis, Missouri, and who was admired by his father. He was probably baptised at the Prytania St. Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, Louisiana where his father was pastor. In 1906 he received his B.A. from Westminster College at Fulton, Missouri, where he was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. He is listed in Greek Letter Men of St. Louis. Like his father, he was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1910. He received an honorary D.D. degree from Westminster College in 1929. He was pastor of a presbyterian church in Terrell Texas from 1910 to 1916. He was married to Mary Eleanor Barton, of Kansas City, Missouri, on 12 September 1912, by J. Layton Mauze, Sr. at Central Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Missouri.
Mary Helen Tarvin

He was pastor of Barbee Memorial Church in Excelsior Springs, Missouri from 1916-1917.

In 1917 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, Missouri, Saline Co., Missouri, where he served for 40 years until his retirement in 1957. For many years he served on the board of Missouri Valley College at Marshall and the dining room there was named for him in tribute for his services to the school. He had a mild disposition and a delightful, quiet sense of humor. He was well-loved and respected in his community. His daughter returned to Marshall in August 1990 for the Church’s 150th Anniversary celebration.

'D.K.' died on 21 October 1959 at Marshall, Saline Co. Missouri. His nephew, REV. FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON WOOD, D.D. conducted the service, assisted by the pastor of First Presbyterian Church and the pastors of five other churches. He is buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall. His congregation held a special memorial service later and dedicated a new silver communion service to his memory.

Ref. Family Bible of REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON, D.D.
Baptismal Records of REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON, D.D.
Ordination article and photo, St. Louis newspaper, ca. 10 July 1910
Marriage Certificate
Greek Letter Men of St. Louis
Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church in U.S., p. 217, State Historical Society of MO Library, Columbia, MO
Death Certificate
News Article on funeral, The Daily Democrat-News, Marshall, MO, 26 October 1959, age 1
Obituary and photo, Saline County Citizen, 29 October 1959 page 1
News article about Memorial Service, The Daily-Democrat News, late 1959, exact date unknown
Cemetery Record/Gravestone

MARY ELEANOR BARTON, daughter of Burke Barton and Elva Leach Barton, was born 28 July 1888 in Nevada, Missouri. She attended William Woods College in Fulton, Missouri andddd was graduated from Lindenwood College in St. Charles, Missouri. She was living in Kansas City, Missouri, at the time of her marriage in 1912. She died 03 December 1980 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., California. Her funeral was conducted in Marshall, Missouri. She is buried beside her husband in Ridge Park Cemetery.

Ref. Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Mary Helen Tarvin

Children of DAVID KENNEDY FERGUSON and MARY ELEANOR BARTON:

10.1.2.2.2.1 MARY FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.2.2 DAVID KENNEDY FERGUSON, JR.

10.1.2.2.2.1 MARY FERGUSON, M.A. was born on 23 December 1917 in Marshall, Saline Co., Missouri. She was baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, Marshall, Missouri. She attended Washington University in St. Louis and the University of Missouri in Columbia where she was graduated in 1941 with a B.A., and Distinction in Sociology. She was a member of Phi Beta Kappa scholastic honorary and Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She worked in St. Louis for the Midwestern Area Office of the American Red Cross as an administrative assistant until transferring to overseas duty in World War II. She served in the Southwest Pacific Area Headquarters Office of the American Red Cross in Australia, New Guinea and the Philippines. She was an Assistant Field Director in the Manila Office when the war ended.

On 22 November 1950, MARY married GORDON MacLEAN DEWART. The ceremony was performed by her father at the home of MARY'S college friend, Margaret Lee Sonnenday (Mrs. J.W.) in University City, St. Louis Co., Missouri.

MARY and GORDON lived in Chicago, Illinois, where their daughter was born, moved to Denver, Colorado and then to Huntington Beach, California. While in Denver, MARY attended Denver University to obtain her teaching certificate in elementary education. She later took graduate courses at California State University in Fullerton to become certified as a reading specialist. She retired in 1981 from the Huntington Beach City School District after 10 years of service. MARY is living at 9692 Monte Carlo Circle, Huntington Beach, California 92646-7519. Phone 714-962-5085.

Ref. Birth Certificate
News Article and photo in regard to her war assignment, Marshall, MO newspaper, probably January 1943
Marriage Certificate
Wedding News Article, St. Louis newspaper

GORDON MacLEAN DEWART, son of Hector MacLean Dewart and Elma Ross Dewart was born 26 July 1913 in St. Albans, Vermont. He attended Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire. He was a salesman in the wood preserving division of Koppers Co. He died of a heart attack on 27 November 1968 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., California, while away from home on business. He is buried at Pacific View Memorial Park, Lot 93, Newport Beach, California.

Ref. Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Mary Helen Tarvin

Child of 10.1.2.2.1 MARY FERGUSON and GORDON MacLEAN DEWART:

10.1.2.2.1.1 DEBORAH JANE DEWART

10.1.2.2.1.1 DEBORAH JANE DEWART, C.P.A. was born 18 January 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Extraordinarily gifted, at an early age she became a fine pianist and won the Colorado State Spelling Contest at about age 13. She received her B.S. in accounting and later a M.S. in taxation at California State University in Fullerton. She is a Certified Public Accountant. She is a member of Rev. Dr. Robert Schuller's Crystal Cathedral, in Garden Grove, CA, and is one of its accountants. At present she is a student at Westminster Theological Seminary in Escondido, California. She has a puppet ministry to abused children. Her home/office is at 2316 S. Harbor Blvd. Box #7, Anaheim, California 92802. Phone: 714-261-3499.

Ref. Birth Certificate
College Graduation Announcement
May/June 1993 Newsletter of DEBORAH J. DEWART, Certified Public Accountant

10.1.2.2.2 DAVID KENNEDY FERGUSON, JR. was born on 02 June 1920 at Marshall, Saline Co., Missouri. He received his B.A. from Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, like his father and grandfather and was a member of Beta Theta Pi. He was a Private in the U. S. Army from 25 February 1943 until April 1946 and served in the European Theater in World War II.

After the war he became a retail accountant with the International Shoe Co. and worked at several different locations, including Vandalia, Missouri. On 03 February 1951, in Vandalia, he married MARY THELMA ROLAND. There were no children. He died of a heart attack on 03 January 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was living at 143 Dorothy St. in Cahokia, Illinois at the time of his death. The funeral was conducted at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall, Missouri, next door to the manse where he was born. He was a Mason and the funeral included Masonic rites. MARY THELMA'S cousin, Rev. LeRoy Roland, Christian Church minister of Hobbs, New Mexico, participated in the funeral service. He and his wife also sang a duet. DAVID is buried at Ridge Park Cemetery in Marshall.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Obituar

10.1.2.2.3 MABEL FERGUSON was born on 03 November 1887 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was baptised by her father who was pastor of the Prytania St. Presbyterian Church. After graduation from high school in St. Louis, Missouri, she worked as a social worker for the International Red Cross. In 1924 she married GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS in St. Louis. The couple went to San
Mary Helen Tarvin

Antonio, Texas to live. MABEL died on 01 May 1926, in San Antonio, Texas, as a result of an abscess on her breast.

Ref. Baptismal Records of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Death Certificate

GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS, son of Mr. Ferris and Grace Darling Ferris, was born on 14 October 1882, place unknown. After MABEL'S death, about 1927, in San Antonio, Texas, he married Marie Marguerite Banning. She was born 11 October 1895. There were no children of this marriage but the couple raised his son TOM. She developed Alzheimer's Disease a number of years before her death on 08 April 1990. She is buried in Lawrence, Kansas. GEORGE FERRIS died 21 November 1947 and is buried in San Antonio.

Ref. Personal knowledge of GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS, JR.

Child of MABEL FERGUSON and GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS:

10.1.2.2.3.1 GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS, JR.

10.1.2.2.3.1 GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS, JR., called 'TOM', was born in San Antonio, Texas on 25 May 1925. He was 11 months old when his mother died and, for a short while, he lived with members of her family in St. Louis. However, there was no family member able to raise him at that time. He went to live with his father's sister, Grace Edna Ferris Williams and her husband, Fred J. Williams, at 79 Piedmont, Wollaston, Massachusetts. They had no children. TOM remembers these years as very pleasant. When he was eight, his grandmother, Grace Darling Ferris and his aunt got into a custody battle over TOM. The court decided to give neither custody and, from September to December 1933, he lived in four or five foster homes. When his father learned of this, he sent for TOM to come live with him. TOM was put on a train by himself and traveled from Massachusetts to Houston. TOM'S AUNT POLLY found out about this and she and possibly some other family members were able to see TOM briefly when the train stopped in St. Louis. AUNT POLLY is the one in his mother's family who maintained contact with TOM through the years and his second daughter was named for her. He married ADA LUCILLE HINTON in Gonzales, Texas on 28 August 1948. TOM became a very successful building contractor in the fast-growing Houston area. He and LUCILLE are members of Northwest Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. They live at 15410 Lakeview, Houston, Texas. 77040. Phone 713-466-3149.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

ADA LUCILLE HINTON was born in San Antonio Texas on 26 August 1927.
Children of GEORGE THOMAS FERRIS JR. and ADA LUCILLE HINTON:

10.1.2.2.3.1.1 LINDA JEAN FERRIS
10.1.2.2.3.1.2 POLLY ANN FERRIS
10.1.2.2.3.1.3 GREGORY THOMAS FERRIS
10.1.2.2.3.1.4 PHILIP MICHAEL FERRIS
10.1.2.2.3.1.5 SUSAN KATE FERRIS

10.1.2.2.3.1.1 LINDA JEAN FERRIS was born on 08 October 1951 in Houston, Texas. She married DANIEL WILLIAM VIEHE on 10 April 1976 in Houston, Texas. LINDA and DANIEL have no biological children but, on 05 November 1985, they legally adopted 10.1.2.2.3.1.5.2, daughter of 10.1.2.2.3.1.5 SUSAN KATE FERRIS and BRADLEY SCOTT McCARTNEY. AMY'S last name was legally changed to VIEHE.

10.1.2.2.3.1.2 POLLY ANN FERRIS was born on 08 May 1953 in Houston, Texas. She married HOWELL ARTHUR SMITH JR. on 02 June 1973 at Houston, Texas. In addition to their own child, the couple has legal custody of 10.1.2.2.3.1.5.4 GERALD LEE LUCKY, son of POLLY'S sister, SUSAN KATE FERRIS.

ARTHUR HOWELL SMITH JR., CALLED 'CORKY' son of Howell Arthur Smith, Sr. and Mary Carmalee Bowman Smith, was born on 01 January 1950 at Dallas, Texas.
Mary Helen Tarvin

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

Child of POLLY ANN FERRIS AND HOWELL ARTHUR SMITH, JR.:

10.1.2.2.3.1.2.1 JENNIFER LYNN SMITH

10.1.2.2.3.1.2.1 JENNIFER LYNN SMITH was born 13 September 1985 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.3.1.3 GREGORY THOMAS FERRIS was born on 21 February 1956 in Houston, Texas. He married DENISE KATHLEEN JONES on 17 December 1983 at Houston, Texas. The couple was divorced in January 1987. He married DEBRA ELLEN GILL ZIESMER on 20 April 1990 at Houston, Texas. There are no children of either marriage.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Divorce Papers
Marriage Certificate

DENISE KATHLEEN JONES, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dwayne Jones, was born on 27 July 1956.

Ref. Birth Certificate

DEBRA ELLEN GILL ZIESMER, daughter of Leonard Phillip Gill and Elen Jane Holley Gill, was born on 29 January 1953 in Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.3.1.5 PHILIP MICHAEL FERRIS was born on 31 January 1960 at Houston, Texas. He married JUDY MARIE DURAND BLALOCK on 18 August 1990 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

JUDY MARIE DURAND BLALOCK, daughter of Johnnie Wilford Durand and Betty Ruth Johnson Durand, was born on 10 July 1956 at Pasadena, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Mary Helen Tarvin

Child of PHILLIP MICHAEL FERRIS and JUDY MARIE DURAND BLALOCK FERRIS:

10.1.2.2.3.1.4.1 PHILLIP MICHAEL FERRIS, JR.

10.1.2.2.3.1.4.1 PHILLIP MICHAEL FERRIS, JR. was born on 06 February 1993 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.3.1.5 SUSAN KATE FERRIS was born on 25 May 1962 in Houston, Texas. She married BRADLEY SCOTT McCARTNEY on 28 December 1979 at Houston, Texas. They were divorced on 05 March 1983 at Houston. SUSAN KATE married JERRY LEE LUCKY on 04 April 1983. They were divorced 26 January 1987. She married ROBERT DALTON COLEMAN on 13 February 1987.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificates
Divorce Papers

BRADLEY SCOTT McCARTNEY, son of Robert McCartney and Jean Estes McCartney, was born on 27 July 1958 at Clio, Michigan.

Ref. Birth Certificate

JERRY LEE LUCKY, son of Gerald Lee Lucky and Charlotte R. Williams Lucky, was born 17 August 1960 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate

ROBERT DALTON COLEMAN, son of Melvin Grady Coleman and Ruby Mae Coyle Coleman, was born on 16 May 1963 at Houston, Texas.

Children of SUSAN KATE FERRIS and BRADLEY SCOTT McCARTNEY:

10.1.2.2.3.1.5.1 SHAWNDRA CHRISTINE McCARTNEY
10.1.2.2.3.1.5.2 AMY LYNN McCARTNEY

Children of SUSAN KATE FERRIS and JERRY LEE LUCKY

10.1.2.2.3.1.5.3 JEFFREY MICHAEL LUCKY
10.1.2.2.3.1.5.4 GERALD LEE LUCKY
10.1.2.2.3.1.5.1 SHAWNDRA CHRISTINE McCARTNEY was born on 31 December 1979 at Houston, Texas. She died on 04 January 1980 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Death Certificate

10.1.2.2.3.1.5.2 AMY LYNN McCARTNEY was born on 20 February 1981 at Houston, Texas. After her parents’ divorce, she was legally adopted by her aunt and uncle, LINDA JEAN AND DANIEL VIEHE, and her last name was legally changed to VIEHE.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Adoption Papers

10.1.2.2.3.1.5.3 JEFFREY MICHAEL LUCKY, a twin, was born on 20 November 1983 at Houston, Texas.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.3.1.5.4 GERALD LEE LUCKY, a twin, was born on 20 November 1983 at Houston, Texas. His aunt and uncle, POLLY ANN and HOWELL ARTHUR SMITH, JR., are his legal custodians and are raising him although they have not legally adopted him.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.4 HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON was born on 03 October 1889 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was baptised by her father who was pastor of Prytania St. Presbyterian Church. All her life she was an avid reader. As a child she received the nickname 'POLLY,' after the nursery rhyme character Little Polly Flinders who sat among the cinders reading and reading. In later years she was called 'SHIRLEY' by her co-workers and HELEN SHIRLEY or HELEN by others, but she remained POLLY to the family and a beloved AUNT POLLY to all her nieces and nephews.

For several years she worked as a librarian at the St. Louis Public Library. Later, she became a field correspondent for the Midwestern Office of the International Red Cross and worked for that organization for many years until her retirement.

She never married but, at various times, she mothered her sister LEIDA’S child, PUNKSIE, MABEL’S child, TOM, and KATHARINE’S child, MARY PAYNE. She took in her brother, BOB, and his family when he was out of work for a year during the Great Depression. Her brother, FERG, came to live with the group after his divorce. At one point, their niece MARY lived with them all while she was attending Washington University in St. Louis. This was a year when BOB'S daughter and son were at boarding school and military school respectively. POLLY was a convinced
Democrat and as FERG was an equally convinced Republican; BOB was also a Republican and his wife a Democrat so dinner table conversation was always lively and stimulating. When BOB'S children came home to live, that family group separated. Niece MARY continued to live with her after her graduation from Washington U. Both worked for the St. Louis Red Cross Chapter.

POLLY kept in close touch with everyone in the family and it was she who preserved family records, pictures and all sorts of other memorabilia. She also passed on, mostly to her niece and namesake SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN, many stories and family traditions. While she was not particularly successful in researching, she wrote down what she knew and what was available to her which has been of invaluable aid to researchers of the next generation.

After her retirement and the death of her brother, FERG, and her sister, KATE, she spent a couple of years in the family of her brother-in-law JAMES L. FOWLE, D.D. and her niece MARY PAYNE FOWLE, in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She returned to St. Louis and lived at the Plaza Square Retirement Home in St. Louis. When she could no longer care for herself completely, she transferred to Bethesda Home in Oakland, St. Louis Co., Missouri, where she died of a stroke on 08 April 1974. She is buried in the Ferguson plot at Valhalla Cemetery in St. Louis, Sec. 22, Lot 365, Grave #3. She has a headstone. Her Will named her niece SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN as sole beneficiary and executrix.

Ref. Baptismal Record of REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Family Bible Record of REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Will
Death Certificate
Cemetery Record/Headstone

10.1.2.2.5 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, JR., CALLED 'FERG', was born on 30 November 1891 at St. Louis, Missouri. He was baptised by his father. When he was two, he contracted polio. He recovered but was lame for life. He was an active member of the Meramec Canoe Club, enjoying a sport where his lameness was a minimal handicap. He was a member of the Masonic Order and belonged to the University City Lodge. He had a brilliant mind and an irrepressible sense of humor. He was an ardent Republican and loved to debate politics. He also liked to tease. FERG became the de facto male head of the Ferguson household by 1912. He purchased a large home at 708 Radcliff Avenue in University City, a suburb of St. Louis, where he lived with his mother, sisters, younger brothers, orphaned nephew and later his brother BOB'S wife. His grandmother MARY HELEN TARVIN also made extended visits. All who could contributed to the household expenses. According to BOB'S wife, "it was a very loose arrangement."

On 16 April 1923, in New York, New York, he married ELIZABETH LOUGHLIN KELLY, a divorcée who was a friend of his sister 'POLLY'. He worked for many years as manager and vice president of Dixie Mills, an East St. Louis, Illinois Feed Co. His family lived in the Radcliff home
about 14 years. For a short time the family lived in Chicago and then in Belleville, Illinois.

FERG and ELIZABETH were divorced in 1935. They lived in Belleville, Illinois at the time. ELIZABETH and the children moved to Dallas, Texas, where her mother and two sisters lived. FERG lived with his unmarried sister POLLY after that and at times the family group included BOB's family and niece MARY.

About a year before his death FERG organized his own company, the Royal Scot Milling Co. It did not long survive his demise. FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, JR. died of a heart attack on 01 January 1948, in Missouri Baptist Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. The funeral was from Lupton Chapel, University City, with burial at Valhalla Cemetery, Sec. 22, Lot 365. There is a Ferguson marker for the plot. His grave is marked by a headstone.

Ref. Baptismal Record of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Cemetery Records/Gravestone

ELIZABETH LOUGHLIN KELLY, daughter of James Edward Loughlin and Hannah Long Loughlin was born in Dallas, Texas on 8 December 1890. Her first husband was Samuel Raymond Kelly. She died on 10 March 1956 in Dallas, Texas.

Ref. Christening Record
Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate

Children of FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, JR. and ELIZABETH LOUGHLIN KELLY:

10.1.2.2.5.1 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, III
10.1.2.2.5.2 ELIZABETH ANN FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.5.3 JAMES LOUGHLIN PHILLIPS FERGUSON

10.1.2.2.5.1 FRANCIS LLOYD FERGUSON, III, called 'LLOYD', was born on 15 January 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was inducted into the army as a private in WWII and served with General Patton's 4th Armored (infantry) Division of the 3rd Army. He took part in the Battle of the Bulge; in later action near the Rhine, he suffered a severe head wound resulting in total disability. The wound left him with a metal plate in his head and partial paralysis on the right side of his body. Fortunately, the wound did not diminish his superior intellectual powers and he became a voracious reader, surrounding himself with books on every subject imaginable. He lives in a retirement home near his brother and sister in California.
ELIZABETH ANN FERGUSON, called 'ANN' was born on 16 February 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was graduated from Southern Methodist University. She was an elementary school teacher. On 11 July 1953, in Dallas, Texas, at the home of Mrs. Henry M. Ferguson (no known relation) she was married to JOHN EPPERSON ALDER by Maj. G.E. Terbrush, U.S. Air Force Chaplain. The couple lived for a few years in Salt Lake City, Utah and a few years in Seattle, Washington, before settling in Santa Clara, California, where they now live at 647 Hudson Dr., 95051. Phone 408-2248-3560.

ANN became interested in genealogical research and for many years has served as Aquisitions Librarian for the Santa Clara County Genealogical Society. She has given many volunteer hours and published a computerized catalog of the library's genealogical holdings. She was also chairman of the society's cemetery project. She has done extensive research and works closely with her Florida cousin, SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN, in researching Tarvin and other family lines. She has attended Tarvin family reunions and has collected a substantial amount of information for this book. ANN has worked as a freelance word processor and is currently employed in the technical services department of a community college.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Wedding Invitation
Wedding Article and Photo, Dallas newspaper

JOHN EPPERSON ALDER, son of John Caine Alder and Grace Epperson Alder, was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 19 April 1928. A graduate of the University of Utah, he received his B.A and M.A. degrees in meteorology. He has been a computer programmer. JOHN was in the USAF in the Korean War.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

Children of ELIZABETH ANN FERGUSON and JOHN EPPERSON ALDER:

10.1.2.2.5.2.1 JOHN FERGUSON ALDER
10.1.2.2.5.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN FERGUSON ALDER

10.1.2.2.5.2.1 JOHN FERGUSON ALDER was born on 10 August 1954 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was graduated from San Jose State University with a B.A. and a political science major. He received an M.B.A. from Boise State University, Boise, Idaho, in 1989. He works with a non-profit organization that searches for missing children.
10.1.2.2.5.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN ALDER, called 'CINDY', was born on 15 April 1958 in Renton, King Co. Washington. Following graduation from high school, she became a hair stylist. Later, she was graduated from San Jose State University with a B.F.A. She is a talented artist and has had her works shown several places. She works as a receptionist in the MRI Department of the Santa Clara Kaiser Hospital.

On 14 January 1986, at Santa Clara, California, she married REID DAVID WINFREY. The couple lives at 366 S. Redwood, San Jose, California 95128; Phone 408-246-5932.

REID DAVID WINFREY, son of Joe Winfrey and Barbara Knowle Winfrey, was graduated from the University of California at Davis with a B.F.A. and from San Jose State University with a M.F.A. He is a talented artist who has been receiving increasing recognition for his work. His work is widely collected in San Jose and he has been featured in several publications including Peninsula Magazine in December 1987. He operates a custom and archival framing service out of his studio.

10.1.2.2.5.3 JAMES LOUGHLIN PHILLIPS FERGUSON, called 'PHIL', was born on 18 November 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was graduated from Southern Methodist University with a B.A. degree in mathematics. He was commissioned a Lt. in the U.S. Air Force following his graduation. He served four years, part of that time as a jet pilot in Alaska during the Korean War. On 02 March 1957, in Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma, he married MARY LOU KUECK.

PHIL FERGUSON was a pioneer in microtechnology, working early at Texas Instruments and Fairchild, and became head of his own electronics company. The company was bought by Philco-Ford and PHIL became president of Philco-Ford Microelectronics Division. An article about him appeared in EEE in the September 1967 issue. He retired to become a private consultant and has served in that capacity to the U.S. Armed Forces, the World Bank and numerous private businesses. The couple lives at 2224 Vineyard Ct., Los Altos, California 94022; Phone 415-968-3891.
MARY LOU KUECK was born on 05 February at Choteau, Teton Co., Montana. She graduated from Southern Methodist University with a degree in fashion design. She maintained her interest in fashion and art while raising her family and later worked in fashion retailing. She now works for Talbot's.

Children of JAMES LOUGHLIN PHILLIPS FERGUSON and MARY LOU KUECK:

10.1.2.2.5.3.1 LEE PHILLIPS FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.5.3.2 DAVID LLOYD FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.5.3.3 LUANNE FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.5.3.4 JILL FERGUSON

10.1.2.2.5.3.1 LEE PHILLIPS FERGUSON, M.D. was born on 29 December 1957 in Dallas, Texas. He received his B.A. from the University of California-Davis and his M.D. from George Washington University, Washington, D.C., in 1985. He is the head of the emergency room at the Veterans Hospital in Washington, D.C. On 23 December 1983 he married SUZANNE DENISE CARTWRIGHT at Orinda Community Church, Orinda, California. The couple lives at 10225 Kensington Parkway, Kensington, Maryland 20895.

Child of LEE PHILLIPS FERGUSON, M.D. and SUZANNE DENISE CARTWRIGHT:

10.1.2.2.5.3.1.1 MADELEINE ROSE FERGUSON

10.1.2.2.5.3.1.1 MADELEINE ROSE FERGUSON

Ref. Information from ANN ALDER

10.1.2.2.5.3.2 DAVID LLOYD FERGUSON was born on 17 October 1959 in Dallas, Texas. He received his B.S. in Economics from the University of California-Davis. He is chief financial officer
for Anderson Soft-Teach, a company that makes video tutorials for software programs.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Birth Announcement

10.1.2.2.5.3.3 LUANNE FERGUSON, M.D. was born on 06 November 1961 in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., California. LUANNE is an obstetrician/gynecologist who received her M.D. from Tufts University in Massachusetts. On 21 July 1987, in Burlingame California, she married ROBERT RICH.

Ref. Birth Announcement
Wedding Invitation
Marriage Certificate

ROBERT RICH, called 'BOB', has an M.A. in physical education. He has taught physical education in the business school at Harvard University. He now works for Reebok, the athletic shoe and sportswear company.

Ref. Marriage Certificate

Child of LUANNE FERGUSON, M.D. AND ROBERT RICH:

10.1.2.2.5.3.3.1 KELLY ALEXANDRA RICH

Ref. Information from ANN ALDER

10.1.2.2.5.3.4 JILL FERGUSON was born on 05 August 1965 in Mountain View, Santa Clara, California. She adopted the name 'TAYLOR JILLIAN FERGUSON' about 1985 and has since been called 'TAYLOR' or 'TAY'. She was graduated from the University of California-Los Angeles with a degree in communications. She is a freelance production coordinator in the TV industry.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.6 WALTER HAYS FERGUSON was born on 11 March 1894 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was baptised by his father. On 29 November 1917 he married DOROTHY BLELOCK. His family was living at 5617 Chamberlain Avenue at the time.

In St. Louis, WALTER was an accountant for the Certain-Teed Products Co., makers of roofing materials whose plant was in East St. Louis. WALTER and DOROTHY adopted a son while still
Mary Helen Tarvin

living in St. Louis. In 1934 they moved to Tonawonda, New York, a suburb of Buffalo, where WALTER joined the National Manufacturing Co. of Tonawanda as comptroller. He was named executive vice president of the company in 1944. In 1949 he bought out the Spinner Asphalt Products Co. at 285 Chanmdler St. in Buffalo and changed the name to Weatherpanel Siding Co. He served as president until 1964 when his health forced him into semi-retirement. He became chairman of the board. His Will left the company to its employees.

He was a former member of the Greater Buffalo Advertising Club, Buffalo Athletic Club and Park Country Club. He was a member of the National Association of Manufacturers and the Naational Insulating Sidings Association. In later years he and DOROTHY had an apartment in Buffalo and a summer home on Lake Erie on the Canadian side of the border. They spent winters in Ft. Lauderdale Florida. They were members of the United Presbyterian Church.

For the last five months before his death, WALTER made his home with his brother BOB and his wife in Sarasota, Florida. WALTER died of a heart attack on 01 February 1965 in Sarasota, Florida. He is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, New York.

Ref. Baptisms of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Will
Obituaries and photos, Buffalo Evening News, February 2 and 3, 1965

DOROTHY BLELOCK, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Blelock of 5397 Waterman Ave. St. Louis, was born about 1900 in St. Louis. DOROTHY's father traveled 'around the world' and always carried himself as a kindly gentleman. DOROTHY was a graduate of Hosmer Hall. She made her debut in 1915 and was a maid of honor at the Veiled Prophet Ball that year. DOROTHY died of a heart attack on 03 January 1956 in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. She is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, New York.

Ref. Engagement Announcement, society column, probably St. Louis Globe-Democrat
Marriage Record, St. Louis, Missouri
Death Certificate
Cemetery Record and Gravestone

Child of WALTER HAYS FERGUSON and DOROTHY BLELOCK:

10.1.2.2.6.1 WALTER HAYS FERGUSON, JR. (adopted)

10.1.2.2.6.1 WALTER HAYS FERGUSON, JR. (adopted) was born on 4 February 1921 in St. Louis, Missouri. He was adopted shortly after birth by WALTER and DOROTHY FERGUSON. He had
a twin sister who was adopted by another family.

He was commissioned a Lt. in the Army Air Force in WWII. He was the navigator on a 'Flying Fortress' and was shot down over Germany. He was a prisoner in Stalag Luft 13 for 2 1/2 years. There is a news article about him as prisoner written after his return. On 22 September 1952, at Houston, Texas, he married JOSEPHINE WILLARD WILLIAMS, called 'JO'. The marriage ended in divorce. He later married MARGE LEE THORNTON, a divorcée. The couple lived at Lighthouse Point, Pompano Beach, Florida where WALTER was a salesman for several land development companies. He died on 21 January 1969. A memorial service was held at the Kraaer Sample Road Funeral Home. He is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Buffalo, New York.

Ref. Service Records
Feature article, probably Buffalo Evening News, on commission and assignment
Missing in action news article, St. Louis newspaper
News Article on wartime internment, probably Buffalo Evening News
Memorial Service Program, Pompano Beach
Buffalo Courier-Express, 22 January 1969, Obituary
Cemetery Record, Gravestone, Buffalo, NY

10.1.2.2.7 KATHARINE FERGUSON, called 'KATE', was born on 31 January 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was baptised by her father, at West Presbyterian Church. As a young woman, she became Church Secretary at Central Presbyterian Church in St. Louis. Not long after, on 25 January 1925, in a large wedding at the church, she married the church's young minister, JAMES LUTHER FOWLE, D.D. Among the attendants were the bride's sister, HELEN SHIRLEY, as maid of honor, and her brother D.K.'s daughter, MARY, flower girl.

Their only child was born 26 March, 1928. KATE was in poor health for some time afterward and her sister POLLY helped care for the baby. KATE, like all the Fergusons, had a marvelous sense of humor and was a perfect pastor's wife, loved by all who knew her. She was also an excellent cook and passed on many of her recipes.

In Chattanooga, the family lived in the church manse at 921 Vine St. from 1929-1941. In 1941 they built a home in the Shepherd Hills subdivision. A member of the church wanted to give JAMIE a summer home on Signal Mountain. JAMIE persuaded him to give it to the church instead for the use of the pastor.

KATHARINE FERGUSON FOWLE died of uremic poisoning and other complications on 14 MAY 1950. Her funeral was held in her church. Her obituary was on the front page of the Chattanooga newspaper. She is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Ref. Baptismal Record of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Mary Helen Tarvin

Family Bible of REV. FRANCIS L. FERGUSON D.D.
Marriage Certificate, in possession of Raymond Witt, lawyer for estate
Wedding description, St. Louis newspaper
Death Certificate, Chattanooga Health Department, 1917 E. Third St., Chattanooga, TN 37403, copy held by Raymond Witt
Obituaries, page 1, Chattanooga Times and Chattanooga News-Free Press, both 13 March 1950.

JAMES LUTHER FOWLE, D.D., son of Samuel Richardson Fowle and Mary Payne Fowle, was born on 14 October 1897 in Washington, North Carolina. The Fowle family was and is among the most prominent in Washington. JAMIE'S father at one time had ships engaged in the West Indies trade. He owned a lot of land and a good part of the Main Street of Washington. JAMIE attended Randolph Macon Academy, received an A.B. from Davidson College in 1918, a B.D. from Union Theological Seminary in 1921, a Hoge Fellowship from 1921-22, S.T.M. Princeton theological Seminary 1923, D.D.s from both Westminster College and Davidson College in 1928, L.L.D. from the University of Chattanooga in 1942, Litt.D. from Kings College in 1949. He also attended Johns Hopkins and the Peabody Conservatory of Music.

JAMIE FOWLE was a fine orator and possessed a fine singing voice. He had a spectacular career. From Central Church in St. Louis, where he was pastor from 1923-29, he was called as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Chattanooga, Tennessee, a post he held until retirement on 14 October 1967. He had storied fund-raising abilities. He was president of the Community Chest 1936-46, president of the Tennessee division of the American Cancer Society, trustee of Kings College, University of Chattanooga, Montreat College, Union Theological Seminary. He was joint moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in 1951 and City Chaplain of Chattanooga from 1944 until his death. He founded the Chattanooga Tumor Clinic and served as its president. He founded the Chattanooga Bible Institute in 1934 and served as its president until 1978. He was on the boards of the YMCA, YWCA, Boy Scouts, He was capital gifts chairman for the YMCA building campaign. This is only a partial list of his community service activities.

JAMIE bought some mostly swamp land along the Pamlico River seven miles outside Washington, North Carolina. He built a large rustic log summerplace on the river in 1936 and spent every August there for years. It was called 'JAMAKA' (the first two letters of Jamie, Kate and Mary). On one Sunday each August, people would gather in their docked or anchored boats to hear JAMIE preach. Another Sunday he would preach in the Presbyterian Church in Washington and the entire family which always included many relatives would sit in the Fowle pew to hear him. Frequent guests were many Fowle and Ferguson relatives and friends. JAMES L. FOWLE D.D. died on 13 November 1978 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, at age 81. He is buried beside his wife in Forest Hills Cemetery.

Ref. Marriage Certificate
Death Certificate
Obituary, Chattanooga newspaper, page 1
Many news articles
Who's Who in America, p. 754, probably 1968

Child of KATHARINE FERGUSON and JAMES LUTHER FOWLE, D.D.:

10.1.2.2.7.1 MARY PAYNE FOWLE

10.1.2.2.7.1 MARY PAYNE FOWLE was born on 26 March 1928 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was baptised at Central Presbyterian Church in St. Louis. She was a year old when the family moved to Chattanooga. She attended a private grade and high school there and then Peace College. She worked for the Chattanooga Tumor Clinic, Inc. and later, with her father at the Chattanooga Bible Institute, becoming its director after her father's death.

MARY PAYNE retired from the Bible Institute and Chattanooga Tumor Clinic in August 1980 and moved to Washington, North Carolina. She bought the house, with her friend Margaret H. Brown, that formerly belonged to her uncle and aunt, Rob and Kac Fowle, at 115 Van Norden St., Washington, North Carolina 27889. Phone 919-975-3306. The lot adjoining it, site of the old Fowle home, which faced Main St. and the Pamlico River, which she and Margaret also own, was demolished giving the Van Norden house an unobstructed view of the river. Margaret had four children, one is deceased; one son, Tommy Reid Brown, owns and operates The Reid House, an antique shop on Main St. and lives with his mother and MARY PAYNE. Both women taught a community Bible class at the First Presbyterian Church in Washington from 1981-1991, a community Bible class in Williamston, North Carolina from 1992-93, and circles in Washington, Williamston and Rubersonville, North Carolina.

Ref. Birth Certificate

MARY PAYNE FOWLE

10.1.2.2.8 ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON, called 'BOB', was born on 01 July 1898 on the third floor of the church manse at 5835 Bartmer Ave. in St. Louis, Missouri, according to his memoirs. He was baptised by his father who died when BOB was only four. At 18, during World War I (he called it the "big war") BOB enlisted in the Missouri National Guard, 138th Infantry. He was a machine gunner and served about a year in France. He joined the VFW after the war and for more than 50 years had reunions with his wartime buddies.

Sometime during BOB'S youth a division occurred between factions at the West Presbyterian Church and the Fergusons were with the group who transferred to Central Presbyterian Church. (It is interesting to anyone interested in church history to note that BOB'S first cousin, Capt. William Hays Ferguson, Jr., USN, called 'Hays' and his wife Mary Clayton Ferguson, who was a second cousin to both, were members of West Church in later years. Hays' father, like his brother, FRANCIS
LLOYD FERGUSON, D.D. was a Presbyterian minister.)

BOB met his wife, FRANK LOUISE BERNECKER, called 'FRANKIE', at the young people's group at Central Presbyterian Church which was then in a building at the corner of Delmar and Clara in St. Louis. They were married on 07 FEB 1921, just after midnight, by Dr. Walter Langtry who they woke to marry them. FRANKIE said she had her hat on backwards.

In the 1930s, the church at Clara and Delmar was sold to a Jewish congregation and moved to its present site at Hanley Road and Davis Drive in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri. At the time of the move it was merged with the small Clayton Presbyterian Church whose minister was the elderly Dr. Walter Langtry who had married BOB and FRANKIE FERGUSON.

BOB worked for Certain-Teed Products for a few years but was laid off in 1932 due to the "Great Depression". He was out of work for a year. The family moved in with sister POLLY. FRANKIE got a job first, as an interviewer at the new Missouri State Employment Service. BOB was hired as a temporary campaign employee at the new "United Charities" in 1933. He stayed. The organization became the Community Chest, the War Chest and finally the United Fund. BOB was a pioneer in the fund-raising field. He organized the "employee division" and then became campaign director from 1942-1952. He retired in 1952 to form his own fund-raising organization and handled numerous campaigns, among them Korean War Relief, Boy Scouts, St. Louis Educational TV and several church campaigns. He set up the United Fund in Wichita Falls, Texas and several other cities, the last being Sarasota, Florida in 1963 where he retired in 1965. In St. Louis, BOB was an elder in the Central Presbyterian Church. In Sarasota, he and FRANKIE belonged to First Presbyterian Church. He left memoirs of his early life, commentaries on various subjects and on his years as a fund-raiser. He died of a stroke on 23 November 1971 in Sarasota. He is buried at Sarasota Memorial Park.

Ref. Baptismal Record of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON, D.D.
Family Bible of REV, FRANCIS L. FERGUSON, D.D.
Marriage Certificate
Service Records
Death Certificate
Newspaper articles relative to various campaigns
Obituaries, St. Louis Post-Dispatch and Sarasota Herald-Tribune

FRANK LOUISE BERNECKER, called 'FRANKIE' by her friends, daughter of George E. Bernecker and George Clegg Bernecker (that's right-her name was George), was born on 26 August 1902 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. Her birth record was destroyed in a fire, but her aunt, Frank (that's right) Clegg Gollithan, gave a deposition that she was present at her birth at the time FRANKIE applied for a passport. FRANKIE'S parents divorced when she was about eight and she and her mother moved to St. Louis where they lived with the families of her mother's sisters, Ella Tucker and Frank Gollithan. FRANKIE was a member of the young people's group at Central Presbyterian
Mary Helen Tarvin

Church where she met BOB. She was eighteen when they married and he took her home to live with his family. In 1932 she went to work for the Missouri State Employment Service and later was head of its domestic division. She left there in the early 1940s to work for Stix, Baer and Fuller. She was employment manager there during World War II and was the subject of an article in Nation's Business. She retired to travel with her husband. Since retirement she has been the Ferguson family member who has kept in touch by letters and phone calls and visits with nieces, nephews and cousins and particularly her grandson MARK. She lives independently in Sunnyside Retirement Village in Sarasota.

Ref. Her birth record was destroyed in a fire. She was issued a Passport with a deposition from her aunt, Frank Clegg Gollithan saying that she had been present at her birth.

Marriage Certificate
Passport

Children of ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON and FRANK LOUISE BERNECKER:

10.1.2.2.8.1 SHIRLEY LOUISE FERGUSON
10.1.2.2.8.2 ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON, JR.

10.1.2.2.8.1 SHIRLEY LOUISE FERGUSON was born on 10 September 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri and was baptised at Central Presbyterian Church. She was graduated from Monticello Preparatory School in Godfrey, Illinois in 1939. She studied business administration at Washington University in St. Louis, graduating with a B.S.B.A. in January 1943. She did post-graduate work at Webster College, Webster Groves, Missouri to obtain a temporary teaching certificate and post-graduate work in social studies at Washington U. On 03 June 1943, at Central Presbyterian Church in Clayton, St. Louis Co., Missouri, she married GEORGE EDWARD BROWN. The ceremony was performed by the bride's uncle, D.K. FERGUSON, D.D., assisted by Dr. B.F. Hall, pastor of the church.

She taught economics and social studies part-time at Nerinx Hall in Webster Groves and St. Mark's Academy in St. Louis, and taught a physical education course at Webster College. She was engaged in many community organizations as a volunteer and became a community organization specialist for the St. Louis Land Clearance for Redevelopment Authority. For about nine months she headed the relocation department and also worked in the real estate department. She became executive director of the Adult Education Council of Greater St. Louis, then went to the St. Louis Blue Cross as manager of advertising and public relations--just when Medicare was passed. For a brief time she worked part-time as a writer and in fund-raising for Barnes Hospital and in real estate sales. She joined the staff of Mansion House Center, a 1200-unit riverfront apartment complex as activities director and later became promotion director and rental manager. About 1972 she opened Global Village Gift Shop in Webster Groves and later added food service until that became the main business. She and GEORGE decided they either needed to relocate and expand or get out. They got out. SHIRLEY, who was a member of the board of trustees, became business and property
Mary Helen Tarvin

administrator for Webster Groves Presbyterian Church where GEORGE was an elder and junior high Sunday School teacher. She held the position for about two years.

Through the years SHIRLEY and GEORGE were active in numerous organizations including, the Northwest Webster Groves Improvement Association of which GEORGE was president and SHIRLEY publicity chairman, the Civic Education Center of Washington University, the Metropolitan Citizen's Council on Housing and Community Planning of which GEORGE was president and SHIRLEY publicity chairman. SHIRLEY also worked in United Fund drives as neighborhood chairman then regional chairman. At church she was a circle leader and member of the board of trustees. She was on the board of the St. Louis Visitors Center and conceptualized the first Fair St. Louis which has become the city's annual Fourth of July celebration. This brought an award from the Mayor of St. Louis. She was co-chairman of Webster Groves' Bi-Centennial Ball and received an award from the Mayor of Webster Groves. For two years she was co-chair of the Webster Groves Arts Kaleidoscope, a two-day arts and entertainment festival. As a member of the Industrial Press Association, she received a first-place award and a special award during her time at Blue Cross for coverage of the United Fund campaign. She and GEORGE retired to Sarasota about 1984 where for two years they owned and managed the Seashore Motel, a beach resort on Lido Key before moving to their present home at 35 S. Washington Drive, St. Armands Key, Sarasota, Florida, 34236; phone: 813-388-1610. In Sarasota, SHIRLEY has been president of the genealogical society, an officer of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, treasurer of the Woman's Club, treasurer of the Asolo Theatre Guild, newsletter editor of the St. Armands Association. She has been active in the Tarvin Family Association, writing and editing its first newsletters and has been collecting Tarvin family information for ten years.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Numerous news articles related to various organizations, awards
Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 15 June 1993, 50th Wedding Anniversary article

GEORGE EDWARD BROWN, son of Carl Walter Brown and Katherine Elaine Brown Brown (her maiden name was Brown), was born 10 May 1920 in Franklin, Indiana. GEORGE'S father was a high school teacher and later specialized in vocational education becoming principal of a vocational high school. The family moved to St. Louis when GEORGE was two. He attended the University of Missouri at Columbia for three years where he was a member of Acacia fraternity. He worked at a defense plant making TNT for a couple of years, married, then enlisted in the U.S. Army's aviation cadet program in December of 1943. He served for two years and, in his words, "fought the battle of Texas." After the war, GEORGE returned to the University of Missouri and was graduated with a B.S.Ch.E. in 1946. He went to work at Mallinckrodt Chemical Works in St. Louis in 1946 and worked in the uranium processing plant; later he was a senior project engineer in plant design and environmental services until his retirement at age 62. He was a member of AICHE, ACS, the
Mary Helen Tarvin

Manufacturing Chemists Assn. Since his retirement he has done consulting work at the Davis Waste Water and Treatment Co. in Bradenton, Florida and volunteers at Sarasota High School in the chemistry department. In 1992 he was named Sarasota County's outstanding senior volunteer of the year.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
News article on volunteer teaching service, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 1992

Children of SHIRLEY LOUISE FERGUSON and GEORGE EDWARD BROWN:

10.1.2.2.8.1.1 DAVID ALAN BROWN
10.1.2.2.8.1.2 KATHARINE ELAINE BROWN
10.1.2.2.8.1.3 CAROL SUE BROWN
10.1.2.2.8.1.4 STEPHEN EDWARD BROWN

10.1.2.2.8.1.1 DAVID ALAN BROWN was born in Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri, on 10 May 1944. He was graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, with a B.S.E.E. in August 1966. He is a member of TKE social fraternity and was treasurer and social chairman during his college years. In January 1967 he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force. He was commissioned a Lt. in the summer of 1967. He was assigned to Vandenberg AFB in California where he was Launch Controller for Titan III space projects. In 1971 he was an Intelligence Analyst for foreign spacecraft in Dayton, Ohio. He received a M.S. Systems Management in 1975 from the Air Force Institute of Technology, Dayton, Ohio. In 1976 he became Lead Software Engineer for the DSCS III military communications satellite in the USAF Space Division at El Segundo, California. In 1978 he was Programmer/Analyst for a military artificial intelligence project at Marina del Rey. He resigned his commission as Captain in 1978 to become a full-time graduate student in computer science at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. He received an M.S. Computer Science in 1980. He has an additional 30 post-graduate credit hours, in computer science and mathematics, toward Ph.D. and continuing education.

From 1984-85 he was Vice President Product Development and Senior Artificial Intelligence Analyst for the Hammurabi (legal decision-making) Project formed under an R & D partnership. In 1985 he became Lead Programmer/Analyst for TRW, Redondo Beach, California, to build an expert system to assist military analysts. He has had his work published and received numerous honors and commendations including the Air Force Commendation Medal for participation in the successful development of a priority satellite system and a commendation from Martin Marietta Corp. for discovering a potentially catastrophic design flaw in the flight control computer. Since January 1993, he has been free-lancing. The family lives in Garden Grove, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
DONA LYNNE McVICKER, daughter of Donald Gene McVicker and Jessie Eva Cloud McVicker, formerly of Rock Hill, Missouri, was born on 18 April 1946. She was graduated from the Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing in St. Louis and received her R.N. in 1967. She later completed three years of fine arts study at California State University--Long Beach, as well as taking additional nursing courses. She worked as a pediatric nurse at several hospitals in California. Currently she works as a home health nurse for a doctors' home health service.

Children of DAVID ALAN BROWN and DONA LYNNE McVICKER:

10.1.2.2.8.1.1.1 REBECCA LYNN BROWN
10.1.2.2.8.1.1.2 PAUL AARON BROWN
10.1.2.2.8.1.1.3 JENNIFER JOELLE BROWN

10.1.2.2.8.1.1.1 REBECCA LYNN BROWN, called 'BECKY', was born on Vandenberg AFB, California, on 23 May 1969. She attended California State University, Long Beach, majoring in general art. She married JEFFREY ROBERT GUNN at Hillcrest Congregational Church in La Habra, California, on 17 November 1990. After her marriage she worked for Ralph Bullock Insurance Co., the family insurance business, and became an insurance broker. She is currently enrolled in a beauty culture course.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Wedding Invitation

JEFFREY ROBERT GUNN, son of Robert and Linda Bullock Gunn, was born 17 December 1963. He was graduated from Claremont College, Claremont, California with a B.A. and a major in political science. He manages the Ralph Bullock Insurance Co., founded by his grandfather, in Whittier, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.1.1.2 PAUL AARON BROWN, called 'AARON', was born 26 March 1971 at Vandenberg AFB, California. He is a student at the University of California--Los Angeles majoring in geology.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Birth Announcement

10.1.2.2.8.1.1.3 JENNIFER JOELLE BROWN, called 'JENNY', was born 29 July 1984 in Fullerton,
10.1.2.2.8.1.2 KATHARINE ELAINE BROWN, called 'KATHY', was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on 18 April 1946. She was graduated from Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin, in December 1967 with a B.A. and a major in Spanish, minor in French. She married DONALD LEE BARNHART at Webster Groves Presbyterian Church, Webster Groves, Missouri, on 29 December 1967. From 1973-78 she was food service coordinator at Silverheels Lodge in Dillon, Colorado; from 1976-81 she owned and managed Global Village Gift Shop at Keystone, Colorado. From 1987-88 she was kitchen manager for Puff 'n Stuff Catering Co. in Orlando, Florida. From 1988-91 she was director of food services and wedding coordinator for First Presbyterian Church in Orlando. She is presently the catering coordinator for the Huntsville Hilton Inn in Huntsville, Alabama.

DONALD LEE BARNHART, son of Richard Edwin Barnhart and Fern Rohrer Barnhart, was born on 5 May 1945. He was graduated from Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin in June 1967 with a B.A. and majors in history and economics. He received an M.A. in School Administration from the University of Cincinnati in 1969. He enlisted in the U.S. Air Force in 1969, serving most of his three years of service as a Staff Sargeant in Topeka, Kansas. He became a residence hall director for the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, then moved to Dillon, Colorado, where he and KATHY were managers of Silverheels Lodge for four years. KATHY handled the accommodations and food service; DON handled marketing and seminars for business groups. He also obtained a real estate broker's license and was associated with Van Schaack Realty Co. After four years, DON became manager of The Navigator Restaurant at the Keystone Resort and KATHY owned and managed Global Village Gift Shop at the resort. This continued for six years. The couple moved to Raleigh, North Carolina, where DON was a management trainee for T.K. Tripps which had nine restaurants in the area. He took a job as manager of the four food concessions in the state-owned facilities on Jekyll Island, Georgia. He moved to Orlando where he was food and beverage director for a company that owned 17 hotels and was a consultant to a company opening a new restaurant. He became a salesman for Computronics which marketed Minolta products; later worked in marketing for Cues, a company which made cameras for sewer systems. He is currently marketing director for ADS Environmental Services in Huntsville, Alabama.
10.1.2.2.8.1.2.1 SARAH FERGUSON BARNHART
10.1.2.2.8.1.2.2 KATHARINE ROHRER BARNHART

10.1.2.2.8.1.2.1 SARAH FERGUSON BARNHART was born on 21 May 1979 in Denver, Colorado. Her hobby is horseback riding.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.1.2.2 KATHARINE ROHRER BARNHART, called 'KATIE', was born on 23 November 1981 in Denver, Colorado. She is a talented young figure skater and won her first competition in 1992 at Nashville, TN.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.1.3 CAROL SUE BROWN was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on 17 December 1948. She attended Drury College at Springfield, Missouri, the University of East Tennessee at Knoxville and Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin. She married JAMES MURRAY HINTZ in St. Louis on 24 June 1972. They lived in Northbrook, Illinois where she worked in the testing laboratory of the Industrial Bio-Test Co. The couple separated after six months of marriage and were divorced in 1976. CAROL legally reassumed her maiden name. She returned to the family home in Webster Groves, Missouri, and completed her education at the University of Missouri, St. Louis. She received a B.A. with a major in biology in 1976. For seven years she worked in the animal laboratory, pharmacology department, at Washington University in St. Louis. During that time she was co-author of 14 articles in medical journals. In 1984 she moved to Orlando, Florida, to work for Martin Marietta as a technical writer/editor and is currently a supervisor in the Presentations & Communication department. She has worked on numerous missile guidance programs.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate
Divorce Papers

JAMES MURRAY HINTZ, son of Donald and Gladys Hintz, of Northbrook, Illinois, was graduated from Ripon College, Ripon Wisconsin in 1972.

Ref. Marriage Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.1.4 STEPHEN EDWARD BROWN, called 'STEVE', was born in St. Louis, Missouri, on 10 March 1954. He attended the University of Colorado at Greeley, Manatee Junior College in Bradenton, Florida, Webster College in Webster Groves, Missouri and the University of South Florida at Tampa. He studied chemical engineering. Music was his main interest, however, and he left school to play with a music group at 'Brownwood', a resort on Torch Lake in Michigan. After
a couple of years, STEVE had put his own band together and they played at Brownwood in the summer and other locations in winter. Eventually, he incorporated the band as 'Torch of Michigan'. Later he played at the Traverse Resort in Traverse City and put together groups that played various places. They branched out playing all over the country, including Las Vegas, Key West, etc. during winters and later, during summers, too. There were 10 members in the group, including four singers and a sound man. Steve played keyboards and did the arranging. The band's last 'gig' was an extended engagement at the Ramada Inn, Airport, in Atlanta. He is currently engaged in music equipment sales and consulting at Rhythm City in Atlanta. STEVE married NANCY RAREY in Central Lake, Michigan on 9 September 1978. They were divorced in August 1988.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Ref. Marriage Certificate
Ref. Divorce Papers

NANCY RAREY, daughter of Robert and Barbara Rarey, of Birmingham and Central Lake Michigan, was born on 6 May 1952 in Detroit, Michigan. She attended Bowling Green University at Toledo, Ohio. She has worked at various jobs in early childhood education, bookkeeping and waitressing. On 20 March 1993, she married Dennis Richardson, a widower who is principal of the grade school in Central Lake, Michigan.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Ref. Marriage Certificate

Child of STEPHEN EDWARD BROWN and NANCY RAREY:

10.1.2.2.8.1.4.1 MATTHEW RAREY BROWN

10.1.2.2.8.1.4.1 MATTHEW RAREY BROWN was born on 4 February 1983 at Traverse City, Michigan.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.2 MAJ. ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON, JR., USAF, called 'BOB', was born on 03 April 1924 in St. Louis, Missouri. For two years, eighth and ninth grade, Bob attended Missouri Military Academy in Mexico, Missouri. Bob earned money to take flying lessons. He obtained his private pilot's license at the age of 16 and by the time he was 18 had logged about 35 hours of flying time. Shortly after graduation he enlisted in the Navy Air Corps which required his parents' consent as he was under 18. At the end of training he chose to join the Marine Corps. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. and sent to southeast Asia as a fighter pilot. He logged over 200 combat hours in WWII and received numerous medals including the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal with six Oak Leaf Clusters and many more. He lost two airplanes in the fray, the first a Corsair which was hit by
flak during a bombing raid over Rabaul. In those days, they tied bombs to fighter planes as no bombers were available. The plane went down in the ocean but luckily he was in the path of a PT boat and was picked up within five minutes. Another time his entire flight was lost and had to land on a coral reef outside an unknown island which turned out to be French. Both events were reported in articles in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch.

In 1946 BOB returned to St. Louis and married his high school sweetheart, JOYCE INGRAM. He enrolled at St. Louis University where he was graduated four years later with a B.S.B.A. He remained in the Air Reserves at Lambert Field in St. Louis. He and JOYCE had two children during this period. When BOB graduated he decided he wanted a service career. At that time, the Marine and Naval Air Corps were being dismantled and combined into one Air Force so BOB transferred and received a regular commission—in time to be sent to Korea where he logged 85 combat hours in the Korean War. In the days before the Vietnam War, he spent time in Thailand as a consultant to that friendly government and pilot trainer. Later, he was stationed in Alaska. At the time of his death he had logged over 4000 flying hours. He wrote, in a private, unpublished account (all his missions were highly classified), that he flew over Siberia several times—just to show the Russians we could do so at will. These were evidently unauthorized sorties. BOB returned to the States and shortly thereafter he and JOYCE divorced.

BOB was stationed various places, including Panama City, Florida, before moving to T.A.C. headquarters in Colorado Springs, Colorado. At least one year, he participated in the Bendix Air Races. A Life Magazine photographer photographed him beside his plane before the race. In 1965, in Colorado Springs, Colorado, he married HELGA HAAS.

MAJOR ROBERT P. FERGUSON, JR. was on a routine mission, flying a F-102 interceptor over Oklahoma on a clear day, when he and his plane went down. He was able to eject, but not in time. The Air Force would not release details of the accident, other than to say it was not caused by pilot error. BOB died on 25 January 1966 near Hugo, Oklahoma. The funeral was from First Presbyterian Church in Sarasota, Florida. Burial, with full military honors including honor guard, gun salute and fly-by, was in Sarasota Memorial Park, Sarasota, Florida. His name is among veterans of the Vietnam War on a War Memorial Plaque at the Bayfront in Sarasota.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Service Records
Mariage Certificate
Death Certificate
News Articles, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1944
Obituary and photo, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 26 January 1966
Obituary and photo, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 27 January, 1966
News article about Memorial Plaque, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 4 June 1967; photo shows names

71
Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 4 June 1967, Helen Griffith’s column, Around the Town, p. 11C mentions letter from BOB III and the Memorial Plaque with name of BOB JR.

JOYCE INGRAM, daughter of William Reed Ingram and Mabel Wyatt Ingram, was born in St. Louis, Missouri on 17 January 1925. She worked as a paralegal for several judges and became very active in republican politics in St. Louis County. She managed the St. Louis office and campaign staff for Governor Kit Bond during his election campaign. She became director of the Board of Election Commissioners of St. Louis County. JOYCE married Allen Berger, a widower with three young children, and the family lived in Webster Groves, Missouri. Through the years JOYCE and Allen kept in touch with BOB’S mother and sister.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

HELGA HAAS was born on 06 October 1946 in Wittlich-on-Mosel, Germany. Her father was an engineer. She studied at Heidelberg University, Germany, the Sorbonne in Paris, and in England. She spoke perfect German, English and French plus only slightly less perfect Spanish and Italian. She served as translator with the American forces in Germany following World War II. She came to the U.S. and became an airline flight attendant. She became a naturalized citizen of the U.S. Her sister Gisela also married an American pilot who was killed in a crash shortly following the marriage of BOB and HELGA. Her mother, Caroline, visited her in Sarasota and BOB’S mother visited HELGA’S family in Germany.

Several years after BOB’S death, HELGA entered a permanent relationship with Col. Blake Smiley of the Royal Canadian Air Force. She sometimes used the name Ferguson-Smiley. Blake helped raise BOB’S son MARK. Blake was put in charge of the James Baie project in northern Canada and HELGA and MARK went with him. When Quebec made French its official language, MARK was enrolled at Bishop’s, a private boarding school for English-speaking boys in Montreal. After Blake’s retirement, the family moved to Sarasota, partly to be near BOB’S mother. HELGA died on 01 November 1983, in Sarasota, Florida, at age 47, of diabetes and complications during a bout with flu. About a year later, Blake, after being diagnosed with terminal pancreatic cancer, returned to England shortly before his death and died at the home of his daughter there.

Ref. Information from MARK FERGUSON and FRANCES L. FERGUSON

Children of ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON, MAJ. USAF and JOYCE INGRAM:

10.1.2.2.8.2.1 ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON III
10.1.2.2.8.2.2 LUCIA FERGUSON

Child of ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON JR., MAJ. USAF and HELGA HAAS:
10.1.2.8.2.3 MARK CHRISTOPHER FERGUSON

10.1.2.8.2.1 ROBERT PHILLIPS FERGUSON III, CALLED 'BOB' or 'FERG', was born on 26 March 1946 in St. Louis, Missouri. He enlisted in the Marine Corps and served in Vietnam as a machine gunner for over a year, attaining the rank of Corporal. A letter he sent from Vietnam to his grandparents on a box top was recorded by a local columnist: "Dear MUM and BOB: I am on Operation Hickory which has been quite an experience. God has certainly been watching over us and given me strength to do my job. I think most of the bad spots are over as we have them running and we should go back to the rear pretty soon. I am really looking forward to R & R as I kind of need a chance to relax. I'm OK though, so don't worry. Love, Bob." Following the war BOB III was graduated from the University of Missouri with a B.S.B.A. After a brief career as a stock broker with Merrill-Lynch, he joined Maritz Performance Improvement Corporation working in incentive travel and creative marketing. His work has taken him all over the world. He is currently director of travel marketing and lives in Ballwin, Missouri. BOB, who sees humor in every situation, says he "experimented with marriage", in Hawaii, in the spring of 1986 and was divorced in St. Louis the fall of the same year.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Letter from Vietnam, Sarasota Herald-Tribune, 04 June 1967, Around the Town by Helen Griffith, p. 11C

10.1.2.8.2.2 LUCIA FERGUSON was born on 01 July 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. She was graduated from Southeast Missouri State University at Cape Girardeau with a degree in elementary education. She taught in several elementary schools. She married MICHAEL T. SPELLECY at St. Clements Catholic Church in St. Louis, Co., Missouri, on 29 September 1972. MIKE'S cousin, a priest, and LUCIA'S Congregational minister officiated. The family lives in Ballwin, Missouri.

MICHAEL T. SPELLECY, called 'MIKE', received his M.B.A from Washington University, St. Louis. He served in the U.S. Army for two years during the Vietnam era and was assigned to the Records Center in Washington, D.C. He worked for Falstaff Brewing Co. and was Controller for the Spirits Basketball Team. He is currently Corporate Vice President of Creative Service at Maritz Performance Improvement Corporation.

Children of LUCIA FERGUSON and MICHAEL T. SPELLECY:

10.1.2.8.2.2.1 BRIAN MICHAEL SPELLECY
10.1.2.8.2.2.2 LAURA ELIZABETH SPELLECY

10.1.2.8.2.1 BRIAN MICHAEL SPELLECY was born on 20 September 1975 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.
Mary Helen Tarvin

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.2.8.2.2.2 LAURA ELIZABETH SPELLECY was born 27 February 1978 in St. Louis Co., Missouri.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.8.2.2.3 MARK CHRISTOPHER FERGUSON was born on March 26, 1965 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. His father died when he was 10 months old. From the time he was four, he and his mother lived with Col. Blake Smiley of the Canadian Air Force. In his early teens he lived in Canada for several years, first at James Baie and then in Montreal where he attended Bishop’s School for Boys (English speaking). After Blake’s retirement, the family lived in Sarasota, Florida where MARK graduated from high school. He attended the University of South Florida at Tampa, Manatee Community College and was graduated as a respiratory therapist from Sarasota County Technical Institute. He has worked as a respiratory therapist at Memorial Hospital in Sarasota. On 20 March 1993, he married the former LISA DAVIS, a divorcee with three young children, Sean and Ashley twins, and Kay Leigh. The couple were remarried in a ceremony at the bride’s home in Venice, Florida on 17 May 1993. LISA is a registered nurse and works at Memorial Hospital in Sarasota.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.3 LEIDA PHILLIPS was born on 18 October 1863 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. On 09 January 1885, in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky, she married ALEXANDER SANFORD BUCKNER, son of Hubbard Taylor Buckner, a Col. of the Kentucky Militia Cavalry in the Mexican and Civil Wars, and Lucy Mary Sanford Buckner. His sword is/was in the possession of Taylor Buckner. According to LEIDA’S grandson, JAY SULLIVAN, LEIDA’S mother objected to the marriage because ALEX at 35, was "too old".

LEIDA died on 05 January 1906. She was living in Erlanger, Kentucky at the time. Her obituary in the Kentucky Post is as much a tribute to her mother as to her. It says, "The passing away of Mrs. Alex Buckner, of Erlanger, formerly Miss Lida Phillips, daughter of the late Mr. George Phillips, whose home, Sunny Side, near Covington, was noted far and near for the beautiful children, and the deceased was one of the loveliest. The generous appointments of that elegant home gave pleasure to many guests. The mother, a woman with unusual personal charms, is still living and has met her many bereavements with her characteristic loveliness. Mrs. Buckner inherited many of these lovely traits." A letter written by LEIDA’S mother at the time was kept by her niece, HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON and is in the possession of SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN. LEIDA is buried in the Phillips plot, Sec. 1, Lot 1, at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.
Mary Helen Tarvin

Ref. All information on LEIDA PHILLIPS BUCKNER and her family and descendants has been supplied by her grandson JOSEPH 'JAY' BUCKNER SULLIVAN unless otherwise indicated. ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR. contributed to the information on his family.

Letter written by MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS, 1906

Her gravestone says 'LEIDA P. WIFE OF ALEX BUCKNER' and gives birth and death dates

ALEXANDER SANFORD BUCKNER, called 'ALEX', was born on 03 February 1850 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He was too young for Civil War service. He was a judge of horses at county fairs. He is in an 1880 photograph taken at 'Rose Gate', an historic home in Erlanger, Kentucky, which shows a large group of Buckners including ALEX and LEIDA and probably their two eldest children. ALEX'S parents are also in the photo; however, they did not live at Rose Gate. A copy of the photo is in the Kenton County Library. The original, in 1980 belonged to Mr. Mayo Taylor who lived in the house at 108 Stevenson Road then. His wife was a Stevenson. Timberlakes and Stevensons owned the home. The connection with the Buckners is unknown except that they were all prominent in the Erlanger area.

After LEIDA'S death, by 1913, ALEX had moved to Seattle, Washington and was living with his children. He died there on 18 January 1931. He is buried next to his wife at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky, in the Phillips plot.

Ref. His gravestone gives his birth and death dates but is hard to read: 1931 looks like 1881. There is also a Buckner plot in the cemetery.

1880 Photo of 'Rose Gate' in Erlanger, KY
14 March 1980 Letter from Kenton Co., KY librarian, Linda Bailey, to ANN ALDER

Children of LEIDA PHILLIPS and ALEXANDER BUCKNER:

10.1.2.3.1 GEORGE PHILLIPS BUCKNER
10.1.2.3.2 ALEXANDER SANFORD BUCKNER, JR.
10.1.2.3.3 HUBBARD THOMAS BUCKNER
10.1.2.3.4 ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER
10.1.2.3.5 MARY HELEN BUCKNER
10.1.2.3.6 LEIDA PHILLIPS BUCKNER

10.1.2.3.1 GEORGE PHILLIPS BUCKNER was born on 13 June 1886, in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He died of diabetes mellitus, prior to the discovery of insulin, on 08 October 1906, probably in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He is buried in the Phillips plot at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. His gravestone give his birth and death years.
10.1.2.3.2 ALEXANDER SANFORD BUCKNER, JR. was born on 17 September 1887 in Hazelton, Pennsylvania. He died of diabetes on 23 September 1917, in Seattle, Washington, prior to the discovery of insulin in 1922. He worked as a floor walker in a Seattle department store. He is buried in the Phillips plot at Highland Cemetery, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. His gravestone gives his birth and death years.

10.1.2.3.3 HUBBARD THOMAS BUCKNER, M.D., GEN. U.S. Army, called 'TOM', was born on 17 AUG 1889 in Hazelton, Pennsylvania. He received his M.D. from Jefferson Medical College and an honorary L.L.D. from Seattle University. He was a traumatic surgeon and a member of the American College of Surgeons. He was director of the State of Washington Rehabilitation Center which was named in his honor. He was a Baptist.

In 1914 he was a volunteer surgeon with the French Army. In 1918 he was a Captain at the AEF Base Hospital 50. He was General and Commander of the 50th General Hospital from 1942-48. He received the Bronze Star.

On 21 May 1925, in Seattle, Washington, he married EVELYN JOYCE EARLE. About 1927, when his grandmother, MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS, broke her hip, he visited St. Louis and gave instructions for her care. According to his nephew, JAY SULLIVAN, he saved the lives of both him and his mother.


There were no children of either marriage.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

EVELYN JOYCE EARLE, a registered nurse and a Lt. in the American Expeditionary Force in WWI. She was born 16 February 1893 and died 04 December 1937.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

DOROTHY ETTA WILLIAMS, daughter of George Henry Williams and Margaret Elizabeth Carrothers Williams. Her parents were born in Manchester, England and Ontario, Canada, respectively. She was born 09 September 1907 in Spokane, Washington. She was graduated from the Providence Hospital School of Nursing and was a registered nurse. She was also President of the Seattle University Guild. She was a Roman Catholic and lived in Seattle at 601 Belmont Ave. E. #A5. She suffered a severe stroke on 07 May 1993 and died 03 July 1993 in Seattle, Washington. She is entombed in Arcia Mausoleum near Seattle.
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER was born on 04 July 1891 in Hazelton, Pennsylvania. He was named for his two aunts, Alma and Mary. On 18 November 1921 he married MABLE FLORENCE GERMAIN GILMORE.

ALMAR was a tobacco salesman. He was in the army engineers in WWI and his most memorable experience was driving a truck of frozen dynamite. He died on 11 August 1943, at Providence Hospital, Seattle, Washington. His last address was Lake Forest Park, near Seattle, Washington.

MABLE FLORENCE GERMAIN, daughter of Walter Germain and Rose Harkness, was born 30 July 1891 in Everson, Washington. Her father was born in Nova Scotia and her mother in Michigan. She married her first husband, Delbert Gilmore, in 1911 at Mt. Vernon, Washington. He was born in Orcas, Ireland. They had a daughter who was later adopted by ALMAR BUCKNER. After high school she attended business college. She worked as a seamstress and was a Presbyterian. She lived in Long Beach and San Pedro, California. Her last address was 821 S. Anacortes, Burlington, Washington. She died 20 MAY 1989 in Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Washington.

GENE GILMORE BUCKNER (adopted by step-father)

GENE GILMORE was born in Seattle on 07 December 1913 to Delbert Gilmore and MABLE FLORENCE GERMAIN GILMORE. She was adopted by her step-father ALMAR BUCKNER and became GENE GILMORE BUCKNER. She married Mac Mann and had a daughter, Beverly, and a son, Robert. She married Joe Busch who adopted Robert. They lived in Bellingham, Washington. Joe died. She married Evan Chatfield. He died in Anaheim, California. She goes by the name MRS. G. G. CHATFIELD and lives at 1119 W. Vermont, Anaheim, California 92802.

ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR. was born on 14 November 1922 in Bellingham, Washington. He received a B.A. from the University of Washington. He said that he
Mary Helen Tarvin

was given up for dead three times. The first time, as a baby, he was saved from drowning by a German Shepherd dog. The second time, as a small child, he ate asbestos off the walls and doctors had given up hope for him. The third time, he nearly drowned in a rescue attempt in WWII, but he had a death grip on a rope and was pulled out.

In WWII, he was commissioned a 1st Lt. and was a B-17 bomber pilot. He was a salesman and general contractor. He is an elder in the Malibu Presbyterian Church. His hobby is woodworking. He lived in Bellingham, Washington from 1922-30, in Seattle, Washington from 1930-56, in Millbrae, California from 1956-66 and in Malibu, California from 1966 on. On 20 March 1948, at Everett, Washington, he married BETTY LISLE. ALMAR and BETTY live at 3656 Las Flores Canyon Rd., Malibu, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

BETTY LISLE, daughter of Alfred Robert Lisle and Madelene Richter Lisle was born 29 September 1923 in Everett, Washington. At birth she was named Anna Elma Lisle but was always called Betty Madeline Lisle. Alfred was born 26 June 1899 in Seattle, Washington; Madeline was born 10 July 1901 in Snohomish, Washington. BETTY received a B.F.A. at Washington State University. She also studied at the Traphagen, New York School of Art and at San Francisco State. She is a professional artist. Her hobbies are sewing, gardening and her grandchildren. She is a Presbyterian.

Ref. Notarized deposition of Alfred Lisle, April 27, 1970, Alaska, relative to his daughter’s birth name and name known by.

ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

Children of ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR. and BETTY LISLE:

10.1.2.3.4.2.1 CORY ANN BUCKNER
10.1.2.3.4.2.2 RANDY JANE BUCKNER (Name legally changed to Rande Lisle Buckner)
10.1.2.3.4.2.3 JODY JEAN BUCKNER

10.1.2.3.4.2.1 CORY ANN BUCKNER was born on 09 January 1950 in Seattle, Washington. She is an architect and painter. She received a B.F.A from Chouinart Art Institute and has an architect’s license. On 21 March 1981, at Malibu, California, she married NICHOLAS WYN ROBERTS. The Roberts’ address is 9898 Yerba Buena, Malibu, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

NICHOLAS WYN ROBERTS, son of David Wyn Roberts, b. 13 February 1911, and Margaret Baird
Mary Helen Tarvin

Roberts, b. 03 June 1908, was born 05 June 1948 in Cambridge, England. He is an architect and a graduate of Marlborough College, Cambridge University, Cambridge, England. He is a member of the London Architectural Assn. As a youth, he hitchhiked across Europe and Asia and motorcycled across N. Africa. He built a house of stone and lived on a farm in Wales. His hobbies are ham radio, music and sailing.

Ref. ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

Child of CORY ANN BUCKNER and NICHOLAS WYN ROBERTS:

10.1.2.3.4.2.1.1 BRYONY WYN ROBERTS

10.1.2.3.4.2.1.1 BRYONY WYN ROBERTS was born on 19 August 1982 at Santa Monica, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

10.1.2.3.4.2.2 RANDY JANE BUCKNER was born on 27 October 1951 in Seattle, Washington. She legally changed her name to RANDE LISLE BUCKNER. After graduation from Santa Monica High School, she attended the Art Center College of Design. She was a commercial artist specializing in fashion design and color analysis. She is a 'liberal' Catholic. On 21 March 1978, at Portland, Oregon, she married BERNHARD RUDOLPH ZUPANIC. She was widowed in 1984. In 1992 she was graduated from Seattle Pacific College and is an art and pottery teacher at Paulsbo, Washington High School. She is engaged to marry Glen Anderson. Her address is 8819 Koura Road, NE, Bainbridge Island, Washington, 98110. Phone 206-842-8442.

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

BERNHARD RUDOLPH ZUPANIC, son of Rudolph Nickolas Zupanic and Rosa Von Lima Pettinger Zupanic, was born on 21 November 1952 in Neu Ulm, Germany. His father was born 29 September 1923 in Pennsylvania; Rosa was born 06 August 1935 in Erding, Germany. He was a chiropractor and a 'liberal' Catholic. His hobby was rafting. He graduated from Riolinda High School, and Western States Chiropractic College in Portland, Oregon in 1977 as a Doctor of Chiropractic. BERNHARD lived in Neu Ulm, Germany, 1952-54; Fursteinbrook, Germany, 1954-59; Portland, Oregon, 1959-60; Denver, Colorado, 1960-61; Altottinger, Germany, 1961-63; Spangdalem, Germany, 1963-66; Wichita, Kansas, 1966-67; Sacramento, California, 1967-73; Portland, Oregon, 1973-78; Eugene, Oregon, 1978-84. He died on 05 November 1984, at Eugene, Oregon. The family's address there was 3302 Storey Blvd.
Mary Helen Tarvin

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

Children of RANDE LISLE BUCKNER and BERNHARD RUDOLPH ZUPANIC:

10.1.2.3.4.2.2.1 ELIJAH MONTE ZUPANIC

10.1.2.3.4.2.2.1 ELIJAH MONTE ZUPANIC was born on 10 August 1980 in Eugene, Oregon.

Ref. ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

10.1.2.3.4.2.3 JODY JEAN BUCKNER was born on 28 September 1954 in Seattle, Washington. She attended the University of California, Los Angeles, for four years. She is a manufacturer of children's clothing and adult coats and blouses. She is a Presbyterian. Her hobby is crafts. She lived in Seattle, Washington, 1954-56; Millbrae, California, 1956-65; and Malibu, California. On 19 June 1976, in Topanga, California, she married GEORGE PAUL SEMERAU. They live at 3346 Tuna Canyon, Topanga, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

GEORGE PAUL SEMERAU, son of George Walter Semerau and Lillian Axberg Semerau, was born on 30 March 1945 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. His father was born 16 February 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois; Lillian was born on 22 October 1923, also in Chicago. GEORGE PAUL SEMERAU was graduated from Purdue University with a degree in electrical engineering and is an electronics consultant. He was in the USN ROTC. He lived in Gary, Indiana for 22 years and in 1967 moved to southern California.

Ref. ALMAR WASHINGTON BUCKNER, JR.

Children of JODY JEAN BUCKNER and GEORGE PAUL SEMERAU:

10.1.2.3.4.2.3.1 MATTHEW BENNETT SEMERAU
10.1.2.3.4.2.3.2 LUKE MICHAEL SEMERAU
10.1.2.3.4.2.3.3 PIPER LORRAIN SEMERAU

10.1.2.3.4.2.3.1 MATTHEW BENNETT SEMERAU was born on 13 August 1978 in Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate
Mary Helen Tarvin

10.1.2.3.4.2.3.2 LUKE MICHAEL SEMERAU was born on 16 July 1981 in Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.3.4.2.3.3 PIPER LORRAIN SEMERAU was born on 06 March 1984 in Santa Monica Hospital, Santa Monica, California.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.3.5 MARY HELEN BUCKNER was born on 25 December 1894 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. She left school after eighth grade because of a hearing loss. About 1913 she moved to Seattle with her father and brothers TOM and ALMAR. She came to St. Louis in 1931 when her grandmother, MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS, died. On 18 February 1924, in Seattle, Washington, she married JOSEPH JAMES SULLIVAN. MARY HELEN was a Baptist. She died on 19 January 1982 in Seattle, King Co., Washington.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

JOSEPH JAMES SULLIVAN was the son of Thomas Sullivan and Mary Costello Sullivan, both born in Ireland. Thomas Sullivan enlisted in the Grand Army of the Republic on 17 June 1861. He served in 'C' Co., 18th Reg. Inf. New York Volunteers. He was wounded at Gaines Mill on 27 June 1962. Later he was with the 13th New York Cavalry. He was in the U.S. Army until his retirement on 30 June 1886 in the Dept. of Dakota. He continued as a civilian employee of the Army until 11 November 1890.

JOSEPH JAMES SULLIVAN was born on 22 August 1889 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He was a Sergeant, 1st Class, in WWI and was promoted to Master Signal Electrician in the 18th Provisional Sqdn. on 2 April 1918. He was a logging contractor. He died on 11 December 1949 in the Veterans Hospital, Los Angeles, California. He was a Roman Catholic.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

Children of MARY HELEN BUCKNER and JOSEPH JAMES SULLIVAN:

10.1.2.3.5.1 JOSEPH BUCKNER SULLIVAN

10.1.2.3.5.1 JOSEPH BUCKNER SULLIVAN, called 'JAY', was born on 05 December 1924 in Seattle, Washington. He studied pharmacy and was pharmacy manager for Payless Drugs Northwest. He served 31 years in the Army Reserves and National Security Organizations including the Confederation of Inter-Allied Reserve Officers, NATO, Past President of the Dept. of War Reserve
Officers Assn. of the U.S.

In 1946, in WWII, he served on the medical staff of his uncle, GENERAL HUBBARD THOMAS BUCKNER, M.D. During this period he was stationed near Chester in England. In 1949 he was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the U.S. Army Chemical Corps and was stationed at the 50th General Hospital in France. He retired from the U.S. Army as a Colonel in 1980. He received the Meritorious Service Medal.

On 17 July 1971, in Seattle, Washington, he married BETTY MAE WILLIAMS. He returned to England in June 1986 and visited Tarvin, England, just a few miles from Chester where he had been stationed. Since retirement he has been doing family research and supplied most of the information on descendants of ALEX BUCKNER and LEIDA PHILLIPS BUCKNER and on the ERNST family in Chicago. He is a Roman Catholic. His hobby is making home movies. He and his family live at 1120 8th Ave. #603, Seattle, WA 98101; phone 206-682-5240.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

BETTY MAE WILLIAMS is the daughter of Clarence Sargent Williams and Marie Elizabeth Allen Williams. Clarence was born 16 April 1909, Marie on 04 August 1909. Marie died in February 1946. BETTY was born on 29 April 1940, in Renton, Washington. She is a Methodist. She received a B.S.Ed. from the University of Washington in 1963. She has been a teacher, army officer and election technician. She was in a WAC Co. at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, served as a Captain, AGC, U.S. Army, served as Co-Cmdr. and Asst. Brigade Adjt. during the Vietnam era. She received the Army Commendation Medal. Her hobby is playing the piano.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN

Child of JOSEPH BUCKNER SULLIVAN and BETTY MAE WILLIAMS:

10.1.2.3.5.1.1 KATHLEEN MARIE SULLIVAN

10.1.2.3.5.1.1 KATHLEEN MARIE SULLIVAN was born on 18 April 1972 in Seattle, Washington. She is a student. She has studied violin at the Suzuki Institute since age 4.

Ref. Birth Certificate

10.1.2.3.6 LEIDA PHILLIPS BUCKNER was born on 08 March 1902 in Erlanger, Kentucky. She died on 22 September 1911.

Ref. JAY SULLIVAN
10.1.2.4 **OVID PHILLIPS** was born ca. 1864 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. His wife's first name was SOPHIE. She was of a St. Louis family. **OVID** and **SOPHIE** were Presbyterians. It is probable that they were members of West Presbyterian Church where **OVID**'s brother-in-law was pastor until his death in 1904. They lived in the 5200 block of Cabanne Ave. He apparently belonged to the Masonic Order as, sometime after her husband's death in 1912, **SOPHIE** went to live at the Masonic Home in the 5400 block of Delmar Blvd., in St. Louis, Missouri. **OVID** died on 12 March 1912 in St. Louis, Missouri. He and his wife are both believed to be buried in the St. Louis area, probably in Oak Hill Cemetery on Big Bend Road in Oakland. **SOPHIE** was still living in the late 1920s. There were no children.

Ref. **HELEN SHIRLEY FERGUSON**
**SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN**

10.1.2.5 **GEORGE PHILLIPS, JR.** was born in 1865 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died the same year and is buried in the Phillips plot, Sec.1, Lot 1, at Highland Cemetery in Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. Gravestone and Cemetery Record

10.1.2.6 **CLIFFORD PHILLIPS** was born in 1867 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died in 1894 in Kenton Co., Kentucky and is buried in Highland Cemetery, Sec. 1, Lot 1, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky. There were two newspaper obituaries. One was headed, "Mr. Phillips' Death Is Mourned by a Large Circle of Friends". It says, "The death of Mr. Clifford Phillips yesterday morning, while not a surprise, certainly was a great shock to a large circle of friends. Most of his life Mr. Phillips has been a great sufferer, and he bore his troubles with fortitude and patience and by his manly gentleness won many friends who clung to him through life. There are few persons in Covington who had a larger circle of friends than he. As a friend remarked yesterday, "He seemed to have more opportunity to do gentle noble acts than most persons." No more but he was ever on the alert to scatter seeds of kindness, which will flourish in the minds of those who reaped the benefit of his forethought and kindness, and will forever cherish in their minds recollections of his many fine traits of character. The heartfelt sympathy of a large circle of friends is extended to the bereaved mother, sisters and brothers for their loss is certainly great. The funeral will take place from his home, West Fourth St., tomorrow at 2 o'clock."

The other obituary says, "Early this morning the spirit of Mr. Clifford Phillips, son of Mrs. Mary Phillips, widow of the late George Phillips, w---ed its flight beyond the skies. For weeks this manly noble young man has been battling for life. His sufferings at times were hard to endure, and borne
with wonderful resignation. Never very strong and robust he has been quite a pet at his home and
his devoted mother, sisters, brothers and friends have endeavored to make his days of pain pass as
pleasantly as possible and he had rewarded them with a patient air wonderful to note and endearing
himself to them."

"One by one has this once beautiful and attractive home of children been broken by death and
separation. Years ago, carriages filled with the Phillips children was a lovely sight. All of them so
amiable and polite, were the theme of conversation. All these changes the beautiful mother has
accepted with Christian fortitude, and she has the sympathy of friends in parting with another of the
loved flock. Young Clifford is welcomed on the other shore, and his memory will be garlanded with
the great remembrance of his dutiful, loving, patient life in his earthly home." He is buried in the
Phillips plot at Highland Cemetery in Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky.

Ref. Gravestone: CLIFFORD PHILLIPS 1867-1894
Obituary, probably Kentucky Post, 1894
Obituary, newspaper unknown, possibly also Kentucky Post, 1894

10.1.2.7 DUDLEY PHILLIPS was born in 1871 in Covington, Kenton Co., Kentucky. He died in
1899 in Kenton Co., Kentucky. The funeral was from his home and was conducted by Dr. Blackburn.
The obituary, in the Kentucky Post, says "After a prayer, Misses Susan Simrall, Liebhardt, Messrs.
Edward Ernst and Walton Hill, sang "Lead Kindly Light"...He paid a delicate tribute to the deceased
and spoke most feelingly and tenderly of the devoted mothers repeated sorrows...The choir sang the
perfect hymn "Thy Will Be Done" with exquisite modulations. The pallbearers were the deceased's
cousins, JUDGE JAMES TARVIN, MESSRS. SAMUEL TARVIN, PRYOR TARVIN, HENRY
TARVIN. The sacred body was taken to the Highland Cemetery where it will be interred in the
beautiful Phillips lot."

Ref. Gravestone: DUDLEY PHILLIPPS 1871-1899
Obituary, Kentucky Post, 1899
LAURA V. TARVIN

10.1.3 LAURA V. TARVIN was born between 1841 and 1843. She married BENJAMIN C. ERNST, probably in 1865. It seems probable that the family remained in the Cincinnati area until sometime after the death of BENJAMIN ERNST’S partner and brother-in-law, GEORGE PHILLIPS, in 1873. The family is on the 1870 Census in Kenton Co., Kentucky but disappears in 1880. In 1900, they are on the U.S. Census in Chicago, Illinois. MRS. BENJAMIN ERNST, daughter of JANE AMANDA LONG TARVIN LANEY, is mentioned as living in Chicago in the 4 January 1901 obituary of her mother in the Kentucky Post.

In 1910, LAURA is in the next county north of Chicago, listed as a widow, living with her son, WILLIAM M., in a family named Wilson.

Ref. 1850 U.S. CEN, Kenton Co., KY, #736/756, p. 260, gives LAURA’S age as 9 indicating a birth date of 1840 or 1841. As her mother remarried in April 1843, it seems unlikely she was born later than early 1843. The Census gives her middle initial as 'E'

1870 U.S. CEN, Kenton Co., KY, Buena Vista Pct., p.277, gives LAURA’S age as 26 indicating a birth date of 1843 or 1844.

1900 U.S. CEN, Cook Co., Chicago, IL, T-623, Roll 285, ED 1001, Sheet 14, Line 2, lists her as LAURA V., age 51, b. 1849, KY and both parents b. KY. (Her age is evidently incorrect in this census. This census also says the couple has been married 35 years which indicates a marriage date of 1865.)

BENJAMIN C. ERNST was born in February 1846 according to the 1900 Census which also lists his birthplace as Mississippi. The 1870 Census says he was born in Louisiana and other information says he was from New Orleans. He is listed as an iron merchant in the 1870 Census and, according to the 1872-73 Covington Directory, was a partner, with his brother-in-law, GEORGE PHILLIPS, in the firm of Phillips & Ernst. GEORGE PHILLIPS died in 1873 and there was litigation in regard to GEORGE PHILLIPS’ estate. John P. Ernst, guardian, was the plaintiff against Trustees J.C. Blick and M.J. Dudley and Executrix MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS. There is no date on this manuscript document. There is no indication of who John P. Ernst is guardian for. BENJAMIN ERNST’S parentage has not been positively determined, but it is believed he was of the family of William Ernst who was president of the Northern Kentucky Bank in Covington and was one of the first organizers of First Presbyterian Church in 1841. His son John P. Ernst, who was born in Pennsylvania, was later cashier of the bank. The Northern Kentucky Bank is now Star River Center. This family was probably closely related to the family of U.S. Senator Richard Ernst who was a pall bearer at the funeral of LAURA ERNST’S sister MARY HELEN TARVIN PHILLIPS. BENJAMIN ERNST died, probably in or near Chicago, between 1900 and 1910 as his wife is listed as a widow in the 1910 U.S.Census.


85
William Henry Tarvin

Manuscript of Petition of John P. Ernst, guardian, and answer of J.C. Blick, Trustee for GEORGE PHILLIPS' estate.

1900 U.S. CEN, Chicago, IL, T-623-, Roll 285, ED 1001, Sheet 14, Line 2, BENJAMIN C. ERNST is the head, age 54, born Feb. 1846, married 35 years, b. MS, father b. PA, mother b. PA, occupation, broker. LAURA V., wife, born 1849, age 51, b. KY, parents b. KY. Son WILLIAM M., b. May 1867, age 33, salesman

Child of LAURA V. TARVIN and BENJAMIN C. ERNST:

10.1.3.1 WILLIAM MARSHALL ERNST

10.1.3.1 WILLIAM MARSHALL ERNST was born in May 1867, probably in Kenton Co., Kentucky, as his parents lived there and he was living there at age 3 in 1870. He moved to Chicago with his parents and in 1900 he is listed in the U.S. Census, age 33, a salesman, living with his parents. In the 1910 Census, he is still living with his mother in a Wilson family, in a county north of Chicago. There is no evidence he ever married.


1900 U.S. CEN, Chicago
1910 U.S. CEN.

Kentucky information from ANN FERGUSON ALDER and SHIRLEY FERGUSON BROWN. Chicago area information from JAY SULLIVAN
10.2 BEACHEM TARVIN was the 2nd child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 1st child of his second marriage, to RACHEL RHODES. He was born on Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 12 June 1813, and was a twin of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN. BEACHEM was named after his maternal grandfather, Beachem Rhodes.

On 3 November 1828, shortly after his father’s death, he and his brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming Co., Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

Ref. Deed Book P, p. 20, Fleming Co., KY.

In June 1852, GEORGE W. TARVIN traveled to Fleming Co., Kentucky to represent himself and some of his brothers and sisters in the sale of property which they had purchased on 3 November 1828. GEORGE W. TARVIN, GEORGE W. HARPOLD, ANNA HARPOLD, ELISHA C. TARVIN, and BARBARA TARVIN sold to John E. McConkle for the sum of $35.00, 6 1/2 acres situated on the waters of Fleming Creek and being the same as described on the deed from Aquilla and Mary Sampson and listed as grantees, all heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, dec. dated 3 November 1828 and recorded in Deed Book P, P. 20, Fleming Co., Kentucky. JOHN C. TARVIN was specifically excepted as not bound by this indenture. GEORGE W. TARVIN signed for all grantors listed above as their agent/attorney. URIAH TARVIN, deceased, BEACHEM TARVIN [probably] deceased, or their heirs, SARAH C. TARVIN and NANCY C. TARVIN who were both alive at that time were not listed in this indenture.

Ref. Deed Book 30, p. 327, Fleming Co., KY.

No other record concerning BEACHEM TARVIN has been found as of this time. (1993) However it is assumed by some researchers that BEACHEM TARVIN probably lived to adulthood and emigrated to another area of the country.
GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN

10.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN was the 3rd child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 2nd child of his second marriage to RACHEL RHODES. He was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky, on 12 June 1813, and was a twin of BEACHEM TARVIN.

On 3 November 1828, shortly after his father’s death, he and his brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming Co., Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

At age 22, GEORGE married his first wife, MARTHA JANE MITCHELL on 10 December 1835. They had 5 children. No record of the place of the marriage has been located, but they were [probably] married in Ohio or Kentucky as their first two children were born in Adams Co., Ohio.

MARTHA JANE MITCHELL was born in Ohio on 16 November 1811 and died on 23 May 1843 in Vigo Co., Indiana, three days after the birth of her fifth child. She was [probably] buried in the Webster Cemetery, but no official record of her death or place of burial have been found.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN.

GEORGE, MARTHA and their first two daughters moved from Adams Co., Ohio, to Putnam Co., then to Vigo Co., Indiana between April 1838 and January 1840. He and his family appear in the 1840 Vigo Co., Indiana census. On 27 May 1841, GEORGE purchased 40 acres of farm land in Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.3.4 JACOB M. C. TARVIN was the 4th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. JACOB was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 9 October 1841 and died at Vigo Co., Indiana 18 May 1842 at the age of 7 months. JACOB is [probably] buried in the Webster Cemetery. The only known record of his life is in GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN’S Personal Record Book.

GEORGE W. TARVIN married his second wife AMELIA JANE BOWLES on 2 April 1846 at Vigo Co., Indiana. They had 7 children.

AMELIA JANE BOWLES was born in Virginia on 12 February 1827, the 1st child of MARTIN BOWLES and JEMIMA HARPOLD. AMELIA JANE TARVIN died on 16 March 1900 in Barry Co., Missouri, and is buried at Muncie Chapel Cemetery, near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN.
George Washington Tarvin

Death Record, Tombstone, Obituary, Family Records.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL.

10.3.1 RACHEL TARVIN
10.3.2 MARY LOUISA TARVIN
10.3.3 ANNARY B. TARVIN
10.3.4 JACOB M. C. TARVIN
10.3.5 ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and AMELIA JANE BOWLES.

10.3.6 CORNELIUS H. TARVIN
10.3.7 MARTIN B. TARVIN
10.3.8 GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN
10.3.9 BARBARA ELLEN TARVIN
10.3.10 RANDAL D. TARVIN
10.3.11 ELISHA COWGILL TARVIN
10.3.12 SARAH C. TARVIN

In June 1852, GEORGE W. TARVIN traveled to Fleming Co., Kentucky to represent himself and some of his brothers and sisters in the sale of property which they had purchased on 3 November 1828. GEORGE W. TARVIN, GEORGE W. HARPOLD, ANNA HARPOLD, ELISHA C. TARVIN, and BARBARA TARVIN sold to John E. McConkle for the sum of $35.00, 6 1/2 acres situated on the waters of Fleming Creek and being the same as described in the deed from Aquilla and Mary Sampson and listed as grantees, all heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, dec. dated 3 November 1828 and recorded in Deed Book P, p. 20, Fleming Co., Kentucky. JOHN C. TARVIN was specifically excepted as not bound by this indenture. GEORGE W. TARVIN signed for all grantors listed above as their agent/attorney. URIAH TARVIN, deceased, BEACHEM TARVIN [probably] deceased, or their heirs, SARAH C. TARVIN, and NANCY C. TARVIN who were both alive at that time were not listed in this indenture.

On an 1858 Plat map of Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana, GEORGE W. TARVIN is shown as the owner of 40 acres in Section 20, which he had purchased on 27 May 1841, plus an adjacent 120 acres. It also shows that he owned 160 acres about 1 1/2 miles away in Section 18. According to OSIE TARVIN GIBSON, granddaughter of GEORGE W. TARVIN, her father, RANDAL D. TARVIN, was born and lived on a farm on Otter Creek, near what is now the town of Fontanet, Indiana. Although Otter Creek flows through both pieces of property, the evidence shows that the Tarvin family lived on the original 40 acres in Section 20. The 1850, 1860, and 1870 U. S. Censuses list the GEORGE TARVIN family in Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana.
On 11 August 1871, GEORGE W. and AMELIA JANE TARVIN sold their property in Vigo Co., Indiana, 194 3/4 acres to Henry Bemis for $4400. On 16 September 1871, GEORGE W. TARVIN left Vigo Co., Indiana by wagon, going to Springfield Missouri. According to a grand-daughter of GEORGE W. TARVIN, EMILY ELIZABETH TARVIN, "On September 16, 1871, GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and his second wife started out in covered wagons to move to Missouri. It took them nearly 2 weeks to drive through. My little sister (OLLIE MAY) died the same day they left here. I was 3 years and 7 months and I can remember her well."

Traveling with him were his wife AMELIA, and children GEORGE WESLEY, RANDAL D., ELISHA C., SARAH C. and his daughter, BARBARA ELLEN, her husband CHRISTOPHER C. COMPTON and their son HARVEY MELVIN COMPTON, who was sixteen months old. It is possible that his son MARTIN B. may also have accompanied them. The route they traveled took them through Cass Co., Illinois, where some of the family of GEORGE's late sister SARAH C. TARVIN FOXWORTHY were living at that time. It is likely that GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN remained in Cass Co., Illinois as he married there in November 1874. They arrived at Springfield, Missouri shortly before 10 October 1871, where they joined GEORGE's brother JOHN C. TARVIN who was living there at the time. On that date GEORGE and JOHN bought a lot jointly in the City of Springfield, and GEORGE bought another lot on McDaniel Street, where the family made their home. Family tradition indicates that GEORGE W. and his brother JOHN C. operated a business, probably a livery stable or a blacksmith shop on their jointly owned property in Springfield, but no record of this business has been found.

GEORGE W. TARVIN bought 80 acres of timber land in Barry Co., Missouri on 28 March 1873, but there is no record that the family ever lived on this property. Sometime prior to 18 October 1873, GEORGE W. TARVIN and his family moved to Barry Co., Missouri, as on that date GEORGE W. TARVIN (of Barry Co.) sold his Springfield property to Oran Adams of Barry Co. On 2 March 1874, GEORGE W. TARVIN bought 55 acres of farmland with a house in Barry Co., Missouri, for $100. This property, near what was later to become the town of Wheaton, remained in the Tarvin family until June 1960, and was commonly referred to as the 'Home Place'.

GEORGE W. TARVIN, according to family lore, was probably in poor health prior to the time that he left Indiana. In letters written to his sons, RANDAL D. and GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN, in 1875, there were numerous references to his failing health. On 6 December 1877, 13 days before his death, GEORGE and AMELIA TARVIN sold 60 acres of land to Daniel Ghan. This property was a part of the 80 acres which he had purchased on 28 March 1873 and was located north of the 'Home Place'. GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN died at his home in Barry County Missouri on 19 December 1877. He was buried in the Corsicana Cemetery, at Barry Co., Missouri.

BARRY COUNTY PROBATE COURT
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF G. W. TARVIN DECEASED
8 JANUARY 1878

91
LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

Know all men by these presents that I, G. W. TARVIN of Shoal Creek Township in the County of Barry and State of Missouri being in my right mind do make this my last will and testament October the 11th 1877.

1st - I give and bequeath to my wife AMELIA JANE TARVIN and R. D. TARVIN my son all my real estate and personal property and effects to have and to hold while she lives.

2nd - My wife AMELIA J. TARVIN is to have full and complete control of the house and the cows and fowls.

3rd - My son R. D. TARVIN is to have full control of the farm to rent and receive rent, to repair and pay the taxes on the same.

(4th Omitted)

5th - At the death of my wife I give and bequeath to R. D. TARVIN fifty five (55) acres of land lying in the S.E. corner of Section No. 16 of Township No. 24 north of Range No. 29 in Barry County Missouri and also all of the personal property jointly possessed by him and my wife at her death.

6th - The said R. D. TARVIN is hereby empowered to sell the balance of the real estate at the death of my wife and divide the proceeds as follows. 1st - I give and bequeath MARY JANE LITTLE five dollars. The balance to be divided equally between MARTIN TARVIN and BARBARY COMPTON and RANDAL TARVIN and ELISHA C. TARVIN and SARY C. TARVIN and GEO. W. TARVIN.

7th - The following number of dollars that I have paid each of the above named is to be deducted out of their share.
1st one hundred & sixty (160) dollars to MARTIN TARVIN 2nd two hundred and sixty (260) dollars to GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN 3rd one hundred and seventy (170) dollars to BARBARY COMPTON 4th thirty (30) dollars to R. D. TARVIN 5th thirty (30) dollars to ELISHA C. TARVIN
Signed and Sealed in the presence of us
This 11th day of October 1877.

R. N. LANSDOWN
AMELIA TARVIN
G. W. TARVIN

Ref. Fleming Co., KY, Land Records, Deed Bk P, p. 20
Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN.
Vigo Co., IN, Deed Bk 9, p. 284
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1840-50-60-70
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk CB, p. 102
Fleming Co., KY, Deed Bk. 30 p. 327.
Vigo Co., IN, Deed Bk. 41, p. 533
Deed Bk. Y p. 172, Springfield, Greene Co., MO
Deed Bk. S, p. 344-45-46, Barry Co., MO
Deed Bk. 30, p. 96-97, Newton Co., MO
Deed Bk P, p. 568, Barry Co., MO
Barry Co., MO, Deed Bk. T, p. 108

Bob and Jeri Tarvin wish to express their heartfelt appreciation to the late Elsie Tarvin Payne/Turner, who deliberately developed our interest in the family’s history and also to the following persons who furnished much of the data used in compiling this portion of our family genealogy.

Maude Tarvin Marshall/Garner
Neosho, Missouri

Osie Tarvin Gibson
Indianapolis, Indiana

Rubyann Thompson Darnell
Flower Mound, Texas

Anna Tarvin Ogle
Newcastle, Oklahoma

Jane Kessel Poths
Terre Haute, Indiana

Earl D. Tarvin
Melbourne, Kentucky

93
RACHEL TARVIN

10.3.1 RACHEL TARVIN was the 1st child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. RACHEL was born in Adams Co., Ohio on 20 December 1836, apparently named for her paternal grandmother, RACHEL RHODES TARVIN.

RACHEL moved with her family from Adams Co., Ohio to Putman Co., and then Vigo Co., Indiana between April 1838 and January 1840. She married JOHN NELSON LITTLE at Vigo Co., Indiana on 21 January 1855. They had 1 child. RACHEL died in Vigo Co., Indiana after the birth of her child in October 1857 and before her husbands' remarriage on 13 August 1858.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1850 p. 124
This census gives her age as 14 and place of birth as Ohio.
Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk. 1, p. 187

JOHN NELSON LITTLE was born in Virginia in December of 1833. JOHN married RACHEL TARVIN on 21 January 1855 and was widowed at, or shortly after the birth of their child, MARY JANE, in October 1857. JOHN married (2) Catherine Mayne, at Vigo Co., Indiana on 13 August 1858. They had at least one child, Dr. Otis Little, who was living in Enid, Oklahoma on 3 June 1939. JOHN NELSON LITTLE died after 1900.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk. 2, p. 83
U.S. CEN. Dist. 128, Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

Child of RACHEL TARVIN and JOHN NELSON LITTLE.

10.3.1.1 MARY JANE LITTLE

10.3.1.1 MARY JANE LITTLE was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in October 1857. She was probably raised by her father and stepmother. She was married to JOHN R. BROWN at Vigo Co., Indiana on 23 February 1879. They had 1 child. MARY JANE LITTLE was listed as an heir in the will of her Grandfather, GEORGE W. TARVIN dated 11 October 1877 and bequeathed $5.00, which she received shortly after 13 November 1922. MARY JANE died at her home north of Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana on Thursday evening, 1 June 1939. She is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk 7, p. 493
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

JOHN R. BROWN was born in Indiana in December 1857, he was a teamster

94
and farmer.

Child of MARY JANE LITTLE and JOHN R. BROWN.

10.3.1.1.1 MINNIE E. BROWN

10.3.1.1.1 MINNIE E. BROWN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana in 1881, the only child of MARY JANE and JOHN R. BROWN. She married ZENUS EPPERT in Vigo Co., Indiana in 1902, they had 3 children.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records Bk. 16, p. 356
U.S. CEN. Dist. 128, Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN. 1900

ZENUS EPPERT was born in Vigo Co., Indiana ca. 1880

Children of MINNIE E. BROWN and ZENUS EPPERT.

10.3.1.1.1.1 MERLE EPPERT
10.3.1.1.1.2 NINA EPPERT
10.3.1.1.1.3 VERLIN EPPERT (I)

10.3.1.1.1.1 MERLE EPPERT was born in Indiana ca. 1903. He married RUTH LOUGHMILLER in Indiana ca. 1925. They had no children. MERLE died in Indiana, ca. 1986.

RUTH LOUGHMILLER, widow of MERLE, was born in Indiana and is living in Indiana at this time. (1989)

10.3.1.1.1.2 NINA EPPERT was born at Coal Bluff, Clay Co., Indiana on 16 May 1912. NINA married (1) ERNEST HARMS and she was widowed. She married (2) MARVIN WORKMAN and was widowed. NINA had no children. She died at Clay Co., Indiana in 1990 and is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery at Clay Co., Indiana.


10.3.1.1.1.3 VERLIN EPPERT (I) was born in Indiana and married (?) (?). They had 2 children.

Children of VERLIN EPPERT (I) and (?) (?)

10.3.1.1.1.3.1 VERLIN EPPERT (II)
10.3.1.1.1.3.2 LOUISE EPPERT
10.3.1.1.3.1 VERLIN EPPERT (II) married (?) (?) and now lives in Birmingham, Michigan. (1990)

10.3.1.1.3.2 LOUISE EPPERT married (?) Sprader.
MARY LOUISA TARVIN

10.3.2 MARY LOUISA TARVIN was the 2nd child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. MARY was born in Adams Co., Ohio on 25 April 1838. MARY moved with her family from Adams Co., Ohio to Putnam Co., and then to Vigo Co., Indiana between April 1838 and January 1840. She married GEORGE MARCUS KESSEL at Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 March 1856. They had 7 children.

After their marriage, MARY and GEORGE made their home on a farm 1 mile south west of Coal Bluff, Indiana. MARY was widowed on 30 January 1871. In December of 1904, she went to Wheaton, Missouri to visit her sisters and brothers. On 17 December 1904, while enroute to her home, she died at the Union Station at St Louis, Missouri. MARY is buried with her husband in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
- U.S. CEN Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1850
  - This census gives her age as 12 and place of birth as Ohio.
- Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 1, p. 336
- U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900
- Harpold Cemetery Record and Tombstone

GEORGE MARCUS KESSEL was born at Jackson Co., Virginia on 21 December 1829. His father was Job Kessel and his mother Frances Bowles. GEORGE was a farmer in Vigo Co., Indiana and was the Constable in Nevins Twp., in 1859. He died 30 January 1871 in Vigo Co., and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Harpold Cemetery Record and Tombstone

Children of MARY LOUISA TARVIN and GEORGE MARCUS KESSEL.

10.3.2.1 MARCUS L. KESSEL
10.3.2.2 WALLACE C. KESSEL
10.3.2.3 ANANIAS GLICK KESSEL
10.3.2.4 JAMES MASON KESSEL
10.3.2.5 FRANCES JANE KESSEL
10.3.2.6 WILLIAM HENRY KESSEL
10.3.2.7 ANDREW TARVIN KESSEL

10.3.2.1 MARCUS L. KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 4 January 1857. He died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 13 February 1865 at 8 years of age. He is buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo
Mary Louisa Tarvin

Co., Indiana.

Ref. Harpold Cemetery Record and Tombstone

10.3.2.2 WALLACE C. KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 15 October 1858. He married (1) ARMINDA ELIZABETH WEBSTER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 17 March 1889, they had 4 children. He was widowed in March 1905. WALLACE married (2) AMANDA JOHNSON on 6 October 1907 and they had 1 child. WALLACE C. KESSEL died on 8 September 1919 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 11, p. 170

ARMINDA ELIZABETH WEBSTER was born on 15 December 1862. She died in March 1905 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

AMANDA JOHNSON married (1) (?) Denmin and was widowed. She married (2) WALLACE C. KESSEL on 6 October 1907. AMANDA died in July 1910.

Children of WALLACE C. KESSEL and ARMINDA ELIZABETH WEBSTER

10.3.2.2.1 MAUDE ELMOR KESSEL
10.3.2.2.2 DELPHIA MAY KESSEL
10.3.2.2.3 RAYMOND ALBERT KESSEL
10.3.2.2.4 LESLIE CLEM KESSEL

Child of WALLACE C. KESSEL and AMANDA JOHNSON.

10.3.2.2.5 CHARLES EDGAR KESSEL

10.3.2.2.1 MAUDE ELMOR KESSEL was born in Indiana on 15 April 1890. MAUDE married JOHN HOLLER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 12 September 1908, and they had 7 children. MAUDE died on 4 October 1943.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 25, p. 120

JOHN "JESSE" HOLLER was born on 26 September 1888 and died after 1943.

Children of MAUDE ELMOR KESSEL and JOHN HOLLER.
10.3.2.2.1.1 CHESTER WILLIAM HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.2 MARY ELSIE HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.3 GLADYS HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.4 MAXINE HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.5 WALLACE EARL HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.6 RUTH BERDINA HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.7 CARL EUGENE HOLLER

10.3.2.2.1.1 CHESTER WILLIAM HOLLER was born in Indiana on 7 April 1909. He married (1) ELIZABETH ADAMS on 8 August 1932. CHESTER and ELIZABETH had one child. CHESTER was widowed and married (2) VELMA GUNN on 14 February 1958.

ELIZABETH ADAMS was born in 1910 and she died 10 December 1954.

VELMA GUNN was born on 2 July 1911.

Child of CHESTER WILLIAM HOLLER and ELIZABETH ADAMS.

10.3.2.2.1.1.1 JIMMY DALE HOLLER

10.3.2.2.1.1.1 JIMMY DALE HOLLER was born on 29 January 1933. He married EVELYN PRUNER on 20 August 1953. They had 3 children.

EVELYN PRUNER was born on 24 February 1935.

Children of JIMMY DALE HOLLER and EVELYN PRUNER.

10.3.2.2.1.1.1.1 KERRY DALE HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.1.1.2 WILLIAM HOLLER
10.3.2.2.1.1.1.3 KIMBERLY ANNE HOLLER

10.3.2.2.1.1.1.1 KERRY DALE HOLLER was born on 21 October 1954.

10.3.2.2.1.1.1.2 WILLIAM HOLLER was born on 13 September 1956.

10.3.2.2.1.1.1.3 KIMBERLY ANNE HOLLER was born on 13 July 1958.

10.3.2.2.1.2 MARY ELSIE HOLLER was born on 28 December 1910. She was married (1) to ORVILLE FERRAND and they had 5 children. They were divorced and she married (2) (?) LOWE.
ORVILLE FERRAND was born on 7 December 1907.

Children of MARY ELSIE HOLLER and ORVILLE FERRAND.

10.3.2.1.2.1 ORVILLE THOMAS FERRAND
10.3.2.1.2.2 ROBERT EUGENE FERRAND
10.3.2.1.2.3 PATRICIA JOAN FERRAND
10.3.2.1.2.4 JACKIE LEE FERRAND
10.3.2.1.2.5 DONALD LESLIE FERRAND

10.3.2.1.2.1 ORVILLE THOMAS FERRAND was born on 27 August 1928.
10.3.2.1.2.2 ROBERT EUGENE FERRAND was born on 16 July 1931.
10.3.2.1.2.3 PATRICIA JOAN FERRAND was born on 9 January 1933.
10.3.2.1.2.4 JACKIE LEE FERRAND was born on 29 June 1934.
10.3.2.1.2.5 DONALD LESLIE FERRAND was born on 23 July 1936.

10.3.2.1.3 GLADYS HOLLER was born on 13 April 1916. She married RALPH WARREN SPENCER (I) on 10 July 1935 and they had 5 children. They now live in Phoenix, Arizona. (1991)

RALPH WARREN SPENCER (I) was born on 27 September 1912.

Children of GLADYS HOLLER and RALPH WARREN SPENCER (I).

10.3.2.1.3.1 RALPH WARREN SPENCER (II)
10.3.2.1.3.2 BEVERLY ELAINE SPENCER
10.3.2.1.3.3 DALE NORMAN SPENCER
10.3.2.1.3.4 ELEANOR KAY SPENCER
10.3.2.1.3.5 GLEN WAYNE SPENCER

10.3.2.1.3.1 RALPH WARREN SPENCER (II) was born on 11 April 1937. RALPH married KATHERINE ULDINE on 10 June 1955 and they had 1 child.

KATHERINE ULDINE was born on 4 June 1931.

Child of RALPH WARREN SPENCER (II) and KATHERINE ULDINE.

10.3.2.1.3.1.1 GLENN WARREN SPENCER
10.3.2.2.1.3.1.1 GLENN WARREN SPENCER was born on 17 June 1956.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2 BEVERLY ELAINE SPENCER was born on 14 December 1938. BEVERLY married WILLIAM RAYMOND RYAN on 30 January 1958. They had 3 children.

WILLIAM RAYMOND RYAN was born on 5 May 1940.

Children of BEVERLY ELAINE SPENCER and WILLIAM RAYMOND RYAN.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.1 TROY LEE RYAN
10.3.2.2.1.3.2.2 WAYNE ALLEN RYAN
10.3.2.2.1.3.2.3 LORETTA GAIL RYAN

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.1 TROY LEE RYAN was born on 8 February 1959.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.2 WAYNE ALLEN RYAN was born on 21 August 1961.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.3 LORETTA GAIL RYAN was born on 2 July 1963.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.1 TROY LEE RYAN was born on 8 February 1959.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.2 WAYNE ALLEN RYAN was born on 21 August 1961.

10.3.2.2.1.3.2.3 LORETTA GAIL RYAN was born on 2 July 1963.

10.3.2.2.1.3.3 DALE NORMAN SPENCER was born on 3 May 1947 and died on 12 May 1949.

10.3.2.2.1.3.4 ELEANOR KAY SPENCER was born on 15 June 1950.

10.3.2.2.1.3.5 GLEN WAYNE SPENCER was born on 25 December 1951 and died on 25 December 1951.

10.3.2.2.1.4 MAXINE HOLLER was born on 14 February 1918. MAXINE married CHESTER LEMRICK on 8 September 1934 and they had 3 children.

CHESTER LEMRICK was born on 30 January 1915.

Children of MAXINE HOLLER and CHESTER LEMRICK.

10.3.2.2.1.4.1 EDWARD RUSSELL LEMRICK
10.3.2.2.1.4.2 SHIRLEY ANNE LEMRICK
10.3.2.2.1.4.3 BARBARA RUTH LEMRICK

10.3.2.2.1.4.1 EDWARD RUSSELL LEMRICK was born on 26 February 1935. EDWARD married SHIRLEY LYNCH on 10 May 1957 and they had 4 children.

SHIRLEY LYNCH was born on 4 June 1938.
Children of EDWARD RUSSELL LEMRICK and SHIRLEY LYNCH.

10.3.2.1.4.1.1 MICHAEL EDWARD LEMRICK
10.3.2.1.4.1.2 MARK ALLEN LEMRICK
10.3.2.1.4.1.3 SHERRIE ANN LEMRICK
10.3.2.1.4.1.4 MONTY LEE LEMRICK

10.3.2.1.4.1.1 MICHAEL EDWARD LEMRICK was born on 4 March 1958.
10.3.2.1.4.1.2 MARK ALLEN LEMRICK was born on 22 January 1959.
10.3.2.1.4.1.3 SHERRIE ANN LEMRICK was born on 25 February 1961.
10.3.2.1.4.1.4 MONTY LEE LEMRICK was born on 4 April 1965.

10.3.2.1.4.2 SHIRLEY ANNE LEMRICK was born on 27 October 1936. She married LEONARD FULLER on 6 May 1955. They had 3 children.

LEONARD FULLER was born on 26 April 1935.

Children of SHIRLEY ANNE LEMRICK and LEONARD FULLER.

10.3.2.1.4.2.1 LEONARD WAYNE FULLER
10.3.2.1.4.2.2 STEPHANIE ANNE FULLER
10.3.2.1.4.2.3 LAURA FULLER

10.3.2.1.4.2.1 LEONARD WAYNE FULLER was born on 9 April 1957.
10.3.2.1.4.2.2 STEPHANIE ANNE FULLER was born on 17 April 1959.
10.3.2.1.4.2.3 LAURA FULLER was born on 8 June 1961.

10.3.2.1.4.3 BARBARA RUTH LEMRICK was born on 18 November 1940. She married ROBERT RAY SWANDER on 10 March 1961.

ROBERT RAY SWANDER was born on 5 October 1940.

10.3.2.1.5 WALLACE EARL HOLLER was born on 24 June 1920. He married (1) GAIL GOBIN in September 1943. They had one child and were divorced before 1953. WALLACE married (2) JANE PENNINGTON in 1953.
GAIL GOBIN was born on 29 January 1921.

JANE PENNINGTON was born on 2 December 1918.

Child of WALLACE EARL HOLLER and GAIL GOBIN.

10.3.2.2.1.5.1 SANDRA LEE HOLLER

10.3.2.2.1.5.1 SANDRA LEE HOLLER was born on 29 April 1947.

10.3.2.2.1.6 RUTH BERDINA HOLLER was born on 27 April 1922. She married FRANK FLAK (I) on 3 May 1941 and they had 5 children.

FRANK FLAK (I) was born on 23 June 1918.

Children of RUTH BERDINA HOLLER and FRANK FLAK (I).

10.3.2.2.1.6.1 NANCY LOUISE FLAK
10.3.2.2.1.6.2 CATHERINE MAY FLAK
10.3.2.2.1.6.3 ROSE MARIE FLAK
10.3.2.2.1.6.4 RITA JOAN FLAK
10.3.2.2.1.6.5 FRANK FLAK (II)

10.3.2.2.1.6.1 NANCY LOUISE FLAK was born on 13 May 1944. She married FRED J. NATION on 30 January 1965 and they had one child.

FRED J. NATION was born on 28 January 1944.

Child of NANCY LOUISE FLAK and FRED J. NATION.

10.3.2.2.1.6.1.1 TODD JOSEPH NATION

10.3.2.2.1.6.1.1 TODD JOSEPH NATION was born on 14 August 1965.

10.3.2.2.1.6.2 CATHERINE MAY FLAK was born on 4 December 1946.

10.3.2.2.1.6.3 ROSE MARIE FLAK was born on 2 August 1950.

10.3.2.2.1.6.4 RITA JOAN FLAK was born on 20 June 1953.

10.3.2.2.1.6.5 FRANK FLAK (II) was born on 11 August 1958.
CARL EUGENE HOLLER was born on 26 October 1926. CARL married MARGARET A. BERGER in 1950 and they had 6 children.

MARGARET A. BERGER was born on 14 May 1931.

Children of CARL EUGENE HOLLER and MARGARET A. BERGER.

- CARL STEVEN HOLLER was born on 14 May 1951.
- GREGORY NEAL HOLLER was born on 23 December 1952.
- JESS LEE HOLLER was born on 21 January 1956.
- PHYLLIS ANN HOLLER was born on 25 December 1956.
- WILLIAM JAMES HOLLER was born on 27 July 1962.
- MARY LISA HOLLER was born on 13 July 1963.

DELPHIA MAY KESSEL was born on 18 March 1892. She died on 15 October 1894 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

RAYMOND ALBERT KESSEL was born on 18 December 1895. He married (1) ETHEL C. LUNDGREN on 18 April 1923. They had no children. RAYMOND was widowed and married (2) ELLA CATHERINE RAWIE on 4 September 1932. They had 2 children.

ETHEL C. LUNDGREN was born on 9 March 1896 and died 25 January 1925.

ELLA CATHERINE RAWIE was born on 9 August 1903.

Children of RAYMOND ALBERT KESSEL and ELLA CATHERINE RAWIE.

- PATRICIA RAE KESSEL
- JEROME WALLACE KESSEL
10.3.2.2.3.1 PATRICIA RAE KESSEL was born on 10 February 1936. She married JERRY WINFIELD McCANDLESS on 2 September 1957. They had 3 children.

Children of PATRICIA RAE KESSEL and JERRY WINFIELD McCANDLESS.

10.3.2.2.3.1.1 MINDA McCANDLESS
10.3.2.2.3.1.2 MICHAEL MARK McCANDLESS
10.3.2.2.3.1.3 MURRAY MARK McCANDLESS

10.3.2.2.3.1.1 MINDA McCANDLESS

10.3.2.2.3.1.2 MICHAEL MARK McCANDLESS was born on 9 February 1961.

10.3.2.2.3.1.3 MURRAY MARK McCANDLESS was born on 6 March 1963.

10.3.2.2.3.2 JEROME WALLACE KESSEL was born on 7 April 1939. He married JUDY WHITACRE on 23 December 1961. They had 2 children.

Children of JEROME WALLACE KESSEL and JUDY WHITACRE.

10.3.2.2.3.2.1 CATHERINE LOUISE KESSEL
10.3.2.2.3.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN KESSEL

10.3.2.2.3.2.1 CATHERINE LOUISE KESSEL was born on 29 March 1963.

10.3.2.2.3.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN KESSEL was born on 31 March 1965.

10.3.2.2.3.4 LESLIE CLEM KESSEL was born on 8 February 1900. He married MARY ESTHER STEPHENS on 16 July 1939. They had 3 children.

MARY ESTHER STEPHENS was born on 4 July 1914. She was widowed and is now living in Terre Haute Indiana. (1989)

Children of LESLIE CLEM KESSEL and MARY ESTHER STEPHENS.

10.3.2.2.3.4.1 ZELPHA SUE KESSEL
10.3.2.2.3.4.2 RAYMOND EUGENE KESSEL
10.3.2.2.3.4.3 LESLIE CHARLES KESSEL

10.3.2.2.3.4.1 ZELPHA SUE KESSEL was born on 2 March 1940. She married WILLIAM EUGENE POTTS on 22 June 1958. They had 2 children.
WILLIAM EUGENE POTTS was born on 18 October 1938.

Children of ZELPHA SUE KESSEL and WILLIAM EUGENE POTTS.

10.3.2.2.4.1.1 LYMAN EUGENE POTTS
10.3.2.2.4.1.2 DUANE EARL POTTS

10.3.2.2.4.1.1 LYMAN EUGENE POTTS was born on 3 October 1961.

10.3.2.2.4.1.2 DUANE EARL POTTS was born on 6 December 1964.

10.3.2.2.4.2 RAYMOND EUGENE KESSEL was born on 4 June 1942. He married MARCELLA DISHON on 2 December 1961.

MARCELLA DISHON was born on 27 December 1942

10.3.2.2.4.3 LESLIE CHARLES KESSEL was born on 6 October 1944.

10.3.2.2.5 CHARLES EDGAR KESSEL was born on 3 December 1909. He married ALICE ARMELLA FRITZ on 24 October 1936, they had no children.

10.3.2.3 ANANIAS GLICK KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 23 June 1860. He married ADELINE E. MCMILLAN on 14 March 1886. They had 3 children. ANANIAS died on 26 January 1936 and is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park, Vigo Co., Indiana.

ADELINE E. MCMILLAN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 18 September 1867 and died on 20 September 1954. She is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park.

Children of ANANIAS GLICK KESSEL and ADELINE E. MCMILLAN.

10.3.2.3.1 HERBERT KESSEL
10.3.2.3.2 BERTHA VULNETTA KESSEL
10.3.2.3.3 HARRY EMERSON KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1 HERBERT KESSEL was born on 7 September 1887. He married (1) LOLA MAY WEST at Vigo Co., Indiana on 20 June 1912. They had 4 children. HERBERT was widowed on 6 July 1933. He married (2) REBEKAH ANNE SMITH on 22 July 1938. HERBERT died on 28 August 1969 and is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park in Vigo Co., Indiana.
LOLA MAY WEST was born on 9 November 1888 and died 6 July 1933.

REBEKAH ANNE SMITH was born on 22 July 1891.

Children of HERBERT KESSEL and LOLA MAY WEST.

- 10.3.2.3.1.1 CHARLES KESSEL
- 10.3.2.3.1.2 CHARLOTTE KESSEL
- 10.3.2.3.1.3 ROBERT LOUIS KESSEL
- 10.3.2.3.1.4 JOHN EDWIN KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.1 CHARLES KESSEL was born on 11 June 1913 and died on 12 June 1913, a twin of CHARLOTTE.

10.3.2.3.1.2 CHARLOTTE KESSEL was born on 11 June 1913 and died on 12 June 1913, a twin of CHARLES.

10.3.2.3.1.3 ROBERT LOUIS KESSEL was born on 25 July 1914. He married (1) DOROTHY HELEN ANDERSON on 11 February 1939. They had 2 children. ROBERT was widowed and married (2) ISABELLE (?). He now lives in Palmetto, Florida. (1991)

DOROTHY HELEN ANDERSON was born on 3 July 1913. She died on 11 November 1980.

Children of ROBERT LOUIS KESSEL and DOROTHY HELEN ANDERSON.

- 10.3.2.3.1.3.1 EVERETT THEODORE KESSEL
- 10.3.2.3.1.3.2 ELIZABETH MARIE KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.3.1 EVERETT THEODORE KESSEL was born on 6 November 1946. He married (?) (?) and they had 1 child.

Child of EVERETT THEODORE KESSEL and (?) (?).

10.3.2.3.1.3.1.1 FEMALE KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.3.2 ELIZABETH MARIE KESSEL was born on 26 November 1951. She married (?) (?) and they had 3 children.
Children of ELIZABETH MARIE KESSEL and (?) (?)

10.3.2.3.1.3.2.1 (?) (?)
10.3.2.3.1.3.2.2 (?) (?)
10.3.2.3.1.3.2.3 (?) (?)

10.3.2.3.1.3.2.1 (?) (?)
10.3.2.3.1.3.2.2 (?) (?)
10.3.2.3.1.3.2.3 (?) (?)

10.3.2.3.1.4 JOHN EDWIN KESSEL was born on 2 December 1917. He married HELEN KATHLEEN DONNERSBERGER on 6 June 1942. They had 3 children. JOHN died on 23 November 1980 and is buried in the G.A.R. Cemetery at Houston, Texas.

HELEN KATHLEEN DONNERSBERGER was born on 7 September 1919. She now lives in Houston, Texas. (1991)

Children of JOHN EDWIN KESSEL and HELEN KATHLEEN DONNERSBERGER.

10.3.2.3.1.4.1 JAMES PHILLIP KESSEL
10.3.2.3.1.4.2 MARTHA ANNE KESSEL
10.3.2.3.1.4.3 MARY ELIZABETH KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.4.1 JAMES PHILLIP KESSEL was born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota on 5 November 1943. He married LESLIE ANN DIEHL on 13 September 1965. They had 2 children.

LESLIE ANN DIEHL was born on 9 April 1943.

Children of JAMES PHILLIP KESSEL and LESLIE ANN DIEHL.

10.3.2.3.1.4.1.1 KEVIN KESSEL
10.3.2.3.1.4.1.2 FEMALE KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.4.1.1 KEVIN KESSEL
10.3.2.3.1.4.1.2 FEMALE KESSEL

10.3.2.3.1.4.2 MARTHA ANNE KESSEL was born in Florida on 2 September 1945.
Mary Louisa Tarvin

10.3.2.3.1.4.3 MARY ELIZABETH KESSEL was born in Florida on 10 September 1947.

10.3.2.3.2 BERTHA VULNETTA KESSEL was born on 26 April 1890. She married JUDGE WILLIAM WELLS at Vigo Co., Indiana on 9 July 1915. They had 3 children. BERTHA died on 7 March 1947.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 40, p. 201

JUDGE WILLIAM WELLS was born on 18 December 1888 and was a farmer. He died on 26 November 1966.

Children of BERTHA VULNETTA KESSEL and JUDGE WILLIAM WELLS.

10.3.2.3.2.1 MARGUERITE ALMA WELLS
10.3.2.3.2.2 EMMET WILLIAM WELLS
10.3.2.3.2.3 MILDRED LUCILE WELLS

10.3.2.3.2.1 MARGUERITE ALMA WELLS was born on 6 June 1916. She married HARLAN WILLIAMS on 22 April 1945. They had 3 children. MARGUERITE was widowed and now lives in Terre Haute, Indiana. (1991)

HARLAN WILLIAMS was born on 4 September 1907. He died on 6 September 1975 and is buried in the New Hope Cemetery, at Spencer Co., Indiana.

Children of MARGUERITE ALMA WELLS and HARLAN WILLIAMS.

10.3.2.3.2.1.1 MICHAEL J. WILLIAMS
10.3.2.3.2.1.2 SUZANNE B. WILLIAMS
10.3.2.3.2.1.3 MARILYN M. WILLIAMS

10.3.2.3.2.1.1 MICHAEL J. WILLIAMS was born on 24 August 1946. He married DIANNA CHICKALDERINEE.

10.3.2.3.2.1.2 SUZANNE B. WILLIAMS was born on 29 April 1949. She married KEITH LOVELESS on 29 July 1967. They had 3 children.

Children of SUZANNE B. WILLIAMS and KEITH LOVELESS.

10.3.2.3.2.1.2.1 BRIAN LOVELESS
10.3.2.3.2.1.2.2 BRANDON LOVELESS
10.3.2.3.2.1.2.3 BETSY LOVELESS
10.3.2.3.2.1.2.1 BRIAN LOVELESS was born on 19 January 1970.

10.3.2.3.2.1.2.2 BRANDON LOVELESS was born on 14 September 1973.

10.3.2.3.2.1.2.3 BETSY LOVELESS was born on 9 September 1976.

10.3.2.3.2.1.3 MARILYN M. WILLIAMS was born on 1 August 1954. She died on 21 November 1982 and is buried in the Roselawn Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.3.2.3.2.2 EMMET WILLIAM WELLS was born on 20 August 1919. He married MARY FRANCES FERGUSON on 6 August 1950. They had 2 children. EMMET died in October 1987 and is buried at Fullerton, California.

MARY FRANCES FERGUSON was born on 4 January 1919. She was widowed and now lives at Fullerton, California. (1991)

Children of EMMET WILLIAM WELLS and MARY FRANCES FERGUSON.

10.3.2.3.2.2.1 PHILLIP SCOTT WELLS
10.3.2.3.2.2.2 JANET LOU WELLS

10.3.2.3.2.2.1 PHILLIP SCOTT WELLS was born on 8 March 1952. He married CAROL CURRANT and they had 1 child.

Child of PHILLIP SCOTT WELLS and CAROL CURRANT.

10.3.2.3.2.2.1.1 CAITLIN MARIE WELLS

10.3.2.3.2.2.1.1 CAITLIN MARIE WELLS was born on 18 June 1989.

10.3.2.3.2.2.2 JANET LOU WELLS was born on 16 September 1953. She married STEVEN BRUNETTE on 6 June 1981. They had 3 children.

Children of JANET LOU WELLS and STEVEN BRUNETTE.

10.3.2.3.2.2.2.1 MEGAN MARIE BRUNETTE
10.3.2.3.2.2.2.2 JANELLE BRUNETTE
10.3.2.3.2.2.2.3 COLIN PATRICK BRUNETTE

10.3.2.3.2.2.1 MEGAN MARIE BRUNETTE was born on 13 December 1983.
JANELLE BRUNETTE was born in 1985.

COLIN PATRICK BRUNETTE was born on 13 March 1991.

MILDRED LUCILE WELLS was born on 11 March 1923. She married FRED PETHTEL THOMAS on 25 November 1948. They had 1 child.

FRED PETHTEL THOMAS was born on 10 July 1919.

Child of MILDRED LUCILE WELLS and FRED PETHTEL THOMAS.

DIANN DENISE THOMAS

DIANN DENISE THOMAS was born on 2 May 1954. She married STEPHEN HARRIS.

HARRY EMERSON KESSEL was born on 14 July 1893. He married MABEL CLAIR WEST at Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 April 1917. They had 4 children.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 44 p. 445

MABEL CLAIR WEST was born on 24 January 1893.

Children of HARRY EMERSON KESSEL and MABEL CLAIR WEST.

HELEN MARIE KESSEL

MARY ELLEN KESSEL

ROSE IRENE KESSEL

RUTH ELIZABETH KESSEL

HELEN MARIE KESSEL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 January 1919. She married JOHN WILLIAM LOUGHMILLER on 2 May 1942. They had 3 children. She was widowed and now lives at Brazil, Indiana. (1991)

JOHN WILLIAM LOUGHMILLER was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 15 August 1914. He died at Clay Co., Indiana in 1980 and is buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of HELEN MARIE KESSEL and JOHN WILLIAM LOUGHMILLER.

JAMES EDWARD LOUGHMILLER

DONALD LEE LOUGHMILLER
10.3.2.3.3.1.3 JOHN DALE LOUGHMILLER

10.3.2.3.3.1.1 JAMES EDWARD LOUGHMILLER was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 7 September 1943. He married VICKILYN GARRIGUS at Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana on 9 July 1965. They had 1 child.

VICKILYN GARRIGUS was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 27 September 1945.

Child of JAMES E. LOUGHMILLER and VICKILYN GARRIGUS.

10.3.2.3.3.1.1.1 ELIZABETH ANN LOUGHMILLER

10.3.2.3.3.1.1.1 ELIZABETH ANN LOUGHMILLER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 18 February 1966.

10.3.2.3.3.1.2 DONALD LEE LOUGHMILLER was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 23 November 1944. He married MARY CHRISTINE LASH at Clay Co., Indiana on 16 June 1967. They had 2 children.

MARY CHRISTINE LASH was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 26 December 1946.

Children of DONALD LEE LOUGHMILLER and MARY CHRISTINE LASH.

10.3.2.3.3.1.2.1 ANDREW LEE LOUGHMILLER
10.3.2.3.3.1.2.2 MATHEW EMERSON LOUGHMILLER

10.3.2.3.3.1.2.1 ANDREW LEE LOUGHMILLER was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 31 December 1970.

10.3.2.3.3.1.2.2 MATHEW EMERSON LOUGHMILLER was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 11 April 1974.

10.3.2.3.3.1.3 JOHN DALE LOUGHMILLER was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 26 November 1950. He married JANE ELLEN MODESITT at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 26 November 1971. They had 3 children.

JANE ELLEN MODESITT was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 5 January 1951.

Children of JOHN DALE LOUGHMILLER and JANE ELLEN MODESITT.

10.3.2.3.3.1.3.1 SCOTT ALEX LOUGHMILLER
10.3.2.3.3.1.3.2 ERIC JOHN LOUGHMILLER
10.3.2.3.3.1.3.3 DAVID CARL LOUGHMILLER

10.3.2.3.3.1.3.1 SCOTT ALEX LOUGHMILLER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 December 1973.

10.3.2.3.3.1.3.2 ERIC JOHN LOUGHMILLER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 October 1975.

10.3.2.3.3.1.3.3 DAVID CARL LOUGHMILLER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 February 1977.

10.3.2.3.3.2 MARY ELLEN KESSEL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 25 December 1921. She married FORREST PHEGLEY WOLVERTON on 27 September 1942. They had 2 children. MARY ELLEN died at Anaheim, California on 3 November 1966 and is buried at Fullerton, California.

FORREST PHEGLEY WOLVERTON was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 21 July 1922.

Children of MARY ELLEN KESSEL and FORREST PHEGLEY WOLVERTON.

10.3.2.3.3.2.1 GARY LEE WOLVERTON
10.3.2.3.3.2.2 LUANN WOLVERTON

10.3.2.3.3.2.1 GARY LEE WOLVERTON was born at Anaheim, California on 22 January 1952.

10.3.2.3.3.2.2 LUANN WOLVERTON was born at Anaheim, California on 13 August 1954. She married DENNIS MCATEE. They had 2 children and were divorced.

Children of LUANN WOLVERTON and DENNIS MCATEE.

10.3.2.3.3.2.2.1 MALE MCATEE
10.3.2.3.3.2.2.2 MALE MCATEE

10.3.2.3.3.2.2.1 MALE MCATEE
10.3.2.3.3.2.2.2 MALE MCATEE

10.3.2.3.3.3 ROSE IRENE KESSEL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 March 1924. She married CHADWICK CALVIN JULIAN on 24 November 1949. They had 3 children.

CHADWICK CALVIN JULIAN was born at Walton, Indiana on 17 November 1923, son of
Raymond Julian and Olive Krauss.

Children of ROSE IRENE KESSEL and CHADWICK CALVIN JULIAN.

10.3.2.3.3.3.1 VICKY JILL JULIAN
10.3.2.3.3.3.2 BRIAN JAY JULIAN
10.3.2.3.3.3.3 DUANE DOUGLAS JULIAN

10.3.2.3.3.3.1 VICKY JILL JULIAN was born at Lockport, Indiana on 21 November 1951.

10.3.2.3.3.3.2 BRIAN JAY JULIAN was born at Anaheim, California on 8 September 1957.

10.3.2.3.3.3.3 DUANE DOUGLAS JULIAN was born at Anaheim, California on 29 February 1960.

10.3.2.3.3.3.4 RUTH ELIZABETH KESSEL was born at Vigo Co, Indiana on 11 September 1929. She married HUGH THOMAS FORSHA in Vigo Co., Indiana on 18 April 1951. They had 3 children.

HUGH THOMAS FORSHA was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on 30 May 1925, son of Charles Forsha and Mary Sullivan.

Children of RUTH ELIZABETH KESSEL and HUGH THOMAS FORSHA.

10.3.2.3.3.4.1 LINDA MARIE FORSHA
10.3.2.3.3.4.2 STEVEN THOMAS FORSHA
10.3.2.3.3.4.3 LAURA ELAINE FORSHA

10.3.2.3.3.4.1 LINDA MARIE FORSHA was born at New York City, New York on 29 November 1953, a twin of STEVEN THOMAS. She married MICHAEL WADDLE at Columbus, Ohio.

10.3.2.3.3.4.2 STEVEN THOMAS FORSHA was born at New York City, New York on 29 November 1953, a twin of LINDA MARIE. He married LINDA MARIE FINNERAN at Columbus, Ohio in 1973. They had 2 children.

LINDA MARIE FINNERAN was born at Columbus, Ohio on 29 November 1954.

Children of STEVEN THOMAS FORSHA and LINDA MARIE FINNERAN.

10.3.2.3.3.4.2.1 THOMAS STEPHEN FORSHA
10.3.2.3.3.4.2.2 AMY MARIE FORSHA
THOMAS STEPHEN FORSHA was born at Columbus, Ohio in 1974.

AMY MARIE FORSHA was born at Rockford, Indiana in 1978.

LAURA ELAINE FORSHA was born in New Jersey on 20 June 1958. She married JAMES MALAY at Worthington, Ohio on 19 April 1980. They had 2 children.

JAMES MALAY was born at Columbus, Ohio on 2 August 1944.

Children of LAURA ELAINE FORSHA and JAMES MALAY.

AARON MALAY
MATHEW JAMES MALAY

AARON MALAY was born at Columbus, Ohio in 1981.

MATHEW JAMES MALAY was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana in 1985.

JAMES MASON KESSEL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 March 1862. He married ELLA R. WINN on 7 August 1895. They had 4 children. JAMES was a teacher. He died in Brazil, Indiana on 25 May 1928 and is buried in the Cottage Hill Cemetery at Brazil, Indiana.

ELLA R. WINN was born on 29 October 1866 and died on 12 October 1962.

Children of JAMES MASON KESSEL and ELLA R. WINN.

ARTHUR VINCENT KESSEL
HOWARD SANDISON KESSEL
HELEN JEAN KESSEL
ROWENA GERTRUDE KESSEL

ARTHUR VINCENT KESSEL was born on 5 July 1896. He married (1) MARY HELEN HOPKINS on 12 August 1924. They had 2 children. He married (2) HELEN RIDDELL/SHEEHAN on 11 November 1962.

MARY HELEN HOPKINS was born on 18 February 1896 and died on 4 August 1960.

HELEN RIDDELL/SHEEHAN was born on 15 November 1898. She married (1) (?) Sheehan.
Children of ARTHUR VINCENT KESSEL and MARY HELEN HOPKINS.

10.3.2.4.1.1 JOHN HOWARD KESSEL
10.3.2.4.1.2 JEAN HOPKINS KESSEL

10.3.2.4.1.1 JOHN HOWARD KESSEL was born on 13 October 1928. He married MARGARET WAGNER at Dayton, Ohio on 24 August 1954. They had 2 children.

Children of JOHN HOWARD KESSEL and MARGARET WAGNER.

10.3.2.4.1.1.1 ROBERT ARTHUR KESSEL
10.3.2.4.1.1.2 THOMAS JOHN KESSEL

10.3.2.4.1.1.1 ROBERT ARTHUR KESSEL was born on 15 November 1955.

10.3.2.4.1.1.2 THOMAS JOHN KESSEL was born on 1 January 1957.

10.3.2.4.1.1.2 JEAN HOPKINS KESSEL was born on 24 September 1929. She married JOHN GREGG CARSON at Dayton, Ohio on 1 February 1951. They had 4 children.

Children of JEAN HOPKINS KESSEL and JOHN GREGG CARSON.

10.3.2.4.1.2.1 JAMES GREGG CARSON
10.3.2.4.1.2.2 ELIZABETH McCREA CARSON
10.3.2.4.1.2.3 DAVID RESOR CARSON
10.3.2.4.1.2.4 MARY CLAY POOLE CARSON

10.3.2.4.1.2.1 JAMES GREGG CARSON was born on 7 December 1952.

10.3.2.4.1.2.2 ELIZABETH McCREA CARSON was born on 30 August 1955.

10.3.2.4.1.2.3 DAVID RESOR CARSON was born on 18 December 1959.

10.3.2.4.1.2.4 MARY CLAY POOLE CARSON was born on 18 October 1964.

10.3.2.4.1.2 HOWARD SANDISON KESSEL was born on 27 January 1901. He married MARY LUCILE SMITH on 17 July 1942.

MARY LUCILE SMITH was born on 14 August 1904.

10.3.2.4.3 HELEN JEAN KESSEL was born on 11 May 1903. She died on 3 April 1904.
ROWENA GERTRUDE KESSEL was born on 29 July 1906. She married RALPH GREEN MILLER on 16 June 1929. They had 3 children. ROWENA was widowed and now lives at West Lafayette, Indiana. (1991)

RALPH GREEN MILLER was born at Pleasantville, Indiana on 29 May 1903, son of George W. Miller and Laura Jane Green. He was an educator and author. RALPH died at West Lafayette, Indiana on 17 April 1991 and is buried there, in the Roselawn Memorial Park.

Children of ROWENA GERTRUDE KESSEL and RALPH GREEN MILLER.

10.3.2.4.4.1 WILFRED HARLAN MILLER
10.3.2.4.4.2 JUNE ROWENA MILLER
10.3.2.4.4.3 ROSANNA ELINOR MILLER

10.3.2.4.4.1 WILFRED HARLAN MILLER was born on 2 October 1930. He died on 19 June 1948 and is buried in the Cottage Hill Cemetery at Brazil, Indiana.

10.3.2.4.4.2 JUNE ROWENA MILLER was born on 24 June 1932. She married LAWRENCE L. OGBORN on 12 June 1954 and they now live in West Lafayette, Indiana. (1991)

10.3.2.4.4.3 ROSANNA ELINOR MILLER was born on 3 March 1938. She married DAVID ROLAND ELLIS on 17 July 1959. They had 3 children and now live in Crawfordsville, Indiana. (1991)

Children of ROSANNA ELINOR MILLER and DAVID ROLAND ELLIS.

10.3.2.4.4.3.1 DEBORAH ELAINIE ELLIS
10.3.2.4.4.3.2 BRIAN EUGENE ELLIS
10.3.2.4.4.3.3 MICHAEL ELLIS

10.3.2.4.4.3.1 DEBORAH ELAINIE ELLIS was born on 26 February 1960. She married (?) (?), they had 2 children and now live in North Carolina. (1991)

Children of DEBORAH ELAINIE ELLIS and (?) (?).
10.3.2.4.3.2 BRIAN EUGENE ELLIS was born on 17 February 1963. He married (?) (?), they had 2 children and now live in Seattle, Washington. (1991)

Children of BRIAN EUGENE ELLIS and (?) (?).

10.3.2.4.3.2.1 (?) ELLIS
10.3.2.4.3.2.2 (?) ELLIS

10.3.2.4.3.2.1 (?) ELLIS
10.3.2.4.3.2.2 (?) ELLIS
10.3.2.4.3.3 MICHAEL ELLIS

10.3.2.5 FRANCES JANE KESSELL was born in Vigo Co, Indiana on 4 July 1863. She married GEORGE W. FULLER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 5 September 1888. They had 6 children. FRANCES died on 26 March 1926 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Vigo Co, IN Marriage Records Bk. 1 p. 336
Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

GEORGE W. FULLER was born in January 1863. He died on 7 December 1949 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

Children of FRANCES JANE KESSEL and GEORGE W. FULLER.

10.3.2.5.1 JAMES MARTIN FULLER
10.3.2.5.2 DUNCAN E. FULLER
10.3.2.5.3 PAUL FRANKLIN FULLER
10.3.2.5.4 CLARENCE McKinley FULLER
10.3.2.5.5 GREGG DEWEY FULLER
10.3.2.5.6 MARY BELLE FULLER

10.3.2.5.1 JAMES MARTIN FULLER was born on 17 October 1890 and died 15 March 1909 and is buried in Sulpher Springs Cemetery. He was a Seaman in the US Navy.

Ref. Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records
10.3.2.5.2 DUNCAN E. FULLER was born on 21 August 1892. He married MYRTLE CLOYD on 10 May 1926. They had 1 child.

MYRTLE CLOYD was born on 4 December 1893.

Child of DUNCAN E. FULLER and MYRTLE CLOYD.

10.3.2.5.2.1 RUTH EVELYN FULLER

10.3.2.5.2.1 RUTH EVELYN FULLER was born on 30 January 1933. She married JOHN R. TEAGUE on 30 April 1966. They now live at Bloomingdale, Indiana. (1991)

JOHN R. TEAGUE was born on 18 March 1926.

10.3.2.5.3 PAUL FRANKLIN FULLER was born on 12 June 1894. He married DELILA BARTON on 27 December 1919. They had 1 child.

DELILA BARTON was born in 1898 and died 1 October 1960.

Child of PAUL FRANKLIN FULLER and DELILA BARTON.

10.3.2.5.3.1 P. J. FULLER

10.3.2.5.3.1 P. J. FULLER was born on 26 April 1928. He married NORMA JEAN O'NEAL.

10.3.2.5.4 CLARENCE McKinley FULLER was born on 8 June 1896. He married IDA MAY WASHBURN in St. Louis, Missouri on 8 November 1924. They had 4 children.

Children of CLARENCE McKinley FULLER and IDA MAY WASHBURN.

10.3.2.5.4.1 ARTHUR B. FULLER
10.3.2.5.4.2 GENE FULLER
10.3.2.5.4.3 VALERIA FULLER
10.3.2.5.4.4 EDWARD FULLER

10.3.2.5.4.1 ARTHUR B. FULLER was born in 1927.

10.3.2.5.4.2 GENE FULLER was born in 1930.

10.3.2.5.4.3 VALERIA FULLER was born in 1933.
10.3.2.5.4.4 EDWARD FULLER was born on 8 June 1941.

10.3.2.5.5 GREGG DEWEY FULLER was born on 5 December 1898. He married SYLVIA BARTON on 8 November 1924. GREGG died 21 April 1957.

SYLVIA BARTON died on 11 June 1942.

10.3.2.5.6 MARY BELLE FULLER was born on 18 May 1909. She married EDWARD PARKER on 28 September 1937. They had 2 children.

EDWARD PARKER died in 1958.

Children of MARY BELLE FULLER and EDWARD PARKER.

10.3.2.5.6.1 ALFRED B. PARKER
10.3.2.5.6.2 ROBERT STEVEN PARKER

10.3.2.5.6.1 ALFRED B. PARKER was born on 1 January 1943.

10.3.2.5.6.2 ROBERT STEVEN PARKER was born on 21 November 1947.

10.3.2.6 WILLIAM HENRY KESSEL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 2 June 1866. He married MINNIE TRUEBLOOD in Vigo Co., Indiana on 31 August 1893. They had 1 child. WILLIAM was a teacher in Vigo County. He died at Terre Haute Indiana on 8 July 1932 and is buried in the Westlawn Cemetery at Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk.12 p. 420

MINNIE TRUEBLOOD was born on 3 July 1872 and died on 31 December 1953 and is buried in the Westlawn Cemetery.

Child of WILLIAM HENRY KESSEL and MINNIE TRUEBLOOD.

10.3.2.6.1 WILLIAM GEORGE KESSEL

10.3.2.6.1 WILLIAM GEORGE KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 25 February 1911. He married BARBARA C. CRAWFORD on 8 August 1936. They had 2 children. He was an educator and taught at Indiana State University in the Chemistry Dept. WILLIAM died on 18 February 1985.
BARBARA C. CRAWFORD was born on 31 September 1913. She died at Vigo County on 30 April 1982.

Children of WILLIAM GEORGE KESSEL and BARBARA C. CRAWFORD.

10.3.2.6.1.1 JANE CRAWFORD KESSEL
10.3.2.6.1.2 CANDACE KESSEL

10.3.2.6.1.1 JANE CRAWFORD KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 October 1940. She married CHARLES LAWRENCE Poths (I) on 8 October 1960. They have 2 children. She is a fourth grade teacher.

CHARLES LAWRENCE POTHs (I) was born on 24 February 1938 and is a general foreman in the construction business. JANE and CHARLES live in Terre Haute Indiana. (1991)

Children of JANE CRAWFORD KESSEL and CHARLES LAWRENCE POTHs (I).

10.3.2.6.1.1.1 CHARLES LAWRENCE POTHs (II)
10.3.2.6.1.1.2 WILLIAM BRADLEY POTHs

10.3.2.6.1.1.1 CHARLES LAWRENCE POTHs (II) was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 21 July 1961. He is currently serving in the United States Air Force in Stembach, Germany. (1989)

10.3.2.6.1.1.2 WILLIAM BRADLEY POTHs was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 May 1963. He married RENE' MARIA MILLER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 21 June 1986. He is a City Engineer in Terre Haute Indiana. WILLIAM and RENE' live in Terre Haute (1989) in the home built by his great grandfather, WILLIAM HENRY KESSEL, in 1909.

RENE' MARIA MILLER was born on 20 February 1961.

10.3.2.6.1.2 CANDACE KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 25 March 1946. She married (?) WEIER.

10.3.2.7 ANDREW TARVIN KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 9 June 1868. He married SABRINA LORA PARRISH at Vigo Co., Indiana on 29 May 1901. They had 2 children. ANDREW was a farmer. He died on 15 June 1954 and is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 16, p. 143
Mary Louisa Tarvin

SABRINA LORA PARRISH was born in Indiana on 2 August 1867. She died on 9 May 1936 and is buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children of ANDREW TARVIN KESSEL and SABRINA LORA PARRISH.

10.3.2.7.1 WILLIAM MAURICE KESSEL
10.3.2.7.2 MARIAN LUCILLE KESSEL

10.3.2.7.1 WILLIAM MAURICE KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 25 April 1904. He married EDNA MAE REMLEY on 2 January 1932, they had no children. WILLIAM died in March 1980 and is buried at Danville, Illinois.


EDNA MAE REMLEY was born on 21 September 1900. She died and is buried in Danville, Illinois.

10.3.2.7.2 MARIAN LUCILLE KESSEL was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 8 June 1906 and now lives at Frankfort, Indiana. (1991)

ANNARY B. TARVIN

10.3.3 ANNARY B. TARVIN was the 3rd child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. ANNARY was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 January 1840. She married JOSHUA FRAZIER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 5 March 1863. They had 6 children.

ANNARY lived her entire life in Vigo County, most of which was spent on a farm. In a letter to a niece, 10.3.11.6 LETHA TARVIN/McQUEEN, in 1929, ANNARY, who was then 89 years old, said "I lived on a farm and not all about farm life is good, to have plenty you need to have something to sell. All the time I think of good old home made apple sauce, bread, and thick good milk. I could go back that way." In the same letter, in regard to her father's move from Indiana to Missouri in 1871, she said, "I blame Uncle John Tarvin for my father selling out here. He sold out for four thousand and five hundred dollars. The man bought it and said he wouldn't take seven thousand dollars for it. Two hundred acres of land, it was hard to part with then."

ANNARY died at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 17 April 1939. She was 99 years old and only one of her children, MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER, with whom she was living at the time, survived her. She is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 3, p. 25
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1840-50-60-70-80, 1900-10
Obituary, Terre Haute Tribune, 17 April 1939
Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

JOSHUA FRAZIER was born in North Carolina on 12 July 1840 and was a farmer in Vigo County Indiana. Joshua died on 7 June 1901 in Vigo County and was buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records
U.S. Cen., Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1870-80, 1900

Children of ANNARY B. TARVIN and JOSHUA FRAZIER.

10.3.3.1 FLORA MAY FRAZIER
10.3.3.2 MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER
10.3.3.3 WALTER ANDREW FRAZIER
10.3.3.4 CLARA L. FRAZIER
10.3.3.5 ALMEDA FRAZIER
10.3.3.6 ANNETTE FRAZIER

10.3.3.1 FLORA MAY FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in December 1863. She married CHARLES CLINTON MENEELY at Vigo Co., Indiana on 27 September 1887. They had 5
FLORA’s home was at 529 S. 3rd Street, Terre Haute, Indiana when she died on 4 March 1939, at age 75. She is buried in the Richter Cemetery.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 10, p. 487
Obit. Terre Haute Tribune, Sunday, March 5, 1939
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1870-80, 1900-10

CHARLES CLINTON MENEELY was born in Indiana, in September 1862. He died before 1939.

Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1900-10

Children of FLORA MAY FRAZIER and CHARLES CLINTON MENEELY.

10.3.3.1.1 FRENCHIE MENEELY
10.3.3.1.2 RAYMOND ARNOLD MENEELY
10.3.3.1.3 BEATRICE E. MENEELY
10.3.3.1.4 AGNES LORAIN MENEELY
10.3.3.1.5 COLETTA FERN MENEELY

10.3.3.1.1 FRENCHIE MENEELY was born in Indiana ca. 1888 and died before 1900.

10.3.3.1.2 RAYMOND ARNOLD MENEELY was born in Indiana on 26 June 1890. He married IMO JEWELL at Vigo Co., Indiana on 6 August 1913. They had 2 children. RAYMOND died after 1939.

Ref. Vigo Co., Marriage Records, Bk. 35, p. 492
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1900-10

IMO JEWELL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana ca. 1892.

Children of RAYMOND ARNOLD MENEELY and IMO JEWELL.

10.3.3.1.2.1 THELMA MENEELY
10.3.3.1.2.2 LAVINA MENEELY

10.3.3.1.2.1 THELMA MENEELY was born ca. 1915. She married (1) C. CROMWELL and was widowed. She married (2) WAYNE CUNNINGHAM. THELMA had no children.

10.3.3.1.2.2 LAVINA MENEELY was born ca. 1917, she married WILLIAM GROVES and they had 5 children.
Children of LAVINA MENEELY and WILLIAM GROVES.

10.3.3.1.2.2.1 BRUCE GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.2 ALLEN GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.3 STEVE GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.4 RANDY GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.5 LARRY GROVES

10.3.3.1.2.2.1 BRUCE GROVES died at, or shortly after birth.

10.3.3.1.2.2.2 ALLEN GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.3 STEVE GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.4 RANDY GROVES  
10.3.3.1.2.2.5 LARRY GROVES

10.3.3.1.3 BEATRICE E. MENEELY was born in Indiana on 16 February 1892. She married ROY W. FAULK at Vigo Co., Indiana on 21 September 1912 and they had 3 children. She was living in Mamouth Illinois at the time of her mother's death, on 4 March 1939.

Ref. Vigo Co., In Marriage Records Bk. 33 p. 415  
U.S. Cen., Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1900-10

ROY W. FAULK was born ca. 1891.

Children of BEATRICE E. MENEELY and ROY W. FAULK.

10.3.3.1.3.1 IRMA FAULK  
10.3.3.1.3.2 WANDA FAULK  
10.3.3.1.3.3 ELVIRA FAULK

10.3.3.1.3.1 IRMA FAULK was born ca. 1913, she married HAROLD DICKSON. They had 2 daughters.

Children of IRMA FAULK and HAROLD DICKSON.

10.3.3.1.3.1.1 FEMALE DICKSON  
10.3.3.1.3.1.2 FEMALE DICKSON
10.3.3.1.3.1.1 FEMALE DICKSON

10.3.3.1.3.1.2 FEMALE DICKSON

10.3.3.1.3.2 WANDA FAULK was born ca. 1915, she married CARL GRAHAM. They had 2 daughters and a son.

Children of WANDA FAULK and CARL GRAHAM.

10.3.3.1.3.2.1 FEMALE GRAHAM
10.3.3.1.3.2.2 FEMALE GRAHAM
10.3.3.1.3.2.3 MALE GRAHAM

10.3.3.1.3.2.1 FEMALE GRAHAM
10.3.3.1.3.2.2 FEMALE GRAHAM
10.3.3.1.3.2.3 MALE GRAHAM

10.3.3.1.3.3 ELVIRA FAULK was born ca. 1917. She married GLEN DUKE.

10.3.3.1.4 AGNES LORAIN MENEELY was born in Indiana in January 1894. She was married ca. 1912 to GIFFORD GERMAN. They had 1 child. AGNES was living at Farmersburg, Indiana at the time of her mother’s death on 4 March 1939. AGNES died on 17 February 1986 at the age of 92.

Ref. U.S. Cen., Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1900-10

AGNES LORAIN MENEELY was born in Indiana in January 1894. She was married ca. 1912 to GIFFORD GERMAN. They had 1 child. AGNES was living at Farmersburg, Indiana at the time of her mother’s death on 4 March 1939. AGNES died on 17 February 1986 at the age of 92.

Ref. U.S. Cen., Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1900-10

GIFFORD GERMAN was born ca. 1892 and died in 1965.

Child of AGNES LORAIN MENEELY and GIFFORD GERMAN.

10.3.3.1.4.1 RAYMOND GERMAN

10.3.3.1.4.1 RAYMOND GERMAN was born ca. 1913, he married HERMIA (?). They had 1 child.

Child of RAYMOND GERMAN and HERMIA (?).

10.3.3.1.4.1.1 RAY CAROL GERMAN

10.3.3.1.4.1.1 RAY CAROL GERMAN

126
10.3.3.1.5 COLETTA FERN MENEELY was born on 6 July 1910. She married CLYDE CHARLES PUGH. They had one child and now live in Terre Haute, Indiana. (1990)

Child of COLETTA FERN MENEELY and CLYDE CHARLES PUGH.

10.3.3.1.5.1 JUDITH KAY PUGH

10.3.3.1.5.1 JUDITH KAY PUGH married ROBERT FULLER and they had 1 child.

Child of JUDITH KAY PUGH and ROBERT FULLER.

10.3.3.1.5.1.1 MARIAN ROBERTA FULLER

10.3.3.1.5.1.1 MARIAN ROBERTA FULLER married RANDALL TORRENCE and they had 1 child.

Child of MARIAN ROBERTA FULLER and RANDALL TORRENCE.

10.3.3.1.5.1.1.1 JAMIE ROBERTA TORRENCE

10.3.3.2 MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in March 1865. He was a coal miner. MARION married (1) MOLLIE SARCHETT at Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 April 1889, they had 2 children. MARION married (2) KATE MORELAND at Vigo Co., Indiana on 17 October 1895. They had 2 children. MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER died in 1939 after the death of his mother on 17 April 1939.

Ref. US. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN, 1870-80 1900-10
Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records, Bk. 11, p. 190 (#1)
Vigo Co., IN. Marriage Records, Bk. 13, p. 396 (#2)
Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

MOLLIE SARCHETT was born 19 July 1870 and died 5 January 1895. She is buried in Sulpher Springs Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

KATE MORELAND was born in Indiana in November 1867.

Children of MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER and MOLLIE SARCHETT.
Children of MARION FRANCIS FRAZIER and KATE MORELAND.

10.3.3.2.1 GRACE F. FRAZIER
10.3.3.2.2 BONNIE FRAZIER

10.3.3.2.3 GARNET E. FRAZIER
10.3.3.2.4 OPAL FRAZIER

10.3.3.2.1 GRACE F. FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 August 1891. She married RAY HAYNE in Vigo Co., Indiana on 19 April 1908. They had 2 children.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 24, p. 243
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

Children of GRACE F. FRAZIER and RAY HAYNE.

10.3.3.2.1.1 HAROLD HAYNE
10.3.3.2.1.2 MAXINE HAYNE

10.3.3.2.1.1 HAROLD HAYNE was born ca. 1909.

10.3.3.2.1.2 MAXINE HAYNE was born ca. 1911.

10.3.3.2.2 BONNIE FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in August 1893. She married HARRY ABBOTT, they had no children. Bonnie was a teacher at Colida, north of Terre Haute, Indiana in 1929.

Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10
Letter, ANNARY B. TARVIN/FRAZIER, 17 January 1929

10.3.3.2.3 GARNET E. FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 15 July 1896. She married ELMER EDWARDS at Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 February 1914 and they had 2 daughters.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 37, p. 65
Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

Children of GARNET E. FRAZIER and ELMER EDWARDS.

10.3.3.2.3.1 FEMALE EDWARDS
10.3.3.2.3.2 FEMALE EDWARDS
10.3.3.2.4 OPAL FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in October 1898, and died at Vigo Co., Indiana in 1901. She is buried at the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900
Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

10.3.3.3 WALTER ANDREW FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in 1867. He married MAGGIE A. ENGLE at Vigo Co., Indiana on 26 June 1893 and they had 2 children. He lived in San Francisco, California and in Seattle, Washington. He died before 17 April 1939.

Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 12, p. 393

MAGGIE A. ENGLE was born ca. 1873.

Children of WALTER ANDREW FRAZIER and MAGGIE A. ENGLE.

10.3.3.3.1 GUY FRAZIER
10.3.3.3.2 CLARENCE FRAZIER

10.3.3.3.1 GUY FRAZIER was born ca. 1895.

10.3.3.3.2 CLARENCE FRAZIER was born ca. 1897.

10.3.3.4 CLARA L. FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co., Indiana in March 1869. She married JOHN AKERS in Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 December 1895 and they had 2 children. Clara died before 1929. In a letter written in 1929 by her mother, ANNARY, she tells of CLARA'S death, but does not give the date.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 13, p.439
Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

JOHN AKERS was born in Indiana in April 1871.

Children of CLARA L. FRAZIER and JOHN AKERS.

10.3.3.4.1 NEVA M. AKERS
10.3.3.4.2 RALPK K. AKERS

10.3.3.4.1 NEVA M. AKERS was born in July 1897.

10.3.3.4.2 RALPK K. AKERS was born in 1906.

10.3.3.5 ALMEDA FRAZIER was born in Vigo Co, Indiana in August 1870. She married GEORGE AKERS at Vigo Co, Indiana on 21 December 1904. They had 1 child. ALMEDA died between 1910 and 1929. In a letter written in 1929 by her mother, ANNARY, she tells of ALMEDA'S death, but does not give the date.

Ref. Vigo Co., Marriage Records, Bk. 18, p. 19
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1880, 1900-10

GEORGE AKERS was born in North Carolina in 1873.

Child of ALMEDA FRAZIER and GEORGE AKERS.

10.3.3.5.1 CLARENCE AKERS

10.3.3.5.1 CLARENCE AKERS was born in Indiana in 1906, he was married to EDNA (?).


10.3.3.6 ANNETTE FRAZIER was born at Vigo Co, Indiana in January 1873. She married JOHN BURKETT (I) at Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 September 1891, they had 6 children. ANNETTE died in 1915.

Ref. Vigo Co., Marriage Records, Bk. 12, p. 43
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1880, 1900-10

JOHN BURKETT (I) was born in Indiana in August 1869.

Children of ANNETTE FRAZIER and JOHN BURKETT (I).

10.3.3.6.1 CLARENCE A. BURKETT
10.3.3.6.2 GLADYS BURKETT
10.3.3.6.3 STELLA BURKETT
10.3.3.6.4 LEATHA BURKETT
10.3.3.6.5 JOHN BURKETT (II)
10.3.3.6.6 NETTIE BURKETT
10.3.3.6.1 CLARENCE A. BURKETT was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 3 December 1892. He married BESSIE NELSON at Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 November 1920.

Ref. Vigo Co., Marriage Records, Bk. 55, p. 187
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

10.3.3.6.2 GLADYS BURKETT was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 4 August 1894. She married HARLEY E. RIDGLEY at Vigo Co., Indiana on 22 June 1920.

Ref. Vigo Co., Marriage Records, Bk. 54, p. 15
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

10.3.3.6.3 STELLA BURKETT was born in Indiana in January 1896.

Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

10.3.3.6.4 LEATHA BURKETT was born in Indiana in January 1898.

Ref. U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

10.3.3.6.5 JOHN BURKETT (II) was born in Indiana in 1903.


10.3.3.6.6 NETTIE BURKETT was born ca. 1905 and died ca. 1907.
JACOB M. C. TARVIN

10.3.4 JACOB M. C. TARVIN was the 4th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. JACOB was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 9 October 1841 and died at Vigo Co., Indiana 18 May 1842. JACOB is [probably] buried in the Webster Cemetery. The only known record of his life is in GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN'S Personal Record Book.
ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN

10.3.5 ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN was the 5th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and MARTHA JANE MITCHELL. ANDREW was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 20 May 1843. He married (1) MARTHA JANE BRENTON at Clay Co., Indiana on 16 November 1862. They had 9 children.

ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN owned property in Vigo Co., Indiana in 1871, and he was living there at that time. By 1880, he had moved his family to Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., Indiana. He was widowed prior to 1893. Andrew married (2) AMANDA D. KAY at Putnam Co., Indiana on 19 April 1893.

ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN died in Clay Co., Indiana on 21 October 1898 and is buried in the Webster Cemetery. A family story said that "ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN had Typhoid Fever and when it burned out, he asked for food. Beef was cooked for the broth, and his daughter ALICE gave him a piece of the meat and it threw him into hiccoughs. He lived for a week with them and then died."

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1850-60-70
Clay Co., IN Marriage Records Bk C2, p. 2
U.S. Cen. Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880
Putman Co., IN Marriage Records Bk 11, p. 558.

MARTHA JANE BRENTON was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 24 August 1843. Her father was James Brenton and mother was Mary Webster. MARTHA died before 1893 and is buried in the Webster Cemetery. A family story indicates that "MARTHA JANE TARVIN lifted a boiler of water and looped her bowels in some way and that she died in her husband’s arms."

Children of ANDREW MITCHELL TARVIN and MARTHA JANE BRENTON.

10.3.5.1 MARY JANE TARVIN
10.3.5.2 ARMINDA BRENTON TARVIN
10.3.5.3 EMILY ELIZABETH TARVIN
10.3.5.4 OLLIE MAY TARVIN
10.3.5.5 ALICE JULIE TARVIN
10.3.5.6 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN (IV)
10.3.5.7 JAMES ALBERT TARVIN
10.3.5.8 JOHN WARREN TARVIN
10.3.5.9 GROVER CLEVELAND TARVIN

133
10.3.5.1 MARY JANE TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 8 February 1864. She never married. She died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 7 September 1892 and is buried in the Webster Cemetery.

          U.S. Cen. Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880

10.3.5.2 ARMINDA BRENTON TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 July 1865. She married JOHN W. BROWN at Clay Co., Indiana on 11 September 1886, they had 2 daughters, who died as infants. ARMINDA died in Vigo Co., Indiana and is buried in the Webster Cemetery, north of Coal Bluff, Indiana.

Ref. Clay Co., IN Marriage Records, Index
          U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870
          U.S. Cen. Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880

Children of ARMINDA BRENTON TARVIN and JOHN W. BROWN.

10.3.5.2.1 FEMALE BROWN
10.3.5.2.2 FEMALE BROWN

10.3.5.2.1 FEMALE BROWN died in infancy and was buried in the Webster Cemetery, north of Coal Bluff, Indiana.

10.3.5.2.2 FEMALE BROWN died in infancy and was buried in the Webster Cemetery, north of Coal Bluff, Indiana.

10.3.5.3 EMILY ELIZABETH TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 6 February 1868. She married DAVID MCLAUGHLIN at Clay Co., Indiana on 8 November 1900, and they had 1 child.

Ref. Clay Co., IN Marriage Records, Index
          U.S. Cen. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870
          U.S. Cen. Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880

Child of EMILY ELIZABETH TARVIN and DAVID MCLAUGHLIN.

10.3.5.3.1 NELLIE MCLAUGHLIN
10.3.5.3.1 NELLIE MCLAUGHLIN married WALTER LEITZMAN.

10.3.5.4 OLLIE MAY TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 29 December 1869 and died on 16 September 1871. She is buried in the Webster Cemetery.


10.3.5.5 ALICE JULIE TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 November 1871. She married (1) DANIEL IRVING BROWN at Clay Co., Indiana on 2 April 1895, they had 3 children. She was widowed and married (2) (?) NEAL. She is buried in the Stephens Cemetery, at Lewis, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Clay Co., IN Marriage Records. Index
U.S. Cen. Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880

DANIEL IRVING BROWN is buried in the Stephens Cemetery, at Lewis, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of ALICE JULIE TARVIN and DANIEL IRVING BROWN.

10.3.5.5.1 RALPH BROWN
10.3.5.5.2 RAY BROWN
10.3.5.5.3 ROY BROWN

10.3.5.5.1 RALPH BROWN is buried in the Stephens Cemetery, at Lewis, Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.3.5.5.2 RAY BROWN

10.3.5.5.3 ROY BROWN

10.3.5.6 GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN (IV) was born at Vigo Co. Indiana on 17 March 1874. He married ANNA SYDNEY BRUNER at Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana on 11 November 1896. They had 3 children. GEORGE died at Parsons, Kansas on 20 January 1938 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, west of Parsons, Kansas.

Ref. Clay Co., IN Marriage Records Index
ANNA SYDNEY BRUNER was born at Parke Co., Indiana on 15 June 1865, daughter of William H. Bruner and Martha Perkins. ANNA died at Parsons, Kansas on 10 February 1933 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, west of Parsons, Kansas.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN (IV) and ANNA SYDNEY BRUNER.

10.3.5.6.1 GEORGE REA TARVIN
10.3.5.6.2 ROY EMIL TARVIN
10.3.5.6.3 ELSIE GRACE TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1 GEORGE REA TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 13 January 1900. He married GEORGIA MAY LAWRENCE at Labette Co., Kansas on 15 September 1926. They had 12 children. GEORGE worked first for the KATY Railroad and later for Martin and Boeing Aircraft as a sheet metal worker, and was also a farmer. He died at Kansas City, Kansas on 4 August 1989 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, west of Parsons, Kansas.

GEORGIA MAY LAWRENCE was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 7 August 1908, a daughter of George Homer Lawrence and Norma May Sailsbury. GEORGIA died in Kansas City, Kansas on 18 February 1989 and was buried on 21 February 1989 in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, west of Parsons, Kansas.

Children of GEORGE REA TARVIN and GEORGIA MAY LAWRENCE.

10.3.5.6.1.1 EMIL LINDY TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.2 ANNA MAY TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.3 WILLARD REA "WILL" TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.4 GLEN ALLISON TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.5 ILAH ROSE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.6 VIRGINIA LEE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.7 WILMA LORAINE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.8 GEORGE WILLIAM TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.9 MAURICE ANDREW TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.10 MAURINE ALICE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.11 LARRY EUGENE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.12 JERRY DEAN TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.1 EMIL LINDY TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 29 March 1928. He married EVELYN SHERLEY HUCK at Kansas City, Missouri on 6 February 1953. They had 2 children. EMIL served in the U.S. Air Force and was a mechanic for TWA. He retired and now
Andrew Mitchell Tarvin

lives in Kansas City, Missouri. (1990)

EVELYN SHERLEY HUCK was born at Osawatomie, Miami Co., Kansas on 24 February 1927, daughter of George Linord Huck and Norma Billings Sherley.

Children of EMIL LINDY TARVIN and EVELYN SHERLEY HUCK.

10.3.5.6.1.1.1 DONN RICHARD TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.1.2 DUANE PAUL TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.1.1 DONN RICHARD TARVIN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 26 November 1957. He married VALERIE (?). They were divorced.

10.3.5.6.1.1.2 DUANE PAUL TARVIN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 6 October 1960. He married DEBORAH ANN KING on 10 April 1982. They had 2 children and live in Kansas City Missouri. (1990)

Children of DUANE PAUL TARVIN and DEBORAH ANN KING.

10.3.5.6.1.1.2.1 PHILIP DANIEL TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.1.2.2 ALYSSA PAGE TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.1.2.1 PHILIP DANIEL TARVIN was born on 17 May 1983.

10.3.5.6.1.1.2.2 ALYSSA PAGE TARVIN was born on 2 April 1985.

10.3.5.6.1.2 ANNA MAY TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 25 November 1929. She married DALE WESLEY OGLE (I) at Atamont, Labette Co., Kansas on 24 May 1947. They had 4 children and now live in Newcastle, Oklahoma. (1990)

DALE WESLEY OGLE (I) was born at Bartlett, Labette Co., Kansas on 8 March 1927, son of Daniel Wesley Ogle and Etta May Mumy.

Children of ANNA MAY TARVIN and DALE WESLEY OGLE (I).

10.3.5.6.1.2.1 DALE WESLEY OGLE (II)
10.3.5.6.1.2.2 DARRELL WAYNE OGLE
10.3.5.6.1.2.3 LINDA SUE OGLE
10.3.5.6.1.2.4 DANIEL REA OGLE

10.3.5.6.1.2.1 DALE WESLEY OGLE (II) was born at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas on 15
March 1951. He married VIOLA MAE JONES at Newcastle, McClain Co., Oklahoma on 14 February 1970. They had 3 children and are raising and have legal custody of Kimberly Nichole Jones, who was born at Oakland California 14 April 1977. DALE served in the U.S. Army. He is an E/E Engineer with Boeing Aircraft at Huntsville, Alabama. They now lives in Gurley, Alabama. (1990)

VIOLA MAE JONES was born 22 September 1951, a daughter of James W. Jones and Louise Reust.

Children of DALE WESLEY OGLE (II) and VIOLA MAE JONES.

10.3.5.6.1.2.1.1 ANDREA MICHELLE OGLE
10.3.5.6.1.2.1.2 CHRISTINA RENEE OGLE
10.3.5.6.1.2.1.3 GREGORY SCOTT OGLE

10.3.5.6.1.2.1.1 ANDREA MICHELLE OGLE was born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 1 April 1975.

10.3.5.6.1.2.1.2 CHRISTINA RENEE OGLE was born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 11 June 1977.

10.3.5.6.1.2.1.3 GREGORY SCOTT OGLE was born at Huntsville, Alabama on 4 January 1981.

10.3.5.6.1.2.2 DARRELL WAYNE OGLE was born at Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas on 14 March 1953, he married (1) KATHY COLE at Newcastle, Oklahoma in February 1972. They were divorced. He married (2) LYNETTE RUTH POWER at Huntsville, Alabama on 6 April 1973. They had 2 children and were divorced. DARRELL married (3) BETH (?) and they were divorced. He married (4) NANCY DEANN JONES in Dallas, Texas on 4 December 1980 and they were divorced. DARRELL served in the U.S. Army in Germany, and is now an Electronic Technician living in Michigan. (1990)

LYNETTE RUTH POWER was born in Alabama on 4 April 1951, a daughter of Maurice Power and Doris (?)

Children of DARRELL WAYNE OGLE and LYNETTE RUTH POWER.

10.3.5.6.1.2.2.1 DAVID WAYNE OGLE
10.3.5.6.1.2.2.2 KIMBERLY RENEE OGLE

10.3.5.6.1.2.2.1 DAVID WAYNE OGLE was born in West Germany on 23 June 1974. He lives with his mother in Huntsville, Alabama. (1990)
KIMBERLY RENEE OGLE was born at Huntsville, Alabama on 28 November 1976. She lives with her mother in Huntsville, Alabama. (1990)

LINDA SUE OGLE was born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 16 May 1956. She married JAMES ARTHUR ORTON at Newcastle, Oklahoma on 24 May 1980. They had 1 child. LINDA SUE has been a teacher for 7 years, now with Colorado Correctional System, and lives in Canon City, Colorado. (1990)

JAMES ARTHUR ORTON was born in North Carolina on 4 March 1955, son of Gerald Duane Orton and Carol Ann Webster.

Child of LINDA SUE OGLE and JAMES ARTHUR ORTON.

STEPHEN JAMES ORTON

STEPHEN JAMES ORTON was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 7 January 1983.

DANIEL REA OGLE was born at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 9 December 1957. He served in the U.S. Air Force and now works for the U.S. Postal Service in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (1990)

WILLARD REA "WILL" TARVIN was born in Kansas on 8 January 1931. He married (1) ETTA MAY CHRISTIAN in August 1951, they had 1 child and were divorced in 1966. He married (2) JOYCE ENGELS in Illinois on 14 November 1966 and they were divorced. WILLARD married (3) RITA REISS and they were divorced. He married (4) MAYRA REGINA BERRIOS at Miami, Florida. WILLARD served in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He was an Air Traffic Controller. WILLARD died at Miami Florida on 14 April 1990.

ETTA MAY CHRISTIAN was born in Missouri on 12 June 1934, a daughter of John William Christian and Mabel Marie Summers. She married (2) George Vaughan, who adopted her child, KENNY JAY TARVIN.

MAYRA REGINA BERRIOS was born at Tegucigalpa, Honduras on 9 June 1953.

Child of WILLARD REA "WILL" TARVIN and ETTA MAY CHRISTIAN.

KENNY JAY TARVIN-VAUGHAN

KENNY JAY VAUGHAN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 16 September 1961. He was adopted by his stepfather, George Vaughan.
10.3.5.6.1.4 GLEN ALLISON TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 6 December 1932. He married BARBARA WALKER at Parsons, Kansas in December 1951. They had 2 children and now live in Claremore, Oklahoma. (1990)

Children of GLEN ALLISON TARVIN and BARBARA WALKER.

10.3.5.6.1.4.1 GLENDAR JUNE TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.4.2 MICHAEL RAY TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.4.1 GLENDAR JUNE TARVIN was born on 8 October 1953. She married (?) (?) and they had 3 children.

Children of GLENDAR JUNE TARVIN and (?) (?).

10.3.5.6.1.4.1.1 MALE (?)
10.3.5.6.1.4.1.2 MALE (?)
10.3.5.6.1.4.1.3 MALE (?)

10.3.5.6.1.4.1.1 MALE (?)
10.3.5.6.1.4.1.2 MALE (?)
10.3.5.6.1.4.1.3 MALE (?)

10.3.5.6.1.4.2 MICHAEL RAY TARVIN was born 18 February 1955. He married KATHY ANN BUGG on 15 May 1976 and they had 2 children.

Children of MICHAEL RAY TARVIN and KATHY ANN BUGG.

10.3.5.6.1.4.2.1 MATTHEW TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.4.2.2 AMANDA TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.4.2.1 MATTHEW TARVIN
10.3.5.6.1.4.2.2 AMANDA TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.5 ILAH ROSE TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 2 February 1934. She married ELVIN LOWELL ISMAEL at Loredo, Missouri on 21 June 1951 and they had 4 children. She is a dental laboratory technician and they live in Kansas City, Kansas. (1990)

ELVIN LOWELL ISMAEL was born in Missouri on 20 December 1931, son of Emery L. Ismael and
Children of ILAH ROSE TARVIN and ELVIN LOWELL ISMAEL.

10.3.5.6.1.5.1 TIMOTHY LOWELL ISMAEL
10.3.5.6.1.5.2 PAMELA ANN ISMAEL
10.3.5.6.1.5.3 RANDALL LYNN ISMAEL
10.3.5.6.1.5.4 DENISE DIANE ISMAEL

10.3.5.6.1.5.1 TIMOTHY LOWELL ISMAEL was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 7 December 1951. He married (1) MICHELLE ANN SANDS on 27 July 1974. They were divorced. He married (2) DEBRA J. CHENNAULTE on 27 September 1984.

DEBRA J. CHENNAULTE was born in Kansas City, Missouri on 6 January 1954, a daughter of L. T. Chennaulte and Norma R. Laws.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2 PAMELA ANN ISMAEL was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 16 November 1953. She married NORMAN HANCOCK at Kansas City, Kansas on 5 June 1971, they had 5 children.

NORMAN HANCOCK is a son of Paul Hancock and Audrey Jackson.

Children of PAMELA ANN ISMAEL and NORMAN HANCOCK.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.1 TAMARA D'ANN HANCOCK
10.3.5.6.1.5.2.2 CHARISSA ANN HANCOCK
10.3.5.6.1.5.2.3 SHANNON LEE HANCOCK
10.3.5.6.1.5.2.4 JOSHUA NORMAN HANCOCK
10.3.5.6.1.5.2.5 JESSICA LEANN HANCOCK

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.1 TAMARA D'ANN HANCOCK was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 19 February 1972.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.2 CHARISSA ANN HANCOCK was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 13 February 1975.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.3 SHANNON LEE HANCOCK was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 11 July 1978.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.4 JOSHUA NORMAN HANCOCK was born at Kansas City, Kansas on 14 July 1981 and is a twin of JESSICA LEANN HANCOCK.

10.3.5.6.1.5.2.5 JESSICA LEANN HANCOCK was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 14 July 1981 and
Andrew Mitchell Tarvin

is a twin of JOSHUA NORMAN HANCOCK.

10.3.5.6.1.5.3 RANDALL LYNN ISHMAEL was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 27 February 1955. He married (1) MONICA (?) and they were divorced. He married (2) DEBBIE BROWN and they had 2 children.

Children of RANDALL LYNN ISHMAEL and DEBBIE BROWN.

10.3.5.6.1.5.3.1 ERIC ISHMAEL
10.3.5.6.1.5.3.2 CORI ISHMAEL

10.3.5.6.1.5.3.1 ERIC ISHMAEL
10.3.5.6.1.5.3.2 CORI ISHMAEL

10.3.5.6.1.5.4 DENISE DIANE ISHMAEL was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 2 October 1960. She married RONALD EUGENE ELLIFRITS at Kansas City, Missouri on 14 August 1980, and they had 2 children.

RONALD EUGENE ELLIFRITS was born at Kansas City, Kansas on 3 August 1960, son of Lester Leroy Ellifrits and Mary Louise Long.

Children of DENISE DIANE ISHMAEL and RONALD EUGENE ELLIFRITS.

10.3.5.6.1.5.4.1 DANIELLE CHRISTIN ELLIFRITS
10.3.5.6.1.5.4.2 CANDICE ALICIA ELLIFRITS

10.3.5.6.1.5.4.1 DANIELLE CHRISTIN ELLIFRITS was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 28 March 1981.

10.3.5.6.1.5.4.2 CANDICE ALICIA ELLIFRITS was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 12 February 1983.

10.3.5.6.1.5.6 VIRGINIA LEE TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas on 13 May 1935. She married JOSEPH RONALD PETRIN at Kansas City on 21 November 1953. They had 4 children. VIRGINIA was widowed and now lives at Kansas City, Kansas. (1990)

JOSEPH RONALD PETRIN was born at Danbury, Connecticut on 22 November 1928. He died in Kansas on 22 May 1976 and is buried at Kansas City, Kansas.

Children of VIRGINIA LEE TARVIN and JOSEPH RONALD PETRIN.

142
10.3.5.6.1.6.1 DAVID ALLEN PETRIN was born at Cleveland, Ohio on 9 January 1952. He married RHONA FOOTE and they had 1 child.

Child of DAVID ALLEN PETRIN and RHONA FOOTE.

10.3.5.6.1.6.1.1 DARLENE PETRIN

10.3.5.6.1.6.2 JOSEPH ERNEST PETRIN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 18 April 1955.

10.3.5.6.1.6.3 KATHERINE ANN PETRIN was born at Willimantic, Connecticut on 20 May 1957. She married RICHARD HUBBARD and they had 1 child.

RICHARD HUBBARD had 2 children by a previous marriage, Heidi Hubbard and Brad Hubbard.

Child of KATHERINE ANN PETRIN and RICHARD HUBBARD.

10.3.5.6.1.6.3.1 TINA HUBBARD

10.3.5.6.1.6.4 RICHARD LEE PETRIN was born at Willimantic, Connecticut on 3 January 1961. He married TAMMY (?) and they had 3 children.

Children of RICHARD LEE PETRIN and TAMMY (?).

10.3.5.6.1.6.4.1 JOSHUA PETRIN
10.3.5.6.1.6.4.2 DANA PETRIN
10.3.5.6.1.6.4.3 JOSEPH PETRIN
WILMA LORAINÉ TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 24 May 1936. She married HAROLD W. JAMESON at Kansas City, Missouri on 28 June 1958. They had 2 children and were divorced. WILMA now lives in Bothell, Washington. (1990)

HAROLD W. JAMESON is the son of Harold Jameson and Hermina Slovak.

Children of WILMA LORAINÉ TARVIN and HAROLD W. JAMESON.

10.3.5.6.1.7.1 CAROL ANN JAMESON
10.3.5.6.1.7.2 MARK HAROLD JAMESON

CAROL ANN JAMESON was born at Great Falls, Montana on 4 November 1959. She married MICHAEL SCOTT SCHLOSSER at Mandan, North Dakota on 9 July 1982 and they had 1 child. They now live at Bothell, Washington. (1990)

MICHAEL SCOTT SCHLOSSER was born at Bismarck, North Dakota on 14 June 1960, a son of Raymond Schlosser and Isabelle Nicholson.

Child of CAROL ANN JAMESON and MICHAEL SCOTT SCHLOSSER.

10.3.5.6.1.7.1.1 SARAH CAMERON SCHLOSSER

MARK HAROLD JAMESON was born at Great Falls, Montana on 26 January 1961. He served in the U.S. Navy.

10.3.5.6.1.8 GEORGE WILLIAM TARVIN was born at Plymouth, Michigan on 28 August 1937. He married (1) COLLEEN BAKER at Parsons, Kansas on 27 July 1956. They had 2 children and were divorced. He married (2) BERNICE ANDERSON and they were divorced. GEORGE married (3) CHARLOTTE ANN CARTER on 12 November 1982. They now live in Osowatomie, Kansas. (1989)

COLLEEN BAKER was born in Kansas on 2 January 1940, daughter of Edgar and Irene Baker. She married (2), Jim Herman.

CHARLOTTE ANN CARTER was born at St. Paul, Kansas on 25 May 1944, a daughter of Ralph Edward Carter and Loretta E. O'Brien.

Children of GEORGE WILLIAM TARVIN and COLLEEN BAKER.
10.3.5.6.1.8.1 TERRY NEIL TARVIN-BLAKE
10.3.5.6.1.8.2 JEFFERY EUGENE TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.8.1 TERRY NEIL TARVIN-BLAKE was born at Parsons, Kansas on 22 June 1957. He now uses the surname, BLAKE. TERRY lives at San Francisco, California. (1990)

10.3.5.6.1.8.2 JEFFERY EUGENE TARVIN was born in Kansas City, Kansas on 5 June 1959. He now lives at San Francisco, California. (1990)

10.3.5.6.1.9 MAURICE ANDREW TARVIN was born at Baltimore, Maryland on 30 November 1940. He married JANET SUE HARRIS at Parsons, Kansas on 27 November 1965 and they had 1 child. MAURICE died in Colorado on 6 December 1970.

JANET SUE HARRIS was widowed and married (2) John Ingels and they now live in Chanute, Kansas. (1990)

Child of MAURICE ANDREW TARVIN and JANET SUE HARRIS.

10.3.5.6.1.9.1 GAYLE ANN TARVIN

10.3.5.6.1.9.1 GAYLE ANN TARVIN was born at Colorado Springs, Colorado on 26 July 1967, and now lives in Chanute, Kansas. (1990)

10.3.5.6.1.10 MAURINE ALICE TARVIN was born at Valley Center, Kansas on 6 May 1942. She married RONALD WAYNE FARMER at Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas on 26 September 1959. They had 3 children and were divorced. MAURINE now lives in Kansas City, Kansas. (1990)

RONALD WAYNE FARMER was born in California in March 1941.

Children of MAURINE ALICE TARVIN and RONALD WAYNE FARMER.

10.3.5.6.1.10.1 DARREL FARMER
10.3.5.6.1.10.2 KELLI MAE FARMER
10.3.5.6.1.10.3 DENNIS KEVIN FARMER

10.3.5.6.1.10.1 DARREL FARMER was born in Italy in 1960. He married SILVANA BONAMIGO in Italy, ca. 1980. They had 2 children. DARREL is a career soldier in the U.S. Army.

SILVANA BONAMIGO was born in Italy on 10 March 1957.

Children of DARREL FARMER and SILVANA BONAMIGO.
SANDY FARMER was born in Italy, on 4 January 1982.

GIANLUIGI FARMER was born in Germany in November 1985.

KELLI MAE FARMER was born on 18 December 1961 and died as a result of an automobile accident on 18 Feb, 1977.

DENNIS KEVIN FARMER was born on 4 December 1964 and now lives in Kansas City, Kansas. (1990)

LARRY EUGENE TARVIN was born in Parsons, Labette Co, Kansas on 17 December 1945. He married (1) JUDY CHANEY ca. 1969. They had 1 child and were divorced. He married (2) JULIE (?) and they were divorced. He married (3) SHARON (?) and they were divorced. LARRY married (4) NORMA SUE ROGERS on 4 September 1982. They now live in Kansas City, Kansas. (1990)

Child of LARRY EUGENE TARVIN and JUDY CHANEY.

RUSSELL EUGENE TARVIN

RUSSELL EUGENE TARVIN was born in Kansas on 26 December 1970.

JERRY DEAN TARVIN was born and died at Oawego, Labette Co., Kansas on 13 June 1947.

ROY EMIL TARVIN was born at Labette Co., Kansas on 23 November 1901. He married ALICE EVALEEN DUFFIELD at Lamar, Barton Co., Missouri on 21 December 1933. They had 6 children. Roy was a railroad mechanic and farmer. He died at St. Paul, Kansas on 5 April 1981 and is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, at Dennis, Kansas.

ALICE EVALEEN DUFFIELD was born at Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas on 24 September 1907, a daughter of Charles F. Duffield and Anna Edwina Toms. She was a teacher and now lives at Ft. Scott, Kansas. (1989)

Children of ROY EMIL TARVIN and ALICE EVALEEN DUFFIELD.

ELIZABETH JOAN TARVIN

EDWINA ELSIE TARVIN
ELIZABETH JOAN TARVIN was born at St. Paul, Kansas on 2 July 1935. She married (1) LESTER BRUCE HAMILTON at Parsons, Kansas on 11 March 1955. They had 5 children and were divorced. She married (2) JOE BOB COLLINS at Las Cruces, New Mexico on 21 June 1970. They had 3 children.

Children of ELIZABETH JOAN TARVIN and LESTER BRUCE HAMILTON.

1. DAVID BRUCE HAMILTON
2. ROBERTA LYNN HAMILTON
3. MEAGAN LEE HAMILTON
4. JAMES MICHAEL HAMILTON
5. MATTHEW SCOTT HAMILTON

Children of ELIZABETH JOAN TARVIN and JOE BOB COLLINS.

1. EVELYN LUCILLE COLLINS
2. KATHRYN LAVON COLLINS
3. JEREMY SEAN COLLINS

DAVID BRUCE HAMILTON was born at Las Cruces, New Mexico on 15 August 1957. He married KATHY SHOEMAKER at Kansas City, Missouri on 20 August 1977. They had 2 children. DAVID served in the U.S. Air Force and now lives in Florida. (1990)

Children of DAVID BRUCE HAMILTON and KATHY SHOEMAKER.

1. JESSICA RYAN HAMILTON
2. JUSTIN BRUCE HAMILTON

JESSICA RYAN HAMILTON was born on 25 October 1979.

JUSTIN BRUCE HAMILTON was born on 13 September 1982.

ROBERTA LYNN HAMILTON was born at Las Cruces, New Mexico on 3 December 1958. She married (1) JASON MELTON at Neosho Co., Kansas on 28 July 1975. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) TIMOTHY CARL MOORE on 17 March 1982. They had 2 children and were divorced. ROBERTA now lives in Parsons, Kansas. (1990)
Children of ROBERTA LYNN HAMILTON and JASON MELTON.

10.3.5.6.2.1.2.1 JENNIFER LYNN MELTON
10.3.5.6.2.1.2.2 JASON ALAN MELTON

Children of ROBERTA LYNN HAMILTON and TIMOTHY CARL MOORE.

10.3.5.6.2.1.2.3 BENJAMIN RAY MOORE
10.3.5.6.2.1.2.4 ELIZABETH DIANE MOORE

10.3.5.6.2.1.2.1 JENNIFER LYNN MELTON was born on 10 September 1977.
10.3.5.6.2.1.2.2 JASON ALAN MELTON was born on 7 February 1980.
10.3.5.6.2.1.2.3 BENJAMIN RAY MOORE was born on 27 April 1983.
10.3.5.6.2.1.2.4 ELIZABETH DIANE MOORE was born on 16 March 1986.

10.3.5.6.2.1.3 MEAGAN LEE HAMILTON was born at Las Graces, New Mexico on 24 May 1960. She married THOMAS MIKE MARSHALL on 25 September 1979. They had 3 children and now live at Moore, Oklahoma. (1987)

Children of MEAGAN LEE HAMILTON and THOMAS MIKE MARSHALL.

10.3.5.6.2.1.3.1 CHRISTINE LEANN MARSHALL
10.3.5.6.2.1.3.2 CALEB SCOTT MARSHALL
10.3.5.6.2.1.3.3 SEAN THOMAS MARSHALL

10.3.5.6.2.1.3.1 CHRISTINE LEANN MARSHALL was born on 24 April 1980.
10.3.5.6.2.1.3.2 CALEB SCOTT MARSHALL was born on 9 July 1984.
10.3.5.6.2.1.3.3 SEAN THOMAS MARSHALL was born in July 1986.

10.3.5.6.2.1.4 JAMES MICHAEL HAMILTON was born at Las Cruces, New Mexico on 21 August 1961. He married MARCIA JEANNE HINES at Miami, Oklahoma on 12 June 1981. They had 3 children. JAMES served in the U.S. Army and now lives at Security, Colorado. (1990)

Children of JAMES MICHAEL HAMILTON and MARCIA JEANNE HINES.

10.3.5.6.2.1.4.1 MICHAEL JAMES HAMILTON
Andrew Mitchell Tarvin

10.3.5.6.2.1.4.2 JULIA MICHELLE HAMILTON
10.3.5.6.2.1.4.3 JACOB MATTHEW HAMILTON

10.3.5.6.2.1.4.1 MICHAEL JAMES HAMILTON was born on 27 March 1985.
10.3.5.6.2.1.4.2 JULIA MICHELLE HAMILTON was born on 18 February 1987.
10.3.5.6.2.1.4.3 JACOB MATTHEW HAMILTON was born on 25 March 1989.
10.3.5.6.2.1.5 MATTHEW SCOTT HAMILTON was born on 14 August 1963.
10.3.5.6.2.1.6 EVELYN LUCILLE COLLINS was born on 24 August 1971.
10.3.5.6.2.1.7 KATHRYN LAVON COLLINS was born on 10 August 1973.
10.3.5.6.2.1.8 JEREMY SEAN COLLINS was born on 1 May 1976.

10.3.5.6.2.2 EDWINA ELSIE TARVIN was born at Neosho Co., Kansas on 27 January 1937. She married A. L. BRENNON at Erie, Kansas on 29 July 1958. They had 6 children. EDWINA served in the U.S. Air Force. She now works for the U.S. Postal Service and lives at Erie, Kansas. (1990)

A. L. BRENNON is retired from the U.S. Air Force.

Children of EDWINA ELSIE TARVIN and A. L. BRENNON.

10.3.5.6.2.2.1 MICHAEL ALLEN BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.2 DANIEL RAY BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.3 DOUGLAS DEAN BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.4 THOMAS EUGENE BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.5 KENNETH DUANE BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.6 KATHLEEN DIANA BRENNON

10.3.5.6.2.2.1 MICHAEL ALLEN BRENNON was born 20 July 1959. He married CLARISSA (?) and they were divorced. He now lives at Pittsburg, Kansas. (1990)

10.3.5.6.2.2.2 DANIEL RAY BRENNON was born 3 May 1961.

10.3.5.6.2.2.3 DOUGLAS DEAN BRENNON was born in Spain on 10 July 1963 and is a twin of THOMAS EUGENE BRENNON. He married MARY JANE SPIELBUSCH at St. Paul, Kansas on 24 August 1984. They had 2 children and now live at Pittsburg, Kansas. (1990)
Children of DOUGLAS DEAN BRENNON and MARY JANE SPIELBUSCH.

10.3.5.6.2.2.3.1 JOSHUA DOUGLAS BRENNON
10.3.5.6.2.2.3.2 JOEL WILLIAM BRENNON

10.3.5.6.2.2.3.1 JOSHUA DOUGLAS BRENNON was born on 25 February 1985.

10.3.5.6.2.2.3.2 JOEL WILLIAM BRENNON was born on 23 May 1988.

10.3.5.6.2.2.4 THOMAS EUGENE BRENNON was born in Spain on 10 July 1963 and is a twin of DOUGLAS DEAN BRENNON.

10.3.5.6.2.2.5 KENNETH DUANE BRENNON was born in Texas on 23 November 1965 a twin of KATHLEEN DIANA BRENNON. He married SHELLY LEANN EASTWOOD at Ft. Scott, Kansas on 22 July 1989. They now live at Ft. Scott, Kansas. (1990)

10.3.5.6.2.2.6 KATHLEEN DIANA BRENNON was born in Texas on 23 November 1965 a twin of KENNETH DUANE BRENNON.

10.3.5.6.2.3 CAROLYN EVELYN TARVIN was born at Parsons, Kansas on 20 December 1939. She married DALE ROY EVEL at Erie, Kansas on 13 November 1962, and they had 6 children. She is a Medical Technician and they now live at Hutchinson, Kansas. (1990)

Children of CAROLYN EVELYN TARVIN and DALE ROY EVEL.

10.3.5.6.2.3.1 PATRICK DALE EVEL
10.3.5.6.2.3.2 POLLY ANNA EVEL
10.3.5.6.2.3.3 ROBERT WAYNE EVEL
10.3.5.6.2.3.4 KEITH DWAYNE EVEL
10.3.5.6.2.3.5 JENNY LEE EVEL
10.3.5.6.2.3.6 NATHAN ALAN EVEL

10.3.5.6.2.3.1 PATRICK DALE EVEL was born at Butler, Missouri on 28 July 1967. He married KIMBERLY WEAVER at Dodge City, Kansas on 21 June 1985. They had 1 child and now live in Missouri. (1990)

Child of PATRICK DALE EVEL and KIMBERLY WEAVER.

10.3.5.6.2.3.1.1 HEATHER NICHOLE EVEL

10.3.5.6.2.3.1.1 HEATHER NICHOLE EVEL was born and died on 28 May 1986.
10.3.5.6.2.3.2 POLLY ANNA EVEL was born at Wichita, Kansas on 19 September 1968. She married LANCE WESTERN NEELY at Hutchinson, Kansas on 30 December 1988. They now live at Burrton, Kansas. (1990)

10.3.5.6.2.3.3 ROBERT WAYNE EVEL was born on 20 August 1969.

10.3.5.6.2.3.4 KEITH DWAYNE EVEL was born on 4 December 1970.

10.3.5.6.2.3.5 JENNY LEE EVEL was born on 2 November 1971.

10.3.5.6.2.3.6 NATHAN ALAN EVEL was born on 30 January 1986.

10.3.5.6.2.3.7 JACQUELINE JEAN TARVIN was born at Parsons, Kansas on 7 July 1941. She married JAMES EARL SEXTON at Erie, Kansas on 5 August 1961. They had 4 children and now live at St. Paul, Kansas. (1990)

Children of JACQUELINE JEAN TARVIN and JAMES EARL SEXTON.

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.1 JEFFORY RAY SEXTON
10.3.5.6.2.3.7.2 JEANETTE SUE SEXTON
10.3.5.6.2.3.7.3 JAMES KEVIN SEXTON
10.3.5.6.2.3.7.4 JONATHAN SAM SEXTON

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.1 JEFFORY RAY SEXTON was born at Aurora, Colorado on 5 May 1962. He married MARLA BLACK at Dennis, Kansas on 18 July 1988. They now live at Parsons, Kansas. (1990)

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.2 JEANETTE SUE SEXTON was born at Aurora, Colorado on 16 September 1963. She married JOSE DE ANDRADE at Neosho Co., Kansas on 22 July 1984. They had 1 child and now live at Edinburg, Texas. (1990)

Child of JEANETTE SUE SEXTON and JOSE DE ANDRADE.

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.2.1 JOSHUA JOE ANDRADE

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.2.1 JOSHUA JOE ANDRADE was born on 24 June 1985.

10.3.5.6.2.3.7.3 JAMES KEVIN SEXTON was born at Parsons, Kansas on 28 September 1964. He married DEBRA REED at Erie, Kansas. They had 1 child. JAMES served in the U.S. Army. JAMES and DEBRA now live in Alaska. (1990)

Child of JAMES KEVIN SEXTON and DEBRA REED.
10.3.5.6.2.4.3.1 SARAH DAWN SEXTON

10.3.5.6.2.4.3.1 SARAH DAWN SEXTON was born on 25 October 1985.

10.3.5.6.2.4.4 JONATHAN SAM SEXTON was born on 4 October 1966.

10.3.5.6.2.5 MARILYN MARGARET TARVIN was born at Parsons, Kansas on 17 January 1945. She married MELVIN E. BARKER at Erie, Kansas on 1 June 1968. They had 3 children and now live at Ft. Scott, Kansas. (1990)

MELVIN E. BARKER was born at Hume, Missouri on 24 May 1942, a son of Alfred Leon Barker and Betty Ruth Anderson.

Children of MARILYN MARGARET TARVIN and MELVIN E. BARKER.

10.3.5.6.2.5.1 MARK E. BARKER
10.3.5.6.2.5.2 PAUL L. BARKER
10.3.5.6.2.5.3 RUTHANNE RENEE BARKER

10.3.5.6.2.5.1 MARK E. BARKER was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 23 January 1971.

10.3.5.6.2.5.2 PAUL L. BARKER was born at Independence, Missouri on 14 January 1973.

10.3.5.6.2.5.3 RUTHANNE RENEE BARKER was born at Ft. Scott, Kansas on 1 October 1981.

10.3.5.6.2.6 DAVID ROY TARVIN was born 8 April 1948. He married GWENDOLYN GARNETT on 20 December 1975, they had 2 children.

Children of DAVID ROY TARVIN and GWENDOLYN GARNETT.

10.3.5.6.2.6.1 ROY DEAN TARVIN
10.3.5.6.2.6.2 LYNN DAVID TARVIN

10.3.5.6.2.6.1 ROY DEAN TARVIN was born on 18 December 1976.

10.3.5.6.2.6.2 LYNN DAVID TARVIN was born on 4 October 1979.

10.3.5.6.3 ELSIE GRACE TARVIN was born at Parsons, Labette Co., Kansas on 22 September 1904. She married ELMER MELSON on 25 November 1933. They had 1 child. She now lives at Bernardsville, New Jersey. (1990)
ELMER MELSON was born 17 October 1903. He died in New Jersey on 2 February 1982 and is buried at Suitland, Maryland.

Child of ELSIE GRACE TARVIN and ELMER MELSON.

10.3.5.6.3.1 CONSTANCE FULLER MELSON

10.3.5.6.3.1 CONSTANCE FULLER MELSON was born at Harrisonburg, Virginia on 4 December 1930. She married WILLIAM BOICE CORBET on 14 June 1952. They had 5 children and now live at Bernardsville, New Jersey. (1990)

Children of CONSTANCE FULLER MELSON and WILLIAM BOICE CORBET.

10.3.5.6.3.1.1 DAVID LEWIS CORBET
10.3.5.6.3.1.2 KEVIN ALLAN CORBET
10.3.5.6.3.1.3 PAMELA MARIE CORBET
10.3.5.6.3.1.4 JAMES PATRICK CORBET
10.3.5.6.3.1.5 JOHN MICHAEL CORBET

10.3.5.7 JAMES ALBERT TARVIN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 2 January 1878. He died at Terre Haute, Indiana after 1938 and is buried in the Grand View Cemetery at Terre Haute, Indiana.

10.3.5.8 JOHN WARREN TARVIN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 4 July 1879. He married NORA EDITH WEBSTER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 August 1902. They had 2 children. JOHN was a farmer. He died at Brazil, Indiana on 4 March 1929 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk 16, p. 437
NORA EDITH WEBSTER was born in Indiana on 23 December 1878. She died at Terre Haute, Indiana on 6 March 1958.

Children of JOHN WARREN TARVIN and NORA EDITH WEBSTER.

10.3.5.8.1 MERWIN WEBSTER TARVIN
10.3.5.8.2 WALTER OSCAR TARVIN

10.3.5.8.1 MERWIN WEBSTER TARVIN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 5 August 1903. He married SYLVIA MAE SEWELL at Vigo Co., Indiana on 19 April 1925. They had 4 children. He died at Crown Point, Indiana on 28 February 1989.

SYLVIA MAE SEWELL was born at McKeen, Illinois on 30 December 1904. She now lives at Crown Point, Indiana. (1989)

Children of MERWIN WEBSTER TARVIN and SYLVIA MAE SEWELL.

10.3.5.8.1.1 MARIE LOUISE TARVIN
10.3.5.8.1.2 GLENN WARREN TARVIN
10.3.5.8.1.3 RACHEL MAY TARVIN
10.3.5.8.1.4 SARAH ANNE TARVIN

10.3.5.8.1.1 MARIE LOUISE TARVIN was born at Terre Haute, Indiana on 12 December 1926. She married HENRY GARDNER REILLY in New Jersey on 14 July 1945. They had 4 children. She was a civilian employee of the U.S. Air Force and New Jersey Bell and now lives at Ellijay, Georgia. (1990)

HENRY GARDNER REILLY was born at Glen Ridge, New Jersey on 29 December 1914, a son of Henry Francis Reilly and Clara Cecelia Gardner. He is retired from the U.S. Postal Service.

Children of MARIE LOUISE TARVIN and HENRY GARDNER REILLY.

10.3.5.8.1.1.1 BARBARA JO REILLY
10.3.5.8.1.1.2 NANCY JEAN REILLY
10.3.5.8.1.1.3 GARY REILLY
10.3.5.8.1.1.4 JEAN ANNE REILLY

10.3.5.8.1.1.1 BARBARA JO REILLY was born at Wilmington, Delaware on 15 April 1946. She married WAYNE PICKETT. They had 6 children and now live at Boonton, New Jersey. (1990)

Children of BARBARA JO REILLY and WAYNE PICKETT.
10.3.5.8.1.1.1 DARLA JEAN PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.2 DAWN ELIZABETH PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.3 BARBARA JO PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.4 MICHAEL JAMES PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.5 DONNA PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.6 GLEN PICKETT

10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1 DARLA JEAN PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1.2 DAWN ELIZABETH PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1.3 BARBARA JO PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1.4 MICHAEL JAMES PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1.5 DONNA PICKETT
10.3.5.8.1.1.1.1.6 GLEN PICKETT

10.3.5.8.1.1.2 NANCY JEAN REILLY was born at Montclair, New Jersey on 23 February 1951. She married ERIC BENSON on 1 May 1976.

10.3.5.8.1.1.3 GARY REILLY was born at Montclair, New Jersey on 20 May 1952. He married BARBARA MAYHOOD on 27 October 1972. They had 2 children and now live at Egg Harbor, New Jersey. (1990)

Children of GARY REILLY and BARBARA MAYHOOD.

10.3.5.8.1.1.3.1 GARY GARDNER REILLY
10.3.5.8.1.1.3.2 AARON JAMES REILLY

10.3.5.8.1.1.3.1 GARY GARDNER REILLY was born on 4 May 1974.

10.3.5.8.1.1.3.2 AARON JAMES REILLY was born on 19 May 1976.

10.3.5.8.1.1.4 JEAN ANNE REILLY was born at Montclair, New Jersey on 1 June 1955. She died at Montclair, New Jersey on 5 March 1956.

10.3.5.8.1.1.2 GLENN WARREN TARVIN was born at Gary, Indiana on 28 February 1930. He married (1) DOROTHY (?). They were divorced. GLENN married (2) BETTY (?). They were divorced. He married (3) DAREE (?) on 14 February 1978.
10.3.5.8.1.3 RACHEL MAY TARVIN was born at Gary, Indiana on 7 August 1934. She married DAVID JAMES TEMPLETON at Gary, Indiana on 29 September 1956. They had 4 children and now live at Rochester, Indiana. (1989)

Children of RACHEL MAY TARVIN and DAVID JAMES TEMPLETON.

10.3.5.8.1.3.1 KENNETH TEMPLETON
10.3.5.8.1.3.2 ALAN TEMPLETON
10.3.5.8.1.3.3 SUSANNE TEMPLETON
10.3.5.8.1.3.4 PAUL DOUGLAS TEMPLETON

10.3.5.8.1.3.1 KENNETH TEMPLETON was born on 30 October 1958.

10.3.5.8.1.3.2 ALAN TEMPLETON was born on 14 July 1960.

10.3.5.8.1.3.3 SUSANNE TEMPLETON was born on 4 April 1962.

10.3.5.8.1.3.4 PAUL DOUGLAS TEMPLETON was born on 23 October 1963.

10.3.5.8.1.4 SARAH ANNE TARVIN was born at Gary, Indiana on 15 August 1936. She married (1) ROBERT HODGES. They had 4 children and were divorced. She married (2) BILL McGILL and they now live in Newton, North Carolina. (1989)

Children of SARAH ANNE TARVIN and ROBERT HODGES.

10.3.5.8.1.4.1 ROBERT STEPHENS HODGES
10.3.5.8.1.4.2 CAROL ANNE HODGES
10.3.5.8.1.4.3 KAREN ANNE HODGES
10.3.5.8.1.4.4 LINDA GAIL HODGES

10.3.5.8.1.4.1 ROBERT STEPHENS HODGES was born on 29 December 1962.

10.3.5.8.1.4.2 CAROL ANNE HODGES was born on 8 February 1964, a twin of KAREN ANNE HODGES.

10.3.5.8.1.4.3 KAREN ANNE HODGES was born on 8 February 1964, a twin of CAROL ANNE HODGES.

10.3.5.8.1.4.4 LINDA GAIL HODGES was born on 23 February 1965.

10.3.5.8.2 WALTER OSCAR TARVIN was born on 27 January 1906. He married (1) PEARL (?).
They were divorced. He married (2) EILEEN (?) and was divorced. He married (3) MONA EMMERICK. They had 2 children. WALTER served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. He died at Clay Co., Indiana on 15 May 1962 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. Sulpher Springs Cemetery Records

Children of WALTER OSCAR TARVIN and MONA EMMERICK.

10.3.5.8.2.1 WALTER C. TARVIN
10.3.5.8.2.2 BOB TARVIN

10.3.5.8.2.1 WALTER C. TARVIN now lives in Terre Haute, Indiana. (1991)

10.3.5.8.2.2 BOB TARVIN

10.3.5.9 GROVER CLEVELAND TARVIN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 15 August 1883. He married LOUISE MAY NORVIL. They had 1 child. GROVER died at Clay Co., Indiana in 1939 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Child of GROVER CLEVELAND TARVIN and LOUISE NORVIL.

10.3.5.9.1 NORVIL TARVIN

10.3.5.9.1 NORVIL TARVIN was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 28 July 1908.
CORENELIUS H. TARVIN

10.3.6 CORENELIUS H. TARVIN was the 6th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 1st child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. CORENELIUS was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 26 March 1847.

CORENELIUS was almost 17 when he enlisted in the Union Army on 16 March 1864, although he gave his age as 18. He enlisted in Company I of the First Regiment of the Indiana Heavy Artillery to serve three years or for the duration of the war. He was discharged on the 11th day of August 1865 at Indianapolis, Indiana. His discharge papers state that he was a Private, 20 years of age, six feet 1/2 inches high, of fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enrolled, a farmer. CORENELIUS kept a diary while in the Army, the original document is now in the possession of MAUDE TARVIN GARNER of Neosho, Missouri. (1990)

On 11 September 1865, CORENELIUS bought from his surviving half brother and half sisters, their rights to the estate of their father, GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN. The heir of his half sister, RACHEL TARVIN LITTLE, deceased, was not mentioned in this Indenture. This omission was finally rectified shortly after 13 November 1922, when MARY JANE LITTLE, the daughter of RACHEL TARVIN LITTLE, received $5.00, which had been willed to her by her grandfather, GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN in 1877.

LAND / PROPERTY RECORDS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11 SEP 1865</td>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>VIGO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GEORGE M. KESSEL
MARY L. KESSEL
JOSHUA FRAZIER
ANNARY B. FRAZIER
ANDREW M. TARVIN
MARTHA J. TARVIN
SELL, RELEASE AND QUIT CLAIM TO:
CORENELIUS H. TARVIN
FOR THE SUM OF $150. THE FOLLOWING REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY IN VIGO Co., STATE OF INDIANA
TO WIT = ALL THEIR SEVERAL CLAIMS BOTH REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE ESTATE OF GEORGE W. TARVIN
WITNESS: WILLIAM B. GARRIGUS, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE
VIGO Co., STATE OF INDIANA

CORENELIUS H. TARVIN never married and died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 July 1871 as the result
of tuberculosis contracted while in the Army during the Civil War. He is buried in the Harpold Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1850-60
Certificate of Discharge, recorded in Miscellaneous Records Vol 3
p. 342, 27 Aug 1866, Vigo Co., IN
Harpold Cemetery Records and Tombstone
MARTIN B. TARVIN

10.3.7 MARTIN B. TARVIN was the 7th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 2nd child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. MARTIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 June 1848.

MARTIN married (1) MARY L. HONNELING at Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 September 1870 and was widowed ca. 1871. MARTIN married (2) MARTHA J. TARR at [Probably] Effingham Co., Illinois in 1877. They had 2 children.

MARTIN and MARTHA moved from Illinois to Missouri ca. 1881. MARTIN was a farmer in Newton Co., Missouri. He died at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 30 August 1920 and is buried there, with his wife MARTHA TARR, in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN.
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1850-60-70
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. 6, p. 308.
Marriage License Application Index, Effingham Co., IL
U.S. CEN. Wade Twp., Jasper Co., IL 1880
U.S. CEN. Granby Twp., Newton Co., MO 1900-10

MARY L. HONNELING was [Probably] born in Indiana ca. 1850 and died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 4 June 1871.

MARTHA J. TARR was born in Orange Co., Indiana on 15 March 1848. She was the daughter of Greenup Tarr and Rebecca Peters. MARTHA moved with her family from Indiana to Jasper Co., Illinois shortly after her father died in January 1860. MARTHA died at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 28 March 1920 and is buried at the Greenwood Cemetery.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Southeast Twp., Orange Co., IN 1850

Children of MARTIN B. TARVIN and MARTHA TARR.

10.3.7.1 MISSOURI J. TARVIN
10.3.7.2 MARY ELIZABETH TARVIN

10.3.7.1 MISSOURI J. TARVIN was born at Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., Missouri on 20 December 1884. She died as a young child.
10.3.7.2 MARY ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE' TARVIN was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 10 September 1886. She married WALTER EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD at Newton Co., Missouri on 15 March 1911. They had 6 children. MARY ELIZABETH died at Granby, Missouri on 4 February 1955 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Granby Twp., Newton Co., MO 1900-10

WALTER EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD was born at Neosho, Missouri on 24 February 1886, son of George W. Youngblood and Samantha C. Owens. He was a farmer. He died at Stella, Missouri on 22 June 1976 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery at Granby, Missouri.

Children of MARY ELIZABETH TARVIN and WALTER EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD.

10.3.7.2.1 WILMA MARIE YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.2 VAN WALTER YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.3 CLETUS LUCILLE YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.4 MARTHA JUNE YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5 PIERCE BOWLES YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.6 GRACE ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.1 WILMA MARIE YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 1 January 1912. She married WILLIAM JESS RUSSELL at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 2 June 1932. They had 2 children. WILMA was widowed on 7 July 1985 and is now living at Lexington, Mississippi. (1990)

WILLIAM JESS RUSSELL was born in Mississippi on 16 February 1906. He was a carpenter. He died at Lexington, Mississippi on 7 July 1985 and is buried in the Ebenezer Baptist Cemetery at Ebenezer, Mississippi.

Children of WILMA MARIE YOUNGBLOOD and WILLIAM JESS RUSSELL.

10.3.7.2.1.1 MAXINE IRENE RUSSELL
10.3.7.2.1.2 MARTIN GARY RUSSELL

10.3.7.2.1.1 MAXINE IRENE RUSSELL was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 4 December 1939. She married WILLIAM HARRIS EDWARDS at Yazoo City, Mississippi on 29 June 1956. They had 3 children. They now live in Mississippi. (1989)
Children of MAXINE IRENE RUSSELL and WILLIAM HARRIS EDWARDS (I).

10.3.7.2.1.1.1 FELICIA JOY EDWARDS
10.3.7.2.1.1.2 WILLIAM HARRIS EDWARDS (II)
10.3.7.2.1.1.3 RICHARD KYLE EDWARDS

10.3.7.2.1.1.1 FELICIA JOY EDWARDS was born at Yazoo City, Mississippi on 3 March 1960. She married PAUL FRANKLIN ROBINSON (I) on 11 September 1982. They had 2 children and now live in Florence, Mississippi. (1989)

PAUL FRANKLIN ROBINSON (I) was born ca. 1958.

Children of FELICIA JOY EDWARD and PAUL FRANKLIN ROBINSON (I).

10.3.7.2.1.1.1.1 APRIL NICOLE ROBINSON
10.3.7.2.1.1.1.2 PAUL FRANKLIN ROBINSON (II)

10.3.7.2.1.1.1.1 APRIL NICOLE ROBINSON was born at Jackson, Mississippi on 6 April 1986.

10.3.7.2.1.1.1.2 PAUL FRANKLIN ROBINSON (II) was born at Jackson, Mississippi on 15 May 1988.

10.3.7.2.1.1.2 WILLIAM HARRIS EDWARDS (II) was born at Yazoo City, Mississippi on 31 July 1961. He now lives in Jackson, Mississippi. (1990)

10.3.7.2.1.1.3 RICHARD KYLE EDWARDS was born at Yazoo City, Mississippi on 26 May 1966. He lives in Lexington, Mississippi. (1990)

10.3.7.2.1.2. MARTIN GARY RUSSELL was born in Lawrence, Kansas on 18 February 1945. He married NANCY GERRAGE at Yazoo City, Mississippi on 21 June 1970. They had 2 children and live at Luling, Louisiana. (1990)

NANCY GERRAGE was born ca 1947.

Children of MARTIN GARY RUSSELL and NANCY GERRAGE.

10.3.7.2.1.2.1 CHRISTOPHER BRETT RUSSELL
10.3.7.2.1.2.2 SHELLEY ANN RUSSELL

10.3.7.2.1.2.1 CHRISTOPHER BRETT RUSSELL was born at New Orleans, Louisiana on 16 April 1973.
SHELLEY ANN RUSSELL was born at New Orleans, Louisiana on 8 June 1978.

VAN WALTER YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 28 January 1913. He married MONTELLA DUNCAN on 31 January 1937. They had 3 children. VAN was a farmer. He died at Exeter, Missouri in 1985.

MONTELLA DUNCAN, daughter of James Otto Duncan and Montie Webb was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 27 June 1914. She now lives at Exeter, Missouri. (1990)

Children of VAN WALTER YOUNGBLOOD and MONTELLA DUNCAN.

10.3.7.2.2.1 VANNAH LEE YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.2.2 MONTELLA ANN YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.2.3 LINDA KAY YOUNGBLOOD

VANNAH LEE YOUNGBLOOD was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 23 December 1937. She married RAYMOND RAY WELLS at Wheaton, Missouri on 7 July 1964.

MONTELLA ANN YOUNGBLOOD was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 17 July 1940. She married DARREL DEAN GERKEY at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 9 May 1959. They had 3 children.

Children of MONTELLA ANN YOUNGBLOOD and DARREL DEAN GERKEY.

10.3.7.2.2.2.1 GREGORY GERKEY
10.3.7.2.2.2.2 DEBORAH GERKEY
10.3.7.2.2.2.3 FELECIA GERKEY

GREGORY GERKEY
DEBORAH GERKEY
FELECIA GERKEY

LINDA KAY YOUNGBLOOD was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 9 July 1948. She married ANDREW HUFF at Wheaton, Missouri on 11 July 1970. They had 1 child.

Child of LINDA KAY YOUNGBLOOD and ANDREW HUFF.

10.3.7.2.2.3.1 WENDY LEE HUFF
10.3.7.2.3.1 WENDY LEE HUFF

10.3.7.2.3 CLETUS LUCILLE YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 26 July 1914. She married BENJAMIN CARLISLE JETT at Granby, Missouri on 17 April 1935. They had 4 children. She was widowed on 20 June 1983 and now lives at Yakima, Washington. (1990)

BENJAMIN CARLISLE JETT was born at Owsley, Kentucky on 7 August 1909, son of Curtis Jett and Regina Reynolds. He was a fruit farmer. He died at Yakima, Washington on 20 June 1983 and is buried in the Terrace Heights Cemetery.

Children of CLETUS LUCILLE YOUNGBLOOD and BENJAMIN CARLISLE JETT.

10.3.7.2.3.1 MARY REGINA JETT
10.3.7.2.3.2 DAVID CARLISLE JETT
10.3.7.2.3.3 ETHEL BERNICE JETT
10.3.7.2.3.4 JOYCE MARIE JETT

10.3.7.2.3.1 MARY REGINA JETT was born at Yakima, Washington on 23 October 1938. She married JACK DIENER SIMPSON at Yakima, Washington on 12 September 1959. They had 1 child.

Child of MARY REGINA JETT and JACK DIENER SIMPSON.

10.3.7.2.3.1.1 JULIE DELIGHT SIMPSON

10.3.7.2.3.1.1 JULIE DELIGHT SIMPSON

10.3.7.2.3.2 DAVID CARLISLE JETT was born at Yakima, Washington on 6 July 1941. He married JANET ANN COLGAN at Yakima, Washington on 28 December 1964. They had 2 children.

Children of DAVID CARLISLE JETT and JANET ANN COLGAN.

10.3.7.2.3.2.1 DAVID BENJAMIN JETT
10.3.7.2.3.2.2 MARIE LAURENE JETT

10.3.7.2.3.2.1 DAVID BENJAMIN JETT
10.3.7.2.3.2.2 MARIE LAURENE JETT

10.3.7.2.3.3 ETHEL BERNICE JETT was born at Yakima, Washington on 24 March 1946. She married JONATHAN B. GIARD at Yakima, Washington on 11 May 1968. They had 2 children.
Children of ETHEL BERNICE JETT and JONATHAN B. GIARD.

10.3.7.2.3.3.1 KELLY MICHAEL GIARD
10.3.7.2.3.3.2 ANGELA LYNN GIARD

10.3.7.2.3.3.1 KELLY MICHAEL GIARD
10.3.7.2.3.3.2 ANGELA LYNN GIARD

10.3.7.2.3.4 JOYCE MARIE JETT was born at Yakima, Washington on 19 October 1947. She married OMAR ALI at Cairo, Egypt on 24 November 1977, and again at Washington DC on 1 May 1979. They had 2 children.

Children of JOYCE MARIE JETT and OMAR ALI.

10.3.7.2.3.4.1 MARIAM KENZA ALI
10.3.7.2.3.4.2 ADAM ALI

10.3.7.2.3.4.1 MARIAM KENZA ALI
10.3.7.2.3.4.2 ADAM ALI

10.3.7.2.4 MARTHA JUNE YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co, Missouri on 3 June 1916. She married FRED GUST at Yakima, Washington on 23 June 1940. They had 3 children. MARTHA was widowed on 15 December 1979 and now lives at Yakima, Washington. (1990)

FRED GUST was born at Joplin, Missouri on 30 April 1911, son of Lois Gust and Clara Faulstich. He was a farmer and died at Yakima, Washington on 15 December 1979.

Children of MARTHA JUNE YOUNGBLOOD and FRED GUST.

10.3.7.2.4.1 GLORIA SUE GUST
10.3.7.2.4.2 FREDEANNA GUST
10.3.7.2.4.3 JUDY CLETIS GUST

10.3.7.2.4.1 GLORIA SUE GUST was born at Yakima, Washington on 24 September 1943. She married CHARLES PASQUAN at Yakima, Washington on 27 September 1966. They had 2 children and live at Seattle, Washington. (1989)

Children of GLORIA SUE GUST and CHARLES PASQUAN.
10.3.7.2.4.1.1 MICHELLE MARIE PASQUAN
10.3.7.2.4.1.2 CATHERINE LYNN PASQUAN

10.3.7.2.4.1.1 MICHELLE MARIE PASQUAN was born at Seattle, Washington on 23 February 1968.

10.3.7.2.4.1.2 CATHERINE LYNN PASQUAN was born at Seattle, Washington on 19 May 1971.

10.3.7.2.4.2 FREDEANNA GUST was born at Yakima, Washington on 2 November 1948. She married DANIEL JOE SEAMAN at Yakima, Washington on 3 April 1971. They had 2 children and now live at Selah, Washington. (1989)

Children of FREDEANNA GUST and DANIEL JOE SEAMAN.

10.3.7.2.4.2.1 JEFFREY MICHAEL SEAMAN
10.3.7.2.4.2.2 LISA LYNN SEAMAN

10.3.7.2.4.2.1 JEFFREY MICHAEL SEAMAN was born at Yakima, Washington on 21 February 1974.

10.3.7.2.4.2.2 LISA LYNN SEAMAN was born at Yakima, Washington on 15 February 1977.

10.3.7.2.4.3 JUDY CLETIS GUST was born at Yakima, Washington on 7 March 1952. She married (1) JIM HENSON at Yakima, Washington on 26 June 1970, and they were divorced. She married (2) RICHARD ALLEN JUMP at Seattle, Washington on 26 May 1984.

10.3.7.2.5 PIERCE BOWLES YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co, Missouri on 29 October 1918. He was a farmer and served in the U.S. Army during WWII. PIERCE married CLETIS ANDERSON at Granby, Missouri on 6 February 1946. They had 4 children. PIERCE died at Diamond, Newton Co., Missouri on 18 April 1977 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery at Granby, Missouri.

CLETIS ANDERSON was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 7 March 1922, daughter of Virgil Anderson and Ethel Russell. She died at Diamond, Missouri on 24 January 1970 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery at Granby, Missouri.

Children of PIERCE BOWLES YOUNGBLOOD and CLETIS ANDERSON.

10.3.7.2.5.1 DARREL LEON YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.2 LLOYD EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.3 DONNIE PIERCE YOUNGBLOOD

166
10.3.7.2.5.4 DARLENE KAY YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.5.1 DARREL LEON YOUNGBLOOD was born at Yakima, Washington on 18 January 1947. He married LINDA LOUISE REID at Diamond, Missouri on 24 January 1970. They had 3 children.

Children of DARRELLE LEON YOUNGBLOOD and LINDA LOUISE REID.

10.3.7.2.5.1.1 NANCY YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.1.2 DEBRA YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.1.3 RICKY YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.5.1.1 NANCY YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.1.2 DEBRA YOUNGBLOOD
10.3.7.2.5.1.3 RICKY YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.5.2 LLOYD EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 25 November 1950. He married JANICE MARIE REID at Diamond, Missouri on 28 August 1971. They had 1 child.

Child of LLOYD EDWARD YOUNGBLOOD and JANICE MARIE REID.

10.3.7.2.5.2.1 ALLEN YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.5.2.1 ALLEN YOUNGBLOOD

10.3.7.2.5.3 DONNIE PIERCE YOUNGBLOOD was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 24 February 1952. He married CONNIE SUE COLE at Diamond, Missouri on 3 August 1972.

10.3.7.2.5.4 DARLENE KAY YOUNGBLOOD was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 3 January 1963. She married RONNIE MILLER.

10.3.7.2.6 GRACE ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD was born at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 10 March 1927. She married FELIX LUTHER LAMBERT at Granby, Missouri on 5 September 1948. They had 3 children. They now live at Selah, Washington. (1990)

FELIX LUTHER LAMBERT was born at Madill, Oklahoma on 11 August 1921, son of Roy Denzel Lambert and Minnie Payne. He served in the USAF during WWII and is retired from Boeing Aircraft Co.
Martin B. Tarvin

Children of GRACE ELIZABETH YOUNGBLOOD and FELIX LUTHER LAMBERT.

10.3.7.2.6.1 JERRY RAY LAMBERT
10.3.7.2.6.2 ALETA JEAN LAMBERT
10.3.7.2.6.3 MICHAEL LEE LAMBERT

10.3.7.2.6.1 JERRY RAY LAMBERT was born at Neosho, Newton Co. Missouri on 11 November 1950. He married (1) ELLEN ELAINE WONG at Wichita, Kansas on 17 July 1971. They had 2 children and were divorced. JERRY married (2) YVONNE MCDONALD at Seattle, Washington on 7 January 1984. They had 1 child and are now living at Edmonds, Washington. (1990)

Children of JERRY RAY LAMBERT and ELLEN ELAINE WONG.

10.3.7.2.6.1.1 WAYNE C. LAMBERT
10.3.7.2.6.1.2 NICKI ANN LAMBERT

Child of JERRY RAY LAMBERT and YVONNE MCDONALD.

10.3.7.2.6.1.3 TROY LAMBERT

10.3.7.2.6.1.1 WAYNE C. LAMBERT was born at Edmonds, Washington on 30 January 1970.
10.3.7.2.6.1.2 NICKI ANN LAMBERT was born at Edmonds, Washington on 14 November 1974.
10.3.7.2.6.1.3 TROY LAMBERT was born at Edmonds, Washington on 6 December 1984.

10.3.7.2.6.2 ALETA JEAN LAMBERT was born at Wichita, Kansas on 13 July 1953. She married CLOIS DEAN FITZHUGH at Bellevue, Washington on 13 May 1972. They had 3 children and live at Salcha, Alaska. (1989)

Children of ALETA JEAN LAMBERT and CLOIS DEAN FITZHUGH.

10.3.7.2.6.2.1 JENNIFER FAY FITZHUGH
10.3.7.2.6.2.2 SIERRA DAWN FITZHUGH
10.3.7.2.6.2.3 HEATH DEAN FITZHUGH

10.3.7.2.6.2.1 JENNIFER FAY FITZHUGH was born at Biloxi, Mississippi on 13 February 1976.
10.3.7.2.6.2.2 SIERRA DAWN FITZHUGH was born at Sacramento, California on 26 March 1979.
10.3.7.2.6.2.3 HEATH DEAN FITZHUGH was born at Sacramento, California on 21 October 1981.

168
10.3.7.2.6.3 MICHAEL LEE LAMBERT was born at Wichita, Kansas on 16 July 1961. He married JULIE JOHNSON. They had 1 child and live at Edmonds, Washington. (1989)

Child of MICHAEL LEE LAMBERT and JULIE JOHNSON.

10.3.7.2.6.3.1 BRADLEY LAMBERT

10.3.7.2.6.3.1 BRADLEY LAMBERT was born at Edmonds, Washington on 27 August 1987.
GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN

10.3.8 GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN was the 8th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 3rd child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. GEORGE WESLEY was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 June 1851.

When his family moved from Indiana to Missouri in September 1871, GEORGE WESLEY, who was 20 years old traveled with them. The route they traveled took them through Cass Co., Illinois, where some of the family of his late aunt, SARAH C. TARVIN FOXWORTHY, were living at that time. It is likely that GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN remained in Cass Co., Illinois for a short time, as on 14 November 1874 he married SARAH JANE PULLEN at Chandlerville, Cass Co., Illinois, at the residence of the bride's mother. GEORGE and SARAH had 5 children.

GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN was a farmer and spent the majority of his adult life in Cass and Mason Counties Illinois. However it is documented that he went to Missouri ca. 1878 after the birth of his 2nd child, RANDEL. He lived there, at least off and on, for about 15 years, until ca. 1893, after the birth of his 5th child, ROCKFORD O. TARVIN.

GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN died at Havana, Mason Co., Illinois on 21 April 1929 and is buried in the Bath Cemetery in Mason Co., Illinois.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
U.S. CEN. 1860-70 Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN
Cass Co., IL Marriage Records, Bk C
U.S. CEN. 1880 Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO
Barry Co., MO Land Records, Bk. 29 p. 81
U.S. CEN. 1910 Bath Twp., Mason Co., IL

SARAH JANE PULLEN was born in Illinois on 16 January 1853, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Pullen. She died at Bath, Mason Co., Illinois on 16 February 1910 and is buried at the Bath Cemetery.

Ref. Mason Co., IL Cemetery Records Vol. 3
Record of H. Middelkamp, Undertaker, p. 57

Children of GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN and SARAH JANE PULLEN.

10.3.8.1 SUSAN JANE TARVIN
10.3.8.2 RANDEL D. TARVIN
10.3.8.3 DEROY TARVIN
10.3.8.4 ZACHARIAH TAYLOR 'JACK' TARVIN
10.3.8.5 ROCKFORD O. TARVIN
10.3.8.1 SUSAN JANE TARVIN was born at Chandlerville, Cass Co, Illinois in 1875. She married JACOB HENRY HERTH at Havana, Mason Co, Illinois on 21 March 1917. They had no children. SUSAN died in 1924 and is buried in the Bath Cemetery in Mason Co, Illinois.

Ref. U.S. CEN. 1880 Shoal Creek Twp, Barry Co, MO
U.S. CEN. 1910 Bath Twp, Mason Co, IL
Mason Co, IL Marriage Records p. 253
Cemetery Records, Mason Co, IL, p. 5

JACOB HENRY HERTH was born at Peoria, Illinois in 1870, son of Jacob Herth and Sarah Keefer. He was a brick mason. He died in 1936 and is buried at the Bath Cemetery at Mason Co, Illinois.

Ref. Cemetery Records, Mason Co, IL, p. 5

10.3.8.2 RANDEL D. TARVIN was born in Illinois on 9 January 1878. He never married and died at age 25 at Mason Co, Illinois on 27 September 1903. He is buried in the Bath Cemetery at Mason Co, Illinois.

Ref. U.S. CEN. 1880 Shoal Creek Twp, Barry Co, MO
Cemetery Records, Mason Co, IL, p. 7

10.3.8.3 DEROY TARVIN was born at Barry Co, Missouri on 24 May 1880. He married UNA MAE TURNEY at Chester, Iowa on 31 August 1904. They had 9 children. DEROY was a farmer and lived in Iowa most of his adult life. He died at Poweshiek Co, Iowa on 31 January 1958 and is buried in the Chester Cemetery, at Grinnell, Iowa.

Ref. U.S. CEN. 1880 Shoal Creek Twp, Barry Co, MO

UNA MAE TURNEY was born at Whiteside Co, Illinois on 28 June 1884, daughter of Hamilton King Turney and Mary Etta Paschal. She died at Poweshiek Co, Iowa on 5 September 1959 and is buried in the Chester Cemetery at Grinnell, Iowa.

Children of DEROY TARVIN and UNA MAE TURNEY.

10.3.8.3.1 LOIS TARVIN
LOIS TARVIN was born in Poweshiek Co, Iowa in 1905 and died in Poweshiek Co, Iowa in 1906. She is buried in the Chester Cemetery at Grinnell, Iowa.

EVERETT ROY TARVIN (I) was born at Poweshiek Co, Iowa on 20 August 1906. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON at Manhattan, New York on 26 September 1931. They had 4 children and were divorced. EVERETT was an Electronic Engineer for American Telephone and Telegraph.

SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON was born at Midland, Fauquier Co, Virginia on 26 July 1905. She was a teacher and is the Founder of the Tarvin Family Association. She now lives in Blooming Grove, New York. (1990)

EVERETT ROY TARVIN married (2) ROSE MILLER in 1972. She was widowed on 25 May 1978 and now lives in Hemet, California. (1991)

EVERETT died at Largo, Florida on 25 May 1978 and is buried at Grinnell, Iowa.

Children of EVERETT ROY TARVIN (I) and SARAH ELIZABETH THOMPSON

10.3.8.3.2.1 EVERETT ROY TARVIN (II)
10.3.8.3.2.2 SARAH BELL ALLPORT TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.3 JAMES HUNTER TURNERY TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.4 CHARLES PASCHAL TARVIN

EVERETT ROY TARVIN (II) was born at Kingston, Ulster Co, New York on 9 April 1934. He married PENLOPE JANE PUTMAN at Quebec, Canada on 27 June 1957. They had 5 children and now live in Ridgewood, New Jersey, where he is a Realtor. (1990)

PENLOPE JANE PUTMAN was born at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada on 17 March 1936. She is a Bank Teller.

Children EVERETT ROY TARVIN (II) and PENLOPE JANE PUTMAN.
10.3.8.3.2.1.1 THOMPSON ROY TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.1.2 ELIZABETH ANNE TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.1.3 ANDREW HUNTER TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.1.4 SARAH ALLPORT TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.1.5 MARY CALDERWOOD TARVIN

10.3.8.3.2.1.1 THOMPSON ROY TARVIN was born at Boston, Massachusetts on 30 July 1958. He married MARY L. VAN DINE at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 22 June 1985.

10.3.8.3.2.1.2 ELIZABETH ANNE TARVIN was born at Franklin, Sussex Co., New Jersey on 24 July 1960. She married JON CHARLES VANDEVANDER at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 16 June 1984. They had 2 children.

Children of ELIZABETH ANNE TARVIN and JON CHARLES VANDEVANDER.

10.3.8.3.2.1.2.1 JON CRAMER VANDEVANDER
10.3.8.3.2.1.2.2 JANE ALLPORT VANDEVANDER

10.3.8.3.2.1.2.1 JON CRAMER VANDEVANDER was born at Ridgewood, New Jersey on 6 May 1987.
10.3.8.3.2.1.2.2 JANE ALLPORT VANDEVANDER was born at Ridgewood, New Jersey on 26 September 1991.

10.3.8.3.2.1.3 ANDREW HUNTER TARVIN was born at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 7 June 1962.

10.3.8.3.2.1.4 SARAH ALLPORT TARVIN was born at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 10 June 1967. She married THOMAS ALLEN THURSTON at Ho-Ho-Kus, Bergen Co., New Jersey on 22 June 1991.

10.3.8.3.2.1.5 MARY CALDERWOOD TARVIN was born at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 6 September 1979.

10.3.8.3.2.2 SARAH BELL ALLPORT TARVIN was born at Manhattan, New York on 2 August 1935. She married ROBERT MARTIN GUINESSEY at Bergen Co., New Jersey on 31 August 1957. They had 5 children and now live Sylvania, Ohio. (1990)

ROBERT MARTIN GUINESSEY was born on 6 September 1930. He served in the U.S. Navy.

Children of SARAH BELL ALLPORT TARVIN and ROBERT MARTIN GUINESSEY.
10.3.8.3.2.2.1 JOAN ELIZABETH GUINESSEY
10.3.8.3.2.2.2 MARGARET MARIE GUINESSEY
10.3.8.3.2.2.3 TERESA ANN GUINESSEY
10.3.8.3.2.2.4 LAURA CATHERINE GUINESSEY
10.3.8.3.2.2.5 SARAH HUGHES GUINESSEY

10.3.8.3.2.2.1 JOAN ELIZABETH GUINESSEY was born at Syracuse, New York on 9 June 1958.

10.3.8.3.2.2.2 MARGARET MARIE GUINESSEY was born at Syracuse, New York on 22 July 1960.

10.3.8.3.2.2.3 TERESA ANN GUINESSEY was born at Toledo, Ohio on 24 June 1961. She married JOHN FERNANDO PILUSO on 27 September 1986. They had 2 children.

Children of TERESA ANN GUINESSEY and JOHN FERNANDO PILUSO.

10.3.8.3.2.2.3.1 JOHN MICHAEL PILUSO
10.3.8.3.2.2.3.2 SARAH ELIZABETH PILUSO

10.3.8.3.2.2.3.1 JOHN MICHAEL PILUSO was born on 15 February, 1990.

10.3.8.3.2.2.3.2 SARAH ELIZABETH PILUSO was born at London, England on 13 November 1991.

10.3.8.3.2.2.4 LAURA CATHERINE GUINESSEY was born at Toledo, Ohio on 30 December 1963. She married KURT RANDALL BERNSDORFF at Sylvania, Ohio on 15 August 1987. They had 1 child.

Child of LAURA CATHERINE GUINESSEY and KURT RANDALL BERNSDORFF.

10.3.8.3.2.2.4.1 LINDSAY ANN BERNSDORFF

10.3.8.3.2.2.4.1 LINDSAY ANN BERNSDORFF was born at Ann Arbor, Michigan on 20 May 1991.

10.3.8.3.2.2.5 SARAH HUGHES GUINESSEY was born at Rochester, New York on 27 February 1970.

10.3.8.3.2.3 JAMES HUNTER TURNEY TARVIN was born at Manhattan, New York on 23 March 1938. He married ELIZABETH JOFFE in North Carolina on 10 April 1958. They had 4 children and now live at Blooming Grove, New York. (1989) JAMES is an English Professor.

ELIZABETH JOFFE was born at Patterson, Passaic Co., New Jersey on 27 October 1939.
George Wesley Tarvin

Children of JAMES HUNTER TURNLEY TARVIN and ELIZABETH JOFFE.

10.3.8.3.2.3.1 JAMES SCOT TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.3.2 MICHAEL EVERETT TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.3.3 MARGARET ANN TARVIN
10.3.8.3.2.3.4 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE TARVIN

10.3.8.3.2.3.1 JAMES SCOT TARVIN was born at Hamilton, Chenango Co., New York on 6 January 1959. He married NANCY ELLEN DEMMER in Massachusetts on 26 June 1982.

10.3.8.3.2.3.2 MICHAEL EVERETT TARVIN was born at Hamilton, Chenango Co., New York on 3 June 1960. He married DIANA (?).

10.3.8.3.2.3.3 MARGARET ANN TARVIN was born at Patterson, Passaic Co., New Jersey on 19 October 1962. She married ERIC MARTIN SHARRIN in June 1990. They had 1 child.

Child of MARGARET ANN TARVIN and ERIC MARTIN SHARRIN.

10.3.8.3.2.3.3.1 WILLIAM BENJAMIN SHARRIN

10.3.8.3.2.3.1 WILLIAM BENJAMIN SHARRIN was born at Manhattan, New York on 4 September 1991.

10.3.8.3.2.3.4 ELIZABETH GERTRUDE TARVIN (10.3.8.3.2.3.4) was born at Patterson, Passaic Co., New Jersey on 28 November 1969.

10.3.8.3.2.4 CHARLES PASCHAL TARVIN was born at Manhattan, New York on 16 December 1946 and now lives in Blooming Grove, New York. (1990)

10.3.8.3.3 CLEO ELDON TARVIN was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 16 July 1908. He married (1) ELIZABETH SEWARD in 1931 and they had 2 children. CLEO was widowed and married (2) RUTH SEWARD/BELL. They now live at Cornwall-On-Hudson, New York. (1991)

ELIZABETH SEWARD died in 1981 and is buried at Goshan, New York.

Children of CLEO ELDON TARVIN and ELIZABETH SEWARD.

10.3.8.3.3.1 BARBARA POTTER TARVIN
10.3.8.3.3.2 PETER ALLEN TARVIN

10.8.3.3.1 BARBARA POTTER TARVIN married (1) RICHARD CANADA. They had a daughter
and were divorced. BARBARA married (2) JAMES PRATT and they now live in Montgomery, Alabama. (1990)

Child of BARBARA TARVIN and RICHARD CANADA.

10.3.8.3.3.1.1 FEMALE CANADA

10.3.8.3.3.1.1 FEMALE CANADA

10.3.8.3.3.2 PETER ALLEN TARVIN was born at Bergen Co, New Jersey on 13 October 1946. He married DEBORAH JANE ABEL at Jasper City, Iowa on 5 February 1970. They had 2 children and now live at White Haven, Pennsylvania. (1989)

DEBORAH JANE ABEL was born on 6 September 1947.

Children of PETER ALLEN TARVIN and DEBORAH JANE ABEL.

10.3.8.3.3.2.1 MICHAEL ALLEN TARVIN
10.3.8.3.3.2.2 KEITH VINCENT TARVIN

10.3.8.3.3.2.1 MICHAEL ALLEN TARVIN was born at Prince William Co, Virginia on 12 November 1970.

10.3.8.3.3.2.2 KEITH VINCENT TARVIN was born in Dutchess Co, New York on 19 November 1973.

10.3.8.3.4 LODI MAE TARVIN was born at Barnes City, Iowa on 25 September 1910. She married ELMER VERN SLAGLE and they had 4 children. LODI MAE was a teacher and librarian. She died at Stevens Co, Kansas on 18 September 1969 and is buried there.

ELMER VERN SLAGLE was born in Poweshiek Co, Iowa on 8 February 1908. He served in the U.S. Army, Signal Corps, during WWII. ELMER was widowed in 1969 and remarried on 14 February 1972 to Mable Irene Godfrey/Michaux. He died at Hugoton, Stevens Co, Kansas on 11 May 1975 and is buried there.

Children of LODI MAE TARVIN and ELMER VERN SLAGLE.

10.3.8.3.4.1 KATHERINE SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.2 ALICE SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.3 DOUGLAS VERN SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.4 ROY ELMER SLAGLE
KATHERINE SLAGLE was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 13 June 1931. She married HARRY NELSON YOUNG at Omaha, Nebraska on 3 July 1959. They had 2 children and now live in Greensboro, North Carolina. (1992)

HARRY NELSON YOUNG was born at New York City, New York on 18 January 1931. He is employed by the North Carolina State Department of Insurance.

Children of KATHERINE SLAGLE and HARRY NELSON YOUNG.

10.3.8.3.4.1.1 MARY BRIDGET YOUNG
10.3.8.3.4.1.2 FRANCIS SLAGLE YOUNG

10.3.8.3.4.1.1 MARY BRIDGET YOUNG was born at Winston-Salem, North Carolina on 4 October 1961. She married JAMES ANDREW ELMLINGER at Greensboro, North Carolina on 7 April 1987, and they now live at Fredericksburg, Virginia. (1992) BRIDGET is a career member of the U.S. Navy.

JAMES ANDREW ELMLINGER was born at Dayton, Ohio on 20 November 1957. He is a career member of the U.S. Navy.

10.3.8.3.4.1.2 FRANCIS SLAGLE YOUNG was born at Greensboro, North Carolina on 26 December 1967. He is a Photographer.

10.3.8.3.4.2 ALICE SLAGLE was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 12 July 1933. She married (?) BARNARD. They had 2 children. ALICE now lives at St Joseph, Missouri. (1991)

Children of ALICE SLAGLE and (?) BARNARD.

10.3.8.3.4.2.1 GREER BARNARD
10.3.8.3.4.2.2 CRANDALL ROSS BARNARD

10.3.8.3.4.2.1 GREER BARNARD
10.3.8.3.4.2.2 CRANDALL ROSS BARNARD

10.3.8.3.4.3 DOUGLAS VERN SLAGLE was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 30 November 1935. He married MERLE MATTHEWS at Fukuoku, Japan on 21 September 1957. They had 3 children and now live at Arlington, Texas. (1992) DOUGLAS was a Major in the U.S. Army and is retired.

MERLE MATTHEWS was born at Boston, Massachusetts on 21 December 1937.
Children of DOUGLAS VERN SLAGLE and MERLE MATTHEWS.

10.3.8.3.4.3.1 MARDI SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.3.2 MARK ANDREW SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.3.3 MELODY SLAGLE

10.3.8.3.4.3.1 MARDI SLAGLE was born at Fukuoku, Japan on 12 January 1960. She married SCOTT MICHAEL REDLIN on 26 November 1980. The had 2 children and now live at Fort Lewis, Washington. (1992)

SCOTT MICHAEL REDLIN was born at Racine, Wisconsin on 19 September 1960.

Children of MARDI SLAGLE and SCOTT MICHAEL REDLIN.

10.3.8.3.4.3.1.1 KATHERINE ELAINE REDLIN
10.3.8.3.4.3.1.2 DOUGLAS MICHAEL REDLIN

10.3.8.3.4.3.1.1 KATHERINE ELAINE REDLIN was born at Fort Lewis, Washington on 13 August 1981.

10.3.8.3.4.3.1.2 DOUGLAS MICHAEL REDLIN was born at San Antonio, Texas on 16 July 1984.

10.3.8.3.4.3.2 MARK ANDREW SLAGLE was born at Fukuoku, Japan on 26 February 1961.

10.3.8.3.4.3.3 MELODY SLAGLE was born at Warrenton, Virginia on 29 March 1963. She married JAMES WILLIAM HIGGINS at Waialua, Hawaii on 18 December 1988. They now live at Spokane, Washington. (1992)

JAMES WILLIAM HIGGINS was born at Battle Creek, Michigan on 9 May 1951. JAMES married (1) and was divorced; he had 2 children, Margaret Mary Higgins and Vicki Boontien Higgins.

10.3.8.3.4.4 ROY ELMER SLAGLE was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 5 October 1940. He married MARY JANE BARLOW at Allen Co., Kansas on 20 June 1964, they had 2 children. ROY ELMER served in the U.S. Navy, 1963-64, and is a Data Processing Analyst.

MARY JANE BARLOW was born at Wichita, Kansas on 27 September 1941. She is a Teacher.

Children of ELMER ROY SLAGLE and MARY JANE BARLOW.

10.3.8.3.4.4.1 STUART PRESTON SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.4.2 HEATHER ELAINE SLAGLE
10.3.8.3.4.4.1 STUART PRESTON SLAGLE was born at Akron, Ohio on 24 October 1967.

10.3.8.3.4.4.2.2 HEATHER ELAINE SLAGLE was born at Akron, Ohio on 16 January 1970. She married DARON HADLEY PHILLIPS at Lubbock, Texas on 21 July 1990. They had 1 child and now live at Lubbock, Texas. (1992)

DARON HADLEY PHILLIPS was born at Lubbock, Texas on 7 May 1970.

Child of HEATHER ELAINE SLAGLE and DARON HADLEY PHILLIPS.

10.3.8.3.4.4.2.1 DREW HADLEY PHILLIPS

10.3.8.3.4.4.2.1 DREW HADLEY PHILLIPS was born at Lubbock, Texas on 31 December 1991.

10.3.8.3.5 FLOYD TURNEY TARVIN was born at Jackson Twp. Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 1 May 1912. He married IOLA EDNA MCCAW at Rock Island, Illinois on 18 July 1931. They had 2 children. FLOYD was widowed and now lives at Montezuma, Iowa. (1991)

IOLA EDNA MCCAW was born at Scott Twp., Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 9 August 1912, daughter of Albert McCaw and Elizabeth Johnston. She died at Grinnell, Iowa on 6 April 1988 and is buried in the Masonic IOOF Cemetery, at Montezuma, Iowa.

Children of FLOYD TURNEY TARVIN and IOLA EDNA MCCAW.

10.3.8.3.5.1 WILLIAM LEE TARVIN
10.3.8.3.5.2 ROBERT FLOYD TARVIN

10.3.8.3.5.1 WILLIAM LEE TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 13 September 1939. He died at Atlanta, Georgia on 21 December 1987.

10.3.8.3.5.2 ROBERT FLOYD TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 20 February 1942. He married LYNDA KAY JOHNSTON at Montezuma, Iowa on 1 July 1961. They had 3 children and now live at West Milton, Ohio. (1991)

LYNDA KAY JOHNSTON was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 3 June 1943.

Children of ROBERT FLOYD TARVIN and LYNDA KAY JOHNSTON.

10.3.8.3.5.2.1 BOBBI LYN TARVIN
10.3.8.3.5.2.2 KERRI LYN TARVIN
10.3.8.3.5.2.3 JODI LYN TARVIN
George Wesley Tarvin

10.3.8.3.5.2.1 BOBBI LYN TARVIN was born at Ottumwa, Iowa on 17 January 1962 and now lives in New York City, New York. (1991)

10.3.8.3.5.2.2 KERRI LYN TARVIN was born at Cedar Falls, Iowa on 1 December 1964 and now lives in New York City, New York. (1991)

10.3.8.3.5.2.3 JODI LYN TARVIN was born at Iowa City, Iowa on 29 December 1969. She married CRAIG ALLEN and they now live at Seattle, Washington. (1991)

10.3.8.3.6 CLARK PHILIP TARVIN (I) was born in 1915. He married LOA SANDERS and they had 3 children. CLARK died on 21 December 1978 and is buried at Ewart, Iowa.

LOA SANDERS is a daughter of LeRoy Sanders and Velda (?). She was widowed in 1979 and now lives in Brooklyn, Iowa. (1990)

Children of CLARK PHILIP TARVIN (I) and LOA SANDERS.

10.3.8.3.6.1 SHIRLEY JOAN TARVIN
10.3.8.3.6.2 JERRY LEROY TARVIN
10.3.8.3.6.3 CLARK PHILIP TARVIN (II)

10.3.8.3.6.1 SHIRLEY JOAN TARVIN was born in Iowa. She married RICHARD L. HAYES. They had 2 children and now live in Ankeny, Iowa. (1990)

Children of SHIRLEY JOAN TARVIN and RICHARD L. HAYES.

10.3.8.3.6.1.1 MELISSA ANN HAYES
10.3.8.3.6.1.2 AARON HAYES

10.3.8.3.6.1.1 MELISSA ANN HAYES was born on 4 April 1971.

10.3.8.3.6.1.2 AARON HAYES

10.3.8.3.6.2 JERRY LEROY TARVIN was born in Iowa. He married (1) PHYLLIS SEA and they were divorced. He married (2) JUDY ACKERMAN and they were divorced. JERRY married (3) SUSIE (?) and they now live in Phoenix, Arizona. (1990) JERRY had 3 children.

Children of JERRY LEROY TARVIN.

10.3.8.3.6.2.1 TONY L. TARVIN
10.3.8.3.6.2.2 TODD TARVIN
George Wesley Tarvin

10.3.8.3.6.2.3 TAMI TARVIN

10.3.8.3.6.2.1 TONY L. TARVIN

10.3.8.3.6.2.2 TODD TARVIN

10.3.8.3.6.2.3 TAMI TARVIN

103.8.3.6.3 CLARK PHILIP TARVIN (II) was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 18 April 1948. He married (1) JANIE K. HURSH in August 1971 and they were divorced. He married (2) NANCY L. CRAMER in November 1983. They had 1 child and now live at Mesa, Arizona. (1990)

Child of CLARK PHILIP TARVIN (II) and NANCY L. CRAMER.

10.3.8.3.6.3.1 CRYSTAL LYNN TARVIN

10.3.8.3.6.3.1 CRYSTAL LYNN TARVIN was born in Arizona on 13 March 1986.

10.3.8.3.7 BERTHA FAYE TARVIN was born at Barnes City, Iowa on 24 December 1916. She married GEORGE SCHLEGLE VANDERBURGH at Dutchess Co., New York on 25 November 1937. They had no children. BERTHA was widowed and now lives in Grinnell, Iowa. (1991)

GEORGE SCHLEGLE VANDERBURGH was born on 26 September 1907. He died in November 1971.

10.3.8.3.8 RAYMOND CLARENCE TARVIN was born at Barnes City, Iowa on 30 October 1918. He married MARGARET JANE BATES at Grinnell, Iowa on 2 March 1938. They had 5 children. RAYMOND and MARGARET now live at Malcom, Iowa. (1991)

MARGARET JANE BATES was born at Gibson, Keokuk Co., Iowa on 12 October 1917.

Children of RAYMOND CLARENCE TARVIN and MARGARET JANE BATES.

10.3.8.3.8.1 LEO FAY TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.2 AGNES LARAE TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.3 EDWIN CECIL TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.4 SHERYL LOUISE TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.5 MICHELLE ANN TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.1 LEO FAY TARVIN was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 7 July 1939. He married LINDA RAE BROWN at Montezuma, Iowa on 20 October 1963. They had 2 children. LEO and LINDA
George Wesley Tarvin

now live at Montezuma, Iowa. (1991)

LINDA RAE BROWN was born at New Sharon, Iowa on 22 June 1943.

Children of LEO FAY TARVIN and LINDA RAE BROWN.

10.3.8.3.8.1.1 MICHAEL LEE TARVIN
10.3.8.3.8.1.2 DANIEL RAY TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.1.1 MICHAEL LEE TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 4 April 1964. He married CARMELA GREEN at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Iowa on 23 November 1984. They had 1 child.

CARMELA GREEN was born at Oskaloosa, Iowa on 30 September 1965.

Child of MICHAEL LEE TARVIN and CARMELA GREEN.

10.3.8.3.8.1.1.1 JACY PAIGE TARVIN

10.3.8.3.8.1.1.1 JACY PAIGE TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 17 June 1986.

10.3.8.3.8.1.2 DANIEL RAY TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 11 January 1969.

10.3.8.3.8.2 AGNES LARAE TARVIN was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 18 June 1940. She married NORMAN JAMES SCHUTTE at Malcom, Iowa on 15 October 1961. They had 2 children and now live at Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa. (1991)

NORMAN JAMES SCHUTTE was born at Newton, Iowa on 6 June 1939.

Children of AGNES LARAE TARVIN and NORMAN JAMES SCHUTTE.

10.3.8.3.8.2.1 JANE ANN SCHUTTE
10.3.8.3.8.2.2 JAMES ALAN SCHUTTE

10.3.8.3.8.2.1 JANE ANN SCHUTTE was born at Newton, Iowa on 3 February 1963. She married WAYNE EUGENE FOUST at Newton, Iowa on 22 November 1986. They had 1 child.

WAYNE EUGENE FOUST was born at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa on 4 March 1948.

Child of JANE ANN SCHUTTE and WAYNE EUGENE FOUST.

10.3.8.3.8.2.1.1 ASHLEY LARAE FOUST
ASHLEY LARAE FOUST was born at Des Moines, Iowa on 5 March 1988.

JAMES ALAN SCHUTTE was born at Newton, Iowa on 1 December 1966. He married LORI ANN VAN SICKLE at Newton, Iowa on 16 June 1990.

LORI ANN VAN SICKLE was born at Newton, Iowa on 27 February 1970.

EDWIN CECIL TARVIN was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 16 September 1941. He married MARCIA ANNE BAETHKE at Victor, Iowa Co, Iowa on 27 June 1965. They had 3 children. EDWIN died at Oskaloosa, Iowa on 16 October 1980. He is buried in the Jackson Twp. Cemetery at Montezuma, Iowa.

MARCIA ANNE BAETHKE was born at Brooklyn, Iowa on 24 June 1945. She now lives at Montezuma, Iowa. (1991)

Children of EDWIN CECIL TARVIN and MARCIA ANNE BAETHKE.

ANGELA KRISTINE TARVIN
TRACEY LYNN TARVIN
SCOTT EDWIN TARVIN

ANGELA KRISTINE TARVIN was born at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa on 21 August 1963.

TRACEY LYNN TARVIN was born at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa on 14 January 1967. She married TROY MICHAEL MOSTARET at Grinnell, Iowa on 1 September 1990.

TROY MICHAEL MOSTARET was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 1 May 1967.

SCOTT EDWIN TARVIN was born at Oskaloosa, Iowa on 1 July 1968.

SHERYL LOUISE TARVIN was born at Malcom, Iowa on 30 November 1943. She married DENNIS ALAN JOHNSON at Malcom, Iowa on 5 September 1964. They had 2 children and now live at Los Altos, California. (1991)

DENNIS ALAN JOHNSON was born at Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa on 6 October 1943.

Children of SHERYL LOUISE TARVIN and DENNIS ALAN JOHNSON.

TIMOTHY DENNIS JOHNSON
THOMAS TARVIN JOHNSON
10.3.8.3.8.4.1 TIMOTHY DENNIS JOHNSON was born at Houston, Harris Co., Texas on 26 August 1966.

10.3.8.3.8.4.2 THOMAS TARVIN JOHNSON was born at Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri on 19 September 1969.

10.3.8.3.8.5 MICHELLE ANN TARVIN was born at Oskaloosa, Iowa on 11 December 1954. She married GERALD LLOYD HEADDING at Malcom, Iowa on 16 August 1980. They now live at Los Altos, California. (1991)


10.3.8.3.9 MARJORIE FERN TARVIN was born at Montezuma, Iowa on 8 March 1921. She married FLOYD JUNIOR LITTLE at Montezuma, Iowa on 4 June 1946. They had 3 children and now live at Montezuma, Iowa. (1991)

FLOYD JUNIOR LITTLE was born at Delta, Iowa on 19 January 1924, son of John Russell Little and Helen Marie Bates.

Children of MARJORIE FERN TARVIN and FLOYD JUNIOR LITTLE.

10.3.8.3.9.1 KATHLEEN MAE LITTLE
10.3.8.3.9.2 CAROLYN MARIE LITTLE
10.3.8.3.9.3 ELEANOR JANE LITTLE

10.3.8.3.9.1 KATHLEEN MAE LITTLE was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 2 May 1947. She married DEROLD DEAN MEYER at Montezuma, Iowa on 28 June 1968. They had 4 children and now live at Ackley, Iowa. (1991)

DEROLD DEAN MEYER was born on 8 March 1947.

Children of KATHLEEN MAE LITTLE and DEROLD DEAN MEYER.

10.3.8.3.9.1.1 DOUGLAS EUGENE MEYER
10.3.8.3.9.1.2 LAURIE JEAN MEYER
10.3.8.3.9.1.3 STEPHANIE MAE MEYER
10.3.8.3.9.1.4 MELISSA SUE MEYER
DOUGLAS EUGENE MEYER was born on 3 July 1969.

Laurie Jean Meyer was born on 8 May 1971.

Stephanie Mae Meyer was born on 21 September 1977.

Melissa Sue Meyer was born on 12 August 1981.

Carolyn Marie Little was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 19 March 1951. She married (1) Michael David Simmons at Montezuma, Iowa on 27 October 1972. They had 2 children and were divorced. Carolyn married (2) Jerry Reed Moore Jr. on 18 May 1991 and they now live Montezuma, Iowa. (1991)

Jerry Reed Moore Jr. was born on 7 November 1946. He married (1) Mary Ellen Johansen. They had 1 child, Marisa Ann Moore, who was born on 15 October 1977.

Children of Carolyn Marie Little and Michael David Simmons:

   10.3.8.3.9.2.1 Randall John Simmons
   10.3.8.3.9.2.2 Amy Marie Simmons

Randall John Simmons was born on 31 December 1976.

Amy Marie Simmons was born on 12 March 1983.

Eleanor Jane Little was born in Poweshiek Co., Iowa on 24 October 1956. She married Marcus William Rosburg at Montezuma, Iowa on 2 August 1975. They now live at Deep River, Iowa. (1991)

Marcus William Rosburg was born on 9 February 1954.

Zachariah Taylor 'Jack' Tarvin was born at Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., Missouri on 21 December 1884. He married Alice Mae Clark on 26 December 1911 and they had 4 children. He died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 30 March 1921, and is buried in the Linnwood Cemetery, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

U.S. CEN. 1910 Bath Twp., Mason Co., IL
ALICE MAE CLARK was born at Moulton, Appanoose Co., Iowa on 31 May 1890, daughter of Grant Clark and Minerva Taylor. She died at La Porte City, Iowa and is buried in the Linnwood Cemetery, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children of ZACHARIAH TAYLOR TARVIN and ALICE MAE CLARK.

10.3.8.4.1 ZOLA FAYE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.2 MILDRED VYOLA TARVIN
10.3.8.4.3 VIVIAN MAE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.4 ORAMEL TAYLOR TARVIN

10.3.8.4.1 ZOLA FAYE TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 20 November 1912. She married EDWARD CARLTON BAGENSTOS at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 18 November 1931. They had 6 children. She was widowed and lives at La Porte City, Iowa. (1989)

EDWARD CARLTON BAGENSTOS was born at La Porte City, Iowa on 3 July 1905, son of Frank Bagenstos and Julia Ann O'Brine. He died at La Porte City, Iowa on 22 March 1973.

Children of ZOLA FAYE TARVIN and EDWARD CARLTON BAGENSTOS

10.3.8.4.1.1 EUGENE LEE BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.2 RAYONA MAE BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.3 MERLIN WAYNE BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.4 DOUGLAS DANIEL BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.5 LEWIS JOHN BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.6 ZOE MARIE BAGENSTOS

10.3.8.4.1.1 EUGENE LEE BAGENSTOS was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 2 November 1932. He married (1) JOSEPHINE MURIEL ADAMS on 26 November 1955. They had 2 children and were divorced. He married (2) DOROTHY BOONE on 8 December 1979. EUGENE served in the USAF from 1950 to 1954.

JOSEPHINE MURIEL ADAMS was born 15 November 1932.

DOROTHY BOONE was born 28 November 1934.

Children of EUGENE LEE BAGENSTOS and JOSEPHINE MURIEL ADAMS.

10.3.8.4.1.1.1 DEBRA LYNN BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.1.2 PATRICIA MARIE BAGENSTOS
DEBRA LYNN BAGENSTOS was born on 4 March 1957. She married J. EDWARD GANO on 15 July 1989.

PATRICIA MARIE BAGENSTOS was born on 16 June 1958.

RAYONA MAE BAGENSTOS was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 24 October 1933. She married HAROLD MERLIN ROSZELL ca. 1956. They had 5 children and were divorced in 1967.

HAROLD MERLIN ROSZELL was born 26 July 1928.

Children of RAYONA MAE BAGENSTOS and HAROLD MERLIN ROSZELL.

KATHLEEN MARGARET ROSZELL
STEVEN MICHAEL ROSZELL
JEFFREY MILES ROSZELL
NORMAN MERLE ROSZELL
CHERYL MARLENE ROSZELL

KATHLEEN MARGARET ROSZELL was born on 8 August 1957. She married WAYNE GENE WOLF on 27 August 1977. They had 3 children.

WAYNE GENE WOLF was born on 19 December 1955.

Children of KATHLEEN MARGARET ROSZELL and WAYNE GENE WOLF

COREY ADAM WOLF
SHANNON WAYNE WOLF
JENNIFER LYNN WOLF

COREY ADAM WOLF was born on 8 August 1977, and died the same day.

SHANNON WAYNE WOLF was born on 27 January 1979.

JENNIFER LYNN WOLF was born on 9 March 1982.

STEVEN MICHAEL ROSZELL was born on 21 December 1958. He married LISA M. BARKER on 22 November 1984. They had 3 children.

LISA M. BARKER was born 24 February 1965.
Children of STEVEN MICHAEL ROSZELL and LISA M. BARKER.

10.3.8.4.1.2.2.1 KELEE MARIA ROSZELL
10.3.8.4.1.2.2.2 KRISTOPHER MICHAEL ROSZELL
10.3.8.4.1.2.2.3 KAMI MICHELLE ROSZELL

10.3.8.4.1.2.2.1 KELEE MARIA ROSZELL was born on 24 June 1982.
10.3.8.4.1.2.2.2 KRISTOPHER MICHAEL ROSZELL was born on 28 August 1983.
10.3.8.4.1.2.2.3 KAMI MICHELLE ROSZELL was born on 14 September 1986.

10.3.8.4.1.2.3 JEFFREY MILES ROSZELL was born on 19 December 1960. He married CONNIE JEAN VILMAIN on 11 March 1989.

CONNIE JEAN VILMAIN was born on 31 August 1962.

10.3.8.4.1.2.4 NORMAN MERLE ROSZELL was born on 7 March 1962. He married SUSAN KRAFT on 22 October 1983. They had 3 children and are divorced.

Children of NORMAN MERLE ROSZELL and SUSAN KRAFT.

10.3.8.4.1.2.4.1 ANGELA MARIE ROSZELL
10.3.8.4.1.2.4.2 TERRENCE WILLIAM ROSZELL
10.3.8.4.1.2.4.3 NICOLA KAY ROSZELL

10.3.8.4.1.2.4.1 ANGELA MARIE ROSZELL was born on 6 December 1983.
10.3.8.4.1.2.4.2 TERRENCE WILLIAM ROSZELL was born on 4 November 1985.
10.3.8.4.1.2.4.3 NICOLA KAY ROSZELL was born on 7 July 1987.

10.3.8.4.1.2.5 CHERYL MARLENE ROSZELL was born on 3 July 1963. She married DANIEL RAY DRISCOL on 2 May 1987.

DANIEL RAY DRISCOL was born on 11 June 1952.

10.3.8.4.1.3 MERLIN WAYNE BAGENSTOS was born at La Porte City, Iowa on 9 January 1933 and died the same day. He was buried in the West View Cemetery, at La Porte City, Iowa.

10.3.8.4.1.4 DOUGLAS DANIEL BAGENSTOS was born at La Porte City, Iowa on 7 May 1936.
He married JUDITH ANN ASWEGAN on 14 October 1961. They had 3 children.

JUDITH ANN ASWEGAN was born on 13 January 1944.

Children of DOUGLAS DANIEL BAGENSTOS and JUDITH ANN ASWEGAN.

10.3.8.4.1.4.1 MARK ANTHONY BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.4.2 BRANDA ANN BAGENSTOS
10.3.8.4.1.4.3 CLINT ADAM BAGENSTOS

10.3.8.4.1.4.1 MARK ANTHONY BAGENSTOS was born on 12 May 1962. He married JEANNE KAY LESH on 13 October 1984. They had 1 child.

JEANNE KAY LESH was born on 6 February 1965.

Child of MARK ANTHONY BAGENSTOS and JEANNE KAY LESH.

10.3.8.4.1.4.1.1 JUSTIN EDWARD BAGENSTOS

10.3.8.4.1.4.1.1 JUSTIN EDWARD BAGENSTOS was born on 21 July 1989.

10.3.8.4.1.4.2 BRANDA ANN BAGENSTOS was born on 20 May 1965. She married BRUCE LEE CRAWFORD on 20 November 1982. They had 2 children.

BRUCE LEE CRAWFORD was born on 23 May 1961.

Children of BRANDA ANN BAGENSTOS and BRUCE LEE CRAWFORD.

10.3.8.4.1.4.2.1 JOSHUA MATTHEW CRAWFORD
10.3.8.4.1.4.2.2 ASHLEY ANN CRAWFORD

10.3.8.4.1.4.2.1 JOSHUA MATTHEW CRAWFORD was born on 15 June 1983.

10.3.8.4.1.4.2.2 ASHLEY ANN CRAWFORD was born on 28 November 1985.

10.3.8.4.1.4.3 CLINT ADAM BAGENSTOS was born on 23 January 1974.

10.3.8.4.1.5 LEWIS JOHN BAGENSTOS was born at La Porte City, Iowa on 8 October 1946.

10.3.8.4.1.6 ZOE MARIE BAGENSTOS was born at Waterloo, Iowa on 21 February 1948. She married LARRY JOE MADDEX on 29 July 1967. They had 1 child.
LARRY JOE MADDEX was born on 3 November 1946.

Child of ZOE MARIE BAGENSTOS and LARRY JOE MADDEX.

10.3.8.4.1.6.1 TONY ALLAN MADDEX

10.3.8.4.1.6.1 TONY ALLAN MADDEX was born on 21 May 1968.

10.3.8.4.2 MILDRED VYOLA TARVIN was born at Grinnell, Iowa on 16 March 1914. She married (1) KENNETH VALENTINE YOUNG at Rapid City, Iowa on 17 May 1933 and they had 2 children. MILDRED was widowed and married (2) LOYD RUSSELL HOLUBAR at Mt Vernon, Iowa on 11 June 1938. They had 1 child and she was widowed. She married (3) WILLIAM EARLE KENDALL at Dallas, Oregon on 18 February 1978. They now live at Ontario, Oregon. (1989)

KENNETH VALENTINE YOUNG died on 24 October 1936.

LOYD RUSSELL HOLUBAR died on 14 September 1977.

WILLIAM EARLE KENDALL was born at Dwight, Kansas on 15 October 1913.

Children of MILDRED VYOLA TARVIN and KENNETH VALENTINE YOUNG.

10.3.8.4.2.1 KENNETH VERNON YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.2 JANIS MARLENE YOUNG

Child of MILDRED VYOLA TARVIN and LOYD RUSSELL HOLUBAR.

10.3.8.4.2.3 RUSSELL DUANE HOLUBAR

10.3.8.4.2.1 KENNETH VERNON YOUNG (I) was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 21 May 1934. He married (1) PHYLLIS MAE WILSON at Marble Mount, Washington on 16 November 1956. They had 5 children and were divorced. He married (2) JOYCE HELEN BARRY/ROSENDAHL in Mexico on 14 October 1967. KENNETH served in the US Navy 1953-67. He is a Truck Driver and they now live at Prineville, Oregon. (1989)

Children of KENNETH VERNON YOUNG (I) AND PHYLLIS MAE WILSON.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1 TERESA MARIE YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.2 KENNETH VERNON YOUNG (II)
10.3.8.4.2.1.3 ROBERT WAYNE YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.4 BYRON LOYD YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.5 KELVIN VICTOR YOUNG

10.3.8.4.1.1.1 TERESA MARIE YOUNG was born at Sedro Woolley, Washington on 9 November 1957. She married (1) GENE HAMBLIN at Anchorage, Alaska. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) SHAHROKH SHAHPARAST at Vancouver, Washington on 20 April 1978. They had 3 children and now live at Corvallis, Oregon. (1989)

Children of TERESA MARIE YOUNG and GENE HAMBLIN.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.1.1 ALEHIA LEE HAMBLIN/SHAHPARAST
10.3.8.4.2.1.1.1.2 GEREMY LOYD HAMBLIN/SHAHPARAST

Children of TERESA MARIE YOUNG and SHAHROKH SHAHPARAST.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.3 NATASHA MAE SHAHPARAST
10.3.8.4.2.1.1.4 REZI ALI SHAHPARAST
10.3.8.4.2.1.1.5 MARXIE SHAHPARAST

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.1 ALEHIA LEE SHAHPARAST was born on 30 October 1976 and was adopted by her stepfather SHAHROKH SHAHPARAST.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.2 GEREMY LOYD SHAHPARAST was born on 22 October 1977 and was adopted by his stepfather SHAHROKH SHAHPARAST.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.3 NATASHA MAE SHAHPARAST was born on 27 December 1978.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.4 REZI ALI SHAHPARAST was born on 30 December 1979.

10.3.8.4.2.1.1.5 MARXIE SHAHPARAST was born on 22 June 1981.

10.3.8.4.2.1.2 KENNETH VERNON YOUNG (II) was born at Sedro Woolley, Washington on 1 March 1959. He married VICKIE SLOVWIK at Albany, Oregon. They had one child. KENNETH served in the US Navy and now lives at Albany, Oregon. (1989)

VICKIE SLOVWIK was born ca. 1960.

Child of KENNETH VERNON YOUNG (II) and VICKIE SLOVWIK.

10.3.8.4.2.1.2.1 KEVIN RYAN YOUNG

10.3.8.4.2.1.2.1 KEVIN RYAN YOUNG was born on 14 May 1979.
ROBERT WAYNE YOUNG was born at Coronado, California on 28 May 1960. He married KAREN (?) at Albany, Oregon in 1979. They had 2 children and now live in Albany, Oregon. (1989)

KAREN (?) was born ca. 1961.

Children of ROBERT WAYNE YOUNG and KAREN (?).

10.3.8.4.2.1.3.1 LOYD WAYNE YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.3.2 LIZABETH YOUNG

LOYD WAYNE YOUNG was born at Albany, Oregon on 18 October 1982.

LIZABETH YOUNG was born at Albany, Oregon in 1989.

BYRON LOYD YOUNG was born at Alexandria, Virginia on 20 April 1963. He married CYNTHIA ANN GIBSON at Anchorage, Alaska. They had 2 children and now live Coulee City, Washington. (1989)

CYNTHIA ANN GIBSON was born ca. 1964.

Children on BYRON LOYD YOUNG and CYNTHIA ANN GIBSON.

10.3.8.4.2.1.4.1 JOSHUA RYAN YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.4.2 CASSANDRA MAY YOUNG

JOSHUA RYAN YOUNG was born on 21 May 1984.

CASSANDRA MAY YOUNG was born on 6 November 1985.

KELVIN VICTOR YOUNG was born at Raymond, Washington on 20 September 1964. He married SUSAN KATHLEEN ELLIS at Anchorage, Alaska. They had 2 children and now live at Albany, Oregon. (1989)

SUSAN KATHLEEN ELLIS was born ca. 1965.

Children of KELVIN VICTOR YOUNG and SUSAN KATHLEEN ELLIS.

10.3.8.4.2.1.5.1 KATHLEEN MARIE YOUNG
10.3.8.4.2.1.5.2 RYAN WAYNE YOUNG
George Wesley Tarvin

10.3.8.4.2.1.5.1 KATHLEEN MARIE YOUNG was born on 1 August 1984.

10.3.8.4.2.1.5.2 RYAN WAYNE YOUNG was born on 27 October 1985.

10.3.8.4.2.2 JANIS MARLENE YOUNG was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 3 September 1936. She married (1) RAY DENT SINGLETON at Rockport, Washington on 3 September 1953. They had 4 children and were divorced. She married (2) ALVIN MATTESON at Burlington, Washington on 18 April 1958. They had 1 child and were divorced. She married (3) PATRICK MORAN at Clear Lake, Washington on 24 November 1962 and they were divorced. She married (4) FRANCIS LAVERNE COUSINS in Mexico on 16 May 1970. They had 1 child and now live in Concrete, Washington. (1989)

Children of JANIS MARLENE YOUNG and RAY DENT SINGLETON.

10.3.8.4.2.2.1 GRANT LEON SINGLETON
10.3.8.4.2.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN SINGLETON
10.3.8.4.2.2.3 DANIEL RAY SINGLETON
10.3.8.4.2.2.4 MICHAEL LOYD SINGLETON

Child of JANIS MARLENE YOUNG and ALVIN MATTESON.

10.3.8.4.2.2.5 TRENA JEAN MATTESON

Child of JANIS MARLENE YOUNG and FRANCIS LAVERNE COUSINS.

10.3.8.4.2.2.6 MICHELLE RUSTY LEE COUSINS

10.3.8.4.2.2.1 GRANT LEON SINGLETON was born ca. 1953.

10.3.8.4.2.2.2 CYNTHIA ANN SINGLETON was born at Newland, North Carolina on 23 May 1954. She married (1) TERRY VAN SICKLE at Kent, Washington. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) DON RUST at Kent, Washington in 1987 and they now live at Kent, Washington. (1989)

Children of CYNTHIA ANN SINGLETON and TERRY VAN SICKLE.

10.3.8.4.2.2.2.1 REYNA LEE VAN SICKLE
10.3.8.4.2.2.2.2 RYAN LOYD VAN SICKLE

10.3.8.4.2.2.1 REYNA LEE VAN SICKLE was born at Kent, Washington on 1 September 1974.

193
10.3.8.4.2.2.2 RYAN LOYD VAN SICKLE was born at Kent, Washington on 14 September 1976.

10.3.8.4.2.2.3 DANIEL RAY SINGLETON was born at Newland, North Carolina on 5 May 1955. He married MARILYN ROSE BATES at Hamilton, Washington and they had 1 child. DANIEL served in the US Navy. He is a Power House Operator and now lives at Sedro Woolley, Washington. (1989)

Child of DANIEL RAY SINGLETON and MARILYN ROSE BATES.

10.3.8.4.2.2.3.1 KIMBERLY ROSE SINGLETON was born in 1978.

10.3.8.4.2.2.4 MICHAEL LOYD SINGLETON was born on 18 October 1957 and died on 11 December 1957.

10.3.8.4.2.2.5 TRENA JEAN MATTESON was born at Burlington, Washington on 24 October 1959. She married (1) STEVE CABE at Hamilton, Washington in July 1978 and they were divorced. TRENA married (2) MICHAEL SAN MAGUEL in 1982 and they now live in California. (1989)

10.3.8.4.2.2.6 MICHELLE RUSTY LEE COUSINS was born at San Diego, California on 22 June 1974.

10.3.8.4.2.3 RUSSELL DUANE HOLUBAR was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 1 April 1944. He died at Sedro Woolley, Washington on 4 July 1967 in an automobile accident. He is buried at Sedro Woolley, Washington.

10.3.8.4.3 VIVIAN MAE TARVIN was born on 28 October 1921. She married (1) FLOYD WASHINGTON EDSILL at Black Hawk Co., Iowa on 26 March 1941. They had 1 child and were divorced. VIVIAN married (2) HAROLD ED FLORANG at Keokuk, Iowa on 24 October 1945. They had 3 children. She now lives at Mojave Valley, Arizona. (1989)

FLOYD WASHINGTON EDSILL was born at Black Hawk Co., Iowa on 22 February 1922.

HAROLD ED FLORANG was born at Iowa Co., Iowa on 29 October 1903. He was a farmer. He died at Iowa Co., Iowa on 6 March 1975 and is buried at North English, Iowa.

Child of VIVIAN MAE TARVIN and FLOYD WASHINGTON EDSILL.

10.3.8.4.3.1 BARBARA JEAN EDSILL
Children of VIVIAN MAE TARVIN and HAROLD ED FLORANG.

10.3.8.4.3.2 RITA CLAIRE FLORANG
10.3.8.4.3.3 ALICE FAYE FLORANG
10.3.8.4.3.4 CELIA MAE FLORANG

10.3.8.4.3.1 BARBARA JEAN EDSILL was born at Black Hawk Co., Iowa on 30 January 1942. She married (1) GARRY DENNIS HAYES (I) at Fillmore Co., Minnesota on 20 February 1961. They had 2 children and were divorced. BARBARA married (2) D'WAYNE WILLIAM CASPER at Polk Co., Iowa on 14 December 1968. They had 1 child.

Children of BARBARA JEAN EDSILL and GARRY DENNIS HAYES (I).

10.3.8.4.3.1.1 TANE DENISE HAYES
10.3.8.4.3.1.2 GARRY DENNIS HAYES (II)

Child of BARBARA JEAN EDSILL and D'WAYNE WILLIAM CASPER.

10.3.8.4.3.1.3 MARTHA MAE CASPER

10.3.8.4.3.1.1 TANE DENISE HAYES was born at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa on 17 January 1963.

10.3.8.4.3.1.2 GARRY DENNIS HAYES (II) was born at Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa on 8 March 1964.

10.3.8.4.3.1.3 MARTHA MAE CASPER was born at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa on 16 March 1974.

10.3.8.4.3.2 RITA CLAIRE FLORANG was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 5 December 1949. She married GERRY LEE NORTHUP at Iowa Co., Iowa on 6 September 1970. They had 4 children.

Children of RITA CLAIRE FLORANG and GERRY LEE NORTHUP.

10.3.8.4.3.2.1 MICHELLE LEE NORTHUP
10.3.8.4.3.2.2 AMY EILEEN NORTHUP
10.3.8.4.3.2.3 ERICKA JOLEENE NORTHUP
10.3.8.4.3.2.4 RILEY WILLIAM NORTHUP

10.3.8.4.3.2.1 MICHELLE LEE NORTHUP was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 3 June 1971.

10.3.8.4.3.2.2 AMY EILEEN NORTHUP was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 12 April 1972.
ERICKA JOLEENE NORTHP was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 23 November 1974.

RILEY WILLIAM NORTHP was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 31 May 1978.

ALICE FAYE FLORANG was born in Keokuk Co., Iowa on 18 August 1951. She married FREDERICK LEE KITZMAN at Iowa Co., Iowa on 30 July 1971. They had 2 children.

Children of ALICE FAYE FLORANG and FREDERICK LEE KITZMAN.

TIMOTHY RYAN KITZMAN
TERRENCE LEE KITZMAN

TIMOTHY RYAN KITZMAN was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 23 August 1975.

TERRENCE LEE KITZMAN was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 9 October 1977.

CELIA MAE FLORANG was born in Iowa Co., Iowa on 11 May 1957. She married (1) DENNIS LEE MAUDLIN (I) at Iowa Co., Iowa on 17 July 1976. They had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) RONALD GENE LAWSON at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 5 August 1982. They had 1 child.

Child of CELIA MAE FLORANG and DENNIS LEE MAUDLIN (I).

DENNIS LEE MAUDLIN (II)

Child of CELIA MAE FLORANG and RONALD GENE LAWSON.

JOSHUA ISAIAH LAWSON

DENNIS LEE MAUDLIN (II) was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa on 11 January 1977.

JOSHUA ISAIAH LAWSON was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 13 September 1983.

ORAMEL TAYLOR 'BUD' TAVIN was born at Mystic, Iowa on 18 April 1917. He married (1) LUELLA CROSBY and they were divorced. He married (2) LEE ECKLES in California and they were divorced. He married (3) CAMIELA GILLIS at Tacoma, Washington. ORAMEL served in the US Air Force. He had 3 children. ORAMEL died at Roy, Utah in August 1986 and is buried there.

Children of ORAMEL TAYLOR 'BUD' TAVIN.
George Wesley Tarvin

10.3.8.4.4.1 JACQUIE SUE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.4.2 FARA LOUISE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.4.3 TAYLOR MURDOCK TARVIN

10.3.8.4.4.1 JACQUIE SUE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.4.2 FARA LOUISE TARVIN
10.3.8.4.4.3 TAYLOR MURDOCK TARVIN

10.3.8.5 ROCKFORD O. TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 12 July 1892. He married (1) LEVA MAY JOLLEY at Bath, Mason Co., Illinois on 9 December 1912 at the home of his father, GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN. They had 5 children. He was widowed, and married (2) MINNIE BETSY NALL at Virginia, Illinois in 1937. ROCKFORD died at Chillicothe, Missouri on 10 April 1976 and is buried at the Evergreen Cemetery at Braymer, Missouri.

Ref. Mason Co., IL Marriage Records p.204
U.S. CEN. Bath Twp., Mason Co., IL 1910

LEVA MAY JOLLEY was born at Bath, Mason Co., Illinois on 16 December 1895, daughter of James Jolley and Lena B. Clark. She died in Missouri in 1936.

MINNIE BETSY NALL died before 10 April 1976.

Children of ROCKFORD O. TARVIN and LEVA MAY JOLLEY.

10.3.8.5.1 GEORGE J. TARVIN
10.3.8.5.2 RUSSELL H. TARVIN
10.3.8.5.3 EDWARD E. 'RED' TARVIN
10.3.8.5.4 GLADYS MAE TARVIN
10.3.8.5.5 R. O. TARVIN

10.3.8.5.1 GEORGE J. TARVIN was born ca. 1916 and lives in Havana, Illinois. (1989)

10.3.8.5.2 RUSSELL H. TARVIN was born ca. 1918 and died after 1976.

10.3.8.5.3 EDWARD E. 'RED' TARVIN was born ca. 1920 and died at Braymer, Missouri in May 1976.

10.3.8.5.4 GLADYS MAE TARVIN was born ca. 1925. She married OLIN HUFF and they had 2 children. GLADYS was widowed ca. 1980 and now lives in Chillicothe, Missouri. (1990)
OLIN HUFF died at Braymer, Missouri ca. 1980 and is buried at the Evergreen Cemetery at Braymer Missouri.

Children of GLADYS MAE TARVIN and OLIN HUFF.

10.3.8.5.4.1 FEMALE HUFF
10.3.8.5.4.2 (?) HUFF

10.3.8.5.4.1 FEMALE HUFF

10.3.8.5.4.2 (?) HUFF

10.3.8.5.5 R. O. TARVIN was born at Carrollton, Missouri in 1931. He married MARY M. FLETCHER at Springfield, Missouri on 12 September 1950. They had 4 children. He worked for Caterpillar Inc. at Marquette Hts., Illinois. He died at Marquette Hts., Illinois on 11 June 1984 and is buried in the Bath Cemetery, Mason Co., Illinois.

MARY M. FLETCHER was born at Menard Co., Illinois on 9 August 1931, daughter of James B. Fletcher and Alta Friend. She was widowed and now lives in Braymer, Missouri. (1990)

Children of R. O. TARVIN and MARY M. FLETCHER.

10.3.8.5.5.1 BRENDA TARVIN
10.3.8.5.5.2 BETSY TARVIN
10.3.8.5.5.3 JENNIFER ELAINE TARVIN
10.3.8.5.5.4 ROBIN LEROY TARVIN

10.3.8.5.5.1 BRENDA TARVIN was born at Bath, Mason Co., Illinois in 1951. She married NORMAN THOMAS ca. 1971. They had 2 children and now live in Pekin, Illinois. (1989)

NORMAN THOMAS was born at Canton, Illinois on 24 June 1948.

Children of BRENDA TARVIN and NORMAN THOMAS.

10.3.8.5.5.1.1 BRYAN WAYNE THOMAS
10.3.8.5.5.1.2 SHAWNA LYNN THOMAS

10.3.8.5.5.1.1 BRYAN WAYNE THOMAS was born on 8 April 1972.

10.3.8.5.5.1.2 SHAWNA LYNN THOMAS was born on 29 July 1977.
BETSY TARVIN was born at Canton, Illinois on 8 June 1951. She married JAMES BURLINGAME ca. 1969. They had 3 children and now live at Troy, Missouri. (1989)

JAMES BURLINGAME was born at Peoria, Illinois ca. 1951.

Children of BETSY TARVIN and JAMES BURLINGAME.

10.3.8.5.2.1 JERI ANN BURLINGAME
10.3.8.5.2.2 MARY NICHOLE BURLINGAME
10.3.8.5.2.3 JAMES ALBERT MICHAEL BURLINGAME

JERI ANN BURLINGAME was born on 1 May 1970.

MARY NICHOLE BURLINGAME was born on 19 July 1971. She married DAREN LENKE.

DAREN LENKE was born ca. 1970.

JAMES ALBERT MICHAEL BURLINGAME was born on 4 December 1981.

JENNIFER ELAINE TARVIN was born at Peoria, Illinois in 1960.

ROBIN LEROY TARVIN was born at Canton, Illinois on 25 May 1955. He died on 21 September 1974 and is buried in the Bath Cemetery, at Mason Co., Illinois.
BARBARA ELLEN TARVIN

10.3.9 BARBARA ELLEN TARVIN was the 9th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 4th child of his second marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. BARBARA ELLEN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 22 May 1853. BARBARA ELLEN married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COMPTON at Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 May 1869. They had 14 children.

When her family moved from Indiana to Missouri in September 1871, BARBARA ELLEN, her husband CHRISTOPHER and their first child, HARVEY MELVIN COMPTON, traveled with them. They arrived in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri shortly before 10 October 1871. On 11 October 1871, CHRISTOPHER and BARBARA ELLEN purchased a lot in the city of Springfield for $300 on which they made their home. On 18 October 1873, CHRISTOPHER and BARBARA E. COMPTON (of Barry Co.) sold their Springfield property for $600.

BARBARA ELLEN and CHRISTOPHER and their family lived in Barry, Newton, McDonald and Jasper Counties, Missouri from 1873 to 1898 when they moved to Oklahoma. BARBARA ELLEN died at Parkville, Platte Co., Missouri on 7 August 1933. She is buried at the Walnut Grove Cemetery at Parkville.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN.
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860-70
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk 5 p. 43
Greene Co., MO Land Records, Deed Bk. Y p. 171
Newton Co., MO Land Records, Deed Bk. 30 p. 95-96

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS 'CRIPE' COMPTON was born at Clay Co., Indiana on 25 July 1847, son of Nathan Compton and Nancy S. Hatt. He was a carpenter and farmer. He died at Afton, Ottawa Co., Oklahoma on 20 December 1908 and is buried in the Duncan Cemetery, Afton, Oklahoma.

Ref. U.S.CEN Dick Johnson Twp., Clay Co., IN 1850

Children of BARBARA ELLEN TARVIN and CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COMPTON.

10.3.9.1 HARVEY MELVIN COMPTON
10.3.9.2 MALE COMPTON
10.3.9.3 IDA SYRELDIA COMPTON
10.3.9.4 ZONARA COMPTON
10.3.9.5 EMORY IRVIN COMPTON
10.3.9.6 ORIN ELMER COMPTON
10.3.9.7 LEONARD ROSS COMPTON
10.3.9.8 MALE COMPTON
10.3.9.1 HARVEY MELVIN COMPTON was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 May 1870. He married LOU COOK, they had no children. Harvey served in the U.S. Army. He died on 24 January 1901 and is buried at Wheaton, Missouri.

LOU COOK was widowed and remarried on 25 December 1901.

10.3.9.2 MALE COMPTON was born at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 10 March 1872, a twin of IDA, and died at birth.

10.3.9.3 IDA SYRELDIA COMPTON, a twin, was born at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 10 March 1872. She married JOHN LORENZA ELZERBER GHAN at Newton Co., Missouri on 30 August 1891. They had 3 children. IDA died in Barry Co., Missouri on 28 July 1908 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery, Wheaton, Missouri.

JOHN LORENZA ELZERBER GHAN was born in Bradley Co., Tennessee on 31 January 1871, son of Daniel Ghan and Mary A. Norvell. He was widowed and married (2) Laura Belle Christopher/McCullah on 18 May 1911. He died at his home in Barry Co., Missouri on 3 October 1918 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery, Wheaton, Missouri.

Children of IDA SYRELDIA COMPTON and JOHN LORENZA ELZERBER GHAN.

10.3.9.3.1 EARL GHAN
10.3.9.3.2 LENA GHAN
10.3.9.3.3 GLADYS GHAN

10.3.9.3.1 EARL GHAN was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 6 June 1892. He married (1) EULA ESTHER GIBSON on 5 December 1915. They had 3 children and were divorced. EARL married (2) EDNA MAY HALL on 22 August 1920 and they had 1 child. He was a salesman for
Barbara Ellen Turvin

the Willard Battery Co. EARL died at St Joseph, Missouri on 6 November 1940 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery at Wheaton, Missouri.

EULA ESTHER GIBSON was born at Izard Co., Arkansas on 4 March 1898, daughter of James Byram Gibson and Laura May Clark. EULA died at Kansas City, Missouri on 14 December 1988 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

EDNA MAY HALL was born in 1902.

Children of EARL GHAN and EULA ESTHER GIBSON.

10.3.9.3.1.1 QUANNAH BYRAM GHAN
10.3.9.3.1.2 NINA MAY GHAN
10.3.9.3.1.3 IDA GRACE GHAN

Child of EARL GHAN and EDNA MAY HALL.

10.3.9.3.1.4 WILLIAM EARL GHAN

10.3.9.3.1.1 QUANNAH BYRAM GHAN was born near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 2 April 1916. He married SUE HART and was divorced. QUANNAH 'RED' was remarried twice and had no children. He served in the US Marine Corps during WWII and the Korean Conflict. QUANNAH died at Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., New Mexico on 3 August 1975 and is buried in the National Cemetery at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

SUE HART was born on 20 October 1920, daughter of Martin Edwards and Lottie (?). She died on 15 December 1982 and is buried in the National Cemetery at Santa Fe, New Mexico.

10.3.9.3.1.2 NINA MAY GHAN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 8 February 1918. She never married and died at Kansas City, Missouri on 23 December 1968. Nina is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery, near Wheaton, Missouri.

10.3.9.3.1.3 IDA GRACE GHAN was born at Richwood Twp. McDonald Co., Missouri on 8 August 1920. She married (1) RAYMOND DELINGER HOUK at Kansas City, Missouri on 18 July 1939. They had 2 children and were divorced. IDA GRACE married (2) JAMES CECIL WALDON at Olathe, Kansas on 15 February 1946. They had 3 children. IDA GRACE lives in Kansas City, Missouri. (1991)

RAYMOND DELINGER HOUK was born on 18 January 1913.

JAMES CECIL WALDON was born at Ft Smith Arkansas on 13 October 1914, son of J. C. Waldon
and Julia Bell Walden. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. JAMES was an Electrician. He died at Kansas City, Missouri on 1 February 1979 and is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery, at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of IDA GRACE GHAN and RAYMOND DELINGER HOUK.

10.3.9.3.1.3.1 MARILYN JOANNE HOUK
10.3.9.3.1.3.2 JOYCE MADELAINE HOUK

Children of IDA GRACE GHAN and JAMES CECIL WALDON.

10.3.9.3.1.3.3 JAMES CHARLES WALDON
10.3.9.3.1.3.4 FRANKLIN LEE WALDON
10.3.9.3.1.3.5 PEGGY SUE WALDON

10.3.9.3.1.3.1 MARILYN JOANNE HOUK was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 4 July 1939. She married (1) GEORGE HARRIS at Kansas City, Missouri ca. 1957. They had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) WAYBURN SMITH in 1983.

Child of MARILYN JOANNE HOUK and GEORGE HARRIS.

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1 DANA MARIE HARRIS

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1 DANA MARIE HARRIS was born on 2 September 1959. She married (1) BRUCE ANDERSON on 2 June 1979. They had 1 child and were divorced. DANA married (2) CHARLES BRADLEY ROBERTS on 27 June 1986. They had 1 child.

Child of DANA MARIE HARRIS and BRUCE ANDERSON.

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1.1 LISA MARIE ANDERSON

Child of DANA MARIE HARRIS and CHARLES BRADLEY ROBERTS.

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1.2 HALEIGH ANN ROBERTS

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1.1 LISA MARIE ANDERSON was born on 8 August 1982.

10.3.9.3.1.3.1.1.2 HALEIGH ANN ROBERTS was born on 7 January 1989.

10.3.9.3.1.3.2 JOYCE MADELAINE HOUK was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 30 November 1941. She married (1) RAY HENDRICK. They had 1 child and were divorced. JOYCE married

203
(2) RAY BROWN (II) ca. 1963. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (3) CLYDE BAUGH.

Child of JOYCE MADELEIN HOUK and RAY HENDRICK.

10.3.9.3.1.3.2.1 TIMOTHY HENDRICK

Children of JOYCE MADELEIN HOUK and RAY BROWN (II)

10.3.9.3.1.3.2.2 RAY BROWN (III)
10.3.9.3.1.3.2.3 RAYNA BROWN

10.3.9.3.1.3.2.1 TIMOTHY HENDRICK was born on 8 January 1962.
10.3.9.3.1.3.2.2 RAY BROWN (III) was born on 29 June 1964.
10.3.9.3.1.3.2.3 RAYNA BROWN was born in 1966.

10.3.9.3.1.3.3 JAMES CHARLES WALDON was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 28 October 1948. He married JOAN RUTH CARROLL on 30 October 1968. They had 2 children. JAMES is an Electrician.

Children of JAMES CHARLES WALDON and JOAN RUTH CARROLL.

10.3.9.3.1.3.3.1 ANGELA MARIE WALDON
10.3.9.3.1.3.3.2 ABBIE LEE WALDON

10.3.9.3.1.3.3.1 ANGELA MARIE WALDON was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 14 April 1972.
10.3.9.3.1.3.3.2 ABBIE LEE WALDON was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 13 November 1979.

10.3.9.3.1.3.4 FRANKLIN LEE WALDON was born at Springfield, Missouri on 31 January 1950. He married (1) JANET ANDERSON at Columbus, Ohio on 17 January 1969. They had 1 child and were divorced. FRANKLIN married (2) DARLA HAEHNE on 13 April 1978. They had 1 child. FRANKLIN served in the US Navy during the Viet Nam War. He died at Lake Placid, Florida on 27 May 1981 as the result of an automobile, truck accident and is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of FRANKLIN LEE WALDON and JANET ANDERSON.

10.3.9.3.1.3.4.1 MIRANDA WALDON
Child of FRANKLIN LEE WALDON and DARLA HAEHNE.

10.3.9.3.1.3.4.2 ANGELIA WALDON

10.3.9.3.1.3.4.1 MIRANDA WALDON was born at Columbus, Ohio on 10 October 1974.

10.3.9.3.1.3.4.2 ANGELIA WALDON was born at Wichita, Kansas on 20 February 1979.

10.3.9.3.1.3.5 PEGGY SUE WALDON was born at Springfield, Missouri on 4 March 1951 and now lives in Kansas City, Missouri. (1990)

10.3.9.3.1.4 WILLIAM EARL GHAN was born in Arkansas on 24 November 1922. He was married and had 2 children. WILLIAM died at Los Banos, California on 3 September 1983 and is buried at Bakersfield, California.

Children of WILLIAM EARL GHAN.

10.3.9.3.1.4.1 MARGARET ANN GHAN
10.3.9.3.1.4.2 DAVID GHAN

10.3.9.3.1.4.1 MARGARET ANN GHAN

10.3.9.3.1.4.2 DAVID GHAN lives in San Jose, California. (1990)

10.3.9.3.2 LENA GHAN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 2 August 1895. She married CHARLES D. BEAUCHAMP at Savannah, Missouri on 21 January 1927. They had no children. LENA died at Phoenix, Arizona on 3 May 1979. She is buried in the Ashland Cemetery, at St Joseph, Missouri.

CHARLES D. BEAUCHAMP was born in St Joseph, Missouri. He died on 10 November 1976 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery, at St Joseph, Missouri.

10.3.9.3.3 GLADYS GHAN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 12 December 1899. She married JAMES OLIVER TRIPLET at St Joseph, Missouri on 23 April 1920. They had 2 children. GLADYS died at St Joseph, Missouri in April 1988.

JAMES OLIVER TRIPLET was born at Greencastle, Harrison Co., Missouri on 13 July 1892, son of Milton Triplet and Elizabeth Kinney. He died at St Joseph, Missouri on 10 November 1976 and is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children of GLADYS GHAN and JAMES OLIVER TRIPLET.
10.3.9.3.3.1 BETTY LOU TRIPLET
10.3.9.3.3.2 JAMES HOWARD TRIPLET (I)

10.3.9.3.3.1 BETTY LOU TRIPLET was born in St Joseph, Missouri on 19 November 1921. She married E. CHARLES SMITH at St Joseph, Missouri on 26 November 1946. They had 1 child and live at Phoenix, Arizona. (1989)

E. CHARLES SMITH was born at Inland, Nebraska on 28 October 1920, son of Eugene W. Smith and Marie A. Shuck.

Child of BETTY LOU TRIPLET and E. CHARLES SMITH.

10.3.9.3.3.1.1 DANIEL EUGENE SMITH

10.3.9.3.3.1.1 DANIEL EUGENE SMITH was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 6 September 1947. He married (1) PATSY M. BASHER at Phoenix, Arizona in January 1970. DANIEL was widowed and married (2) MADELYN A. BONDI at Phoenix, Arizona on 18 February 1977 and they had 1 child.

PATSY M. BASHER was born ca. 1949 and died at Phoenix, Arizona on 23 October 1974.

Child of DANIEL EUGENE SMITH and MADELYN A. BONDI.

10.3.9.3.3.1.1.1 DANIEL PHILLIP SMITH

10.3.9.3.3.2 JAMES HOWARD TRIPLET (I) was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 24 September 1923. JAMES married LAURENA WALKER at St Joseph, Missouri on 21 February 1947. They had 4 children, and now live at St Joseph, Missouri. (1989)

LAURENA WALKER was born on 3 November 1925.

Children of JAMES HOWARD TRIPLET (I) and LAURENA WALKER.

10.3.9.3.3.2.1 RENA KAY TRIPLET
10.3.9.3.3.2.2 NANCY LYNN TRIPLET
10.3.9.3.3.2.3 SUSAN KAY TRIPLET
10.3.9.3.3.2.4 JAMES HOWARD TRIPLET (II)

10.3.9.3.3.2.1 RENA KAY TRIPLET was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 27 November 1951 and died
Barbara Ellen Tarvin

the same day. She is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, at St Joseph, Missouri.

10.3.9.3.2.2 NANCY LYNN TRIPLET was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 12 May 1954. She married HAROLD GLENDON WYBLE on 17 May 1980. They had 1 child.

Child of NANCY LYNN TRIPLET and HAROLD GLENDON WYBLE.

10.3.9.3.2.2.1 KAISTEN DIANE WYBLE

10.3.9.3.2.2.1 KAISTEN DIANE WYBLE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 10 May 1981.

10.3.9.3.2.2.3 SUSAN KAY TRIPLET was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 8 September 1956. She married FREDERIC BRIAN COBB on 8 April 1978. They had 1 child.

Child of SUSAN KAY TRIPLET and FREDERIC BRIAN COBB.

10.3.9.3.2.3.1 ASHLEY NOELLE COBB

10.3.9.3.2.3.1 ASHLEY NOELLE COBB was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 22 July 1980.

10.3.9.3.2.3.2 JAMES HOWARD TRIPLET (II) was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 29 April 1958.

10.3.9.4 ZONARA COMPTON was born in Missouri on 27 October 1873. She died on 2 September 1874.

10.3.9.5 EMORY IRVIN COMPTON was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 2 September 1875. He died at Barry Co., Missouri on 16 September 1875.

10.3.9.6 ORIN ELMER COMPTON was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 19 November 1876. He married NANCY ARWILDA RAY on 5 June 1902. They had 3 children. ORIN died at Wilson Co., Kansas and is buried in the Thayer Cemetery at Neosho Co., Kansas.

NANCY ARWILDA RAY was born at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 23 October 1878. She died on 19 July 1957 and is buried in the Thayer Cemetery at Neosho Co., Kansas.

207
Children of ORIN ELMER COMPTON and ARWILDA RAY.

10.3.9.6.1 INEZ GERTRUDE COMPTON
10.3.9.6.2 LESTER RAY COMPTON
10.3.9.6.3 IRA KENNETH COMPTON

10.3.9.6.1 INEZ GERTRUDE COMPTON was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 31 August 1903. She married CLAYTON J. HOWARD ca. 1930. They had 2 children. Inez is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, at St Joseph, Missouri.

CLAYTON J. HOWARD is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery at St Joseph, Missouri.

Children of INEZ GERTRUDE COMPTON and CLAYTON J. HOWARD.

10.3.9.6.1.1 MARY MAGDELYN HOWARD
10.3.9.6.1.2 HAROLD DEAN HOWARD

10.3.9.6.1.1 MARY MAGDELYN HOWARD was born in December 1931. She married JIM NEELY. They had 4 children and were divorced. MARY now lives at Springfield, Missouri. (1990)

Children of MARY MAGDELYN HOWARD and JIM NEELY.

10.3.9.6.1.1.1 JIMMY RAY NEELY
10.3.9.6.1.1.2 CARRIE LEE NEELY
10.3.9.6.1.1.3 TERRY LEE NEELY
10.3.9.6.1.1.4 TAMMY MARIA NEELY

10.3.9.6.1.1.1 JIMMY RAY NEELY was born ca. 1951. He is married and now lives at Durham, North Carolina. (1990)

10.3.9.6.1.1.2 CARRIE LEE NEELY was born on 23 June 1952.

10.3.9.6.1.1.3 TERRY LEE NEELY was born on 11 June 1954.

10.3.9.6.1.1.4 TAMMY MARIA NEELY was born on 3 April 1959.

10.3.9.6.1.2 HAROLD DEAN HOWARD was born on 11 April 1934. He married JANE (?), they had 3 children and were divorced. HAROLD lives in Kansas City, Missouri. (1989)

Children of HAROLD DEAN HOWARD and JANE (?).
10.3.9.6.2.1 VICTORIA LEIGH HOWARD
10.3.9.6.2.2 DEBBIE LYNN HOWARD
10.3.9.6.2.3 RUSSELL GENE HOWARD

10.3.9.6.1.2.1 VICTORIA LEIGH HOWARD
10.3.9.6.1.2.2 DEBBIE LYNN HOWARD
10.3.9.6.1.2.3 RUSSELL GENE HOWARD was born on 3 February 1961.

10.3.9.6.2.1 LESTER RAY COMPTON was born at Neodesha, Kansas on 15 November 1905. He married MARY FRANCES OSBURN at Independence, Kansas on 30 April 1929. They had 2 children. LESTER died at Neodesha, Kansas on 28 February 1981.

MARY FRANCES OSBURN was born in Wilson Co., Kansas on 7 January 1908, daughter of Jay Edward Osburn and Stella Faust. She now lives in Neodesha, Kansas. (1989)

Children of LESTER RAY COMPTON and MARY FRANCES OSBURN.

10.3.9.6.2.2.1 EDWARD RAY COMPTON
10.3.9.6.2.2.2 MARGERY COMPTON
10.3.9.6.2.2.3 THOMAS RAY BIGGS
10.3.9.6.2.2.4 MARY JO BIGGS
10.3.9.6.2.2.5 CAROL SUE BIGGS
10.3.9.6.2.2.6 MARSHA PRICE
10.3.9.6.2.2.7 DEBBIE (?) BIGGS

10.3.9.6.2.2.1 EDWARD RAY COMPTON was born in Wilson Co., Kansas on 23 December 1929 and died the same day.

10.3.9.6.2.2.2 MARGERY COMPTON was born on 3 June 1932. She married EDWARD LEROY BIGGS at Neodesha, Kansas on 13 May 1956. They had 3 children and are divorced.

Children of MARGERY COMPTON and EDWARD LEROY BIGGS.

10.3.9.6.2.2.3 THOMAS RAY BIGGS was born at Neodesha, Kansas on 17 October 1957. He married (1) MARSHA PRICE. They had 2 children and were divorced. THOMAS married (2) DEBBIE (?) at Mapleton, Minnesota on 5 July 1985. They now live at Lake Crystal, Minnesota. (1989)

Children of THOMAS RAY BIGGS and MARSHA PRICE.
10.3.9.6.2.2.1.1 THOMAS RYAN BIGGS was born at Fredonia, Kansas on 22 September 1977.

10.3.9.6.2.2.1.2 KRISTIN NICOLE BIGGS was born at Fredonia, Kansas on 16 June 1979.

10.3.9.6.2.2.2 MARY JO BIGGS was born at Fredonia, Kansas on 8 December 1961. She married THOMAS RAY WARD at Las Vegas, Nevada on 28 September 1985.

10.3.9.6.2.2.3 CAROL SUE BIGGS was born in Liberal, Kansas on 15 February 1966. She now lives at Fredonia, Kansas. (1989)

10.3.9.6.3 IRA KENNETH COMPTON was born at Agency, Missouri on 11 July 1917. He married FERNE EVELYN GREEN at Thayer, Kansas on 21 September 1934. They had 2 children. IRA served in the US Navy during WWII and the Korean Conflict. He worked for Coleman Products. They now live at Grand Ledge, Michigan. (1989)

FERNE EVELYN GREEN was born at Thayer, Kansas on 22 September 1916, daughter of Wrecker G. Green and Rosey Alta Falls.

Children of IRA KENNETH COMPTON and FERNE EVELYN GREEN.

10.3.9.6.3.1 MALE COMPTON
10.3.9.6.3.2 JANICE IRENE COMPTON

10.3.9.6.3.1 MALE COMPTON was born at Thayer, Kansas on 20 January 1940 and died the same day.

10.3.9.6.3.2 JANICE IRENE COMPTON was born at Wichita, Kansas on 28 January 1947. She married PETE GEORGE VASILION at Ft. Meyer, Virginia on 28 December 1968. They had 4 children and now live at Grand Ledge, Michigan. (1989)

Children of JANICE IRENE COMPTON and PETE GEORGE VASILION.

10.3.9.6.3.2.1 STEPHEN MICHAEL VASILION
10.3.9.6.3.2.2 MICHELLE LYN VASILION
10.3.9.6.3.2.3 FEMALE VASILION
10.3.9.6.3.2.4 KATHERINE ELIZABETH VASILION

10.3.9.6.3.2.1 STEPHEN MICHAEL VASILION was born at Bethesda, Maryland on 7 July 1970.
10.3.9.6.3.2.2 MICHELLA LYN VASILION was born at Lansing, Michigan on 14 February 1972.

10.3.9.6.3.2.3 FEMALE VASILION was born at Lansing, Michigan on 3 March 1973 and died the same day.

10.3.9.6.3.2.4 KATHERINE ELIZABETH VASILION was born at Lansing, Michigan on 14 May 1974.

10.3.9.7 LEONARD ROSS COMPTON was born in Missouri on 22 April 1879. He married (1) MAUDE (?). They had 3 children and were divorced. LEONARD married (2) JULIA ELLIOT/SPELLMAN. He was widowed and married (3) ELLA (?). LEONARD worked for the Parks Dept. in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 1969 and is buried at St Joseph, Missouri.

JULIA ELLIOT, daughter of James Elliott and Mary Cottrill, was married (1) to (?) Spellman. They had 1 child, Roger Spellman, and she was widowed.

Children of LEONARD ROSS COMPTON and MAUDE (?).

10.3.9.7.1 HARRY COMPTON
10.3.9.7.2 MARY ELLEN COMPTON
10.3.9.7.3 DAVID COMPTON

10.3.9.7.1 HARRY COMPTON was born on 11 March 1906. He now lives at Liberty, Missouri. (1988)

10.3.9.7.2 MARY ELLEN COMPTON was born ca. 1910. She married GENE SELLERS and they are divorced. She now lives at Liberty, Missouri. (1989)

10.3.9.7.3 DAVID COMPTON was born at Joplin, Missouri in 1912.

10.3.9.8 MALE COMPTON was born ca. 1881, he died young, probably at birth.

10.3.9.9 EVA MAY COMPTON was born in Missouri on 5 February 1883. She married FRANK STICKNEY MATHEWSON, they had no children. EVA MAY died at Sapulpa, Oklahoma on 24 February 1976 and is buried at South Heights Cemetery, at Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
FRANK STICKNEY MATHEWSON was born in 1866 and died in 1940.

10.3.9.10 WARREN LAFAYETTE COMPTON was born at Newton Co., Missouri on 4 May 1885. He married CLARA MYRTLE WISELY at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 26 July 1908. They had 3 children. WARREN died on 29 May 1955 and is buried at Holdenville, Oklahoma.

CLARA MYRTLE WISELY was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 4 October 1887, daughter of George W. Wisely and Mary Elizabeth Brown. She died at Ardmore, Oklahoma on 18 July 1963 and is buried at Holdenville, Oklahoma.

Children of WARREN LAFAYETTE COMPTON and CLARA MYRTLE WISELY.

10.3.9.10.1 JEWEL BERNICE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2 CHARLES WAYNE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.3 MARY ELIZABETH COMPTON

10.3.9.10.1 JEWEL BERNICE COMPTON was born in Missouri on 15 September 1909. He married THELMA WOOD at Ada, Oklahoma in 1930. They had 2 children. JEWEL died at Sasakwa, Oklahoma on 18 October 1936.

THELMA WOOD was widowed and married (2) (?) Keaton and (3) (?) Jay. Thelma was a teacher and now lives at West Milton, Ohio. (1987)

Children of JEWEL BERNICE COMPTON and THELMA WOOD.

10.3.9.10.1.1 J. B. COMPTON
10.3.9.10.1.2 BARRY DEAN COMPTON

10.3.9.10.1.1 J. B. COMPTON married JANE (?) and they had 5 children. They now live at West Milton, Ohio. (1988)

Children of J. B. COMPTON and JANE (?)..

10.3.9.10.1.1.1 MICHAEL WAYNE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.1.1.2 JEANNINE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.1.1.3 PAM COMPTON
10.3.9.10.1.1.4 MALE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.1.1.5 FEMALE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.1 CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I)
10.3.9.10.2.2 BOBBY JOE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.3 MICHAEL WAYNE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.4 CLIFFORD WARREN COMPTON

Children of CHARLES WAYNE COMPTON and NELDA BEATRICE LILES.

10.3.9.10.2.5 NANNETTE CLARICE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.6 ODUS LINDSEY COMPTON

10.3.9.10.2.1 CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I) was born at Sasakwa, Oklahoma on 20 November 1933. He married (1) JACKIE SUE JACKSON in October 1952, they had 2 children and were divorced. He married (2) Verna Mae Bowen in 1957. They had 4 children and were divorced. CHARLES married (3) NADINE GEE in 1962. They had 2 children and were divorced. CHARLES remarried (4), his first wife, JACKIE SUE JACKSON/COMPTON/FARE at Smith, Alabama in June 1988. They live in Memphis, Tennessee. (1989)
JACKIE SUE JACKSON married (2) (?) Fare who adopted CHARLES LEE COMPTON and SHARON LEE COMPTON. They were divorced and she remarried (3) her first husband CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I).

Children of CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I) and JACKIE SUE JACKSON.

10.3.9.10.2.1.1 SHARON LEE COMPTON-FARE
10.3.9.10.2.1.2 CHARLES LEE COMPTON-FARE

Children of CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I) and Verna Mae Bowen.

10.3.9.10.2.1.3 ANGELINA JANE COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.1.4 ROSENA COLLET COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.1.5 SCOTT ALLEN COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.1.6 KENT WARREN COMPTON

Children of CHARLES LEE COMPTON (I) and NADINE GEE.

10.3.9.10.2.1.7 CHARLES LEE COMPTON (II)
10.3.9.10.2.1.8 GREGORY COMPTON

10.3.9.10.2.1.1 SHARON LEE FARE was born 31 January 1953. She was adopted by her stepfather. She now lives in Smith, Alabama. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.2 CHARLES LEE FARE was born on 1 February 1954. He was adopted by his stepfather. He now lives in Smith, Alabama. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.3 ANGELINA JANE COMPTON was born on 27 September 1958. She lives in Mesa, Arizona. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.4 ROSENA COLLET COMPTON was born on 8 February 1959. She now lives in Mesa, Arizona. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.5 SCOTT ALLEN COMPTON was born 10 August 1960 and lives in Mesa, Arizona. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.6 KENT WARREN COMPTON was born on 11 November 1961 and lives in Mesa, Arizona. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.1.7 CHARLES LEE COMPTON (II) was born on 8 November 1963 and now lives in Wichita Falls, Texas. (1989)
10.3.9.10.2.1.8 GREGORY COMPTON was born on 15 December 1970 and lives in Wichita Falls, Texas. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.2 BOBBY JOE COMPTON was born at Sasawka, Oklahoma on 2 October 1936. He married (1) MYRNA SANDERSON ca. 1957. They had 1 child and were divorced. BOBBY JOE married (2) DOROTHY CHISEM in 1964. They now live in Houston, Texas. (1989)

DOROTHY CHISEM was born 23 April 1928.

Child of BOBBY JOE COMPTON and MYRNA SANDERSON.

10.3.9.10.2.2.1 JENNETTA COMPTON

10.3.9.10.2.2.1 JENNETTA COMPTON was born on 23 March 1959. She married and had 2 children.

Children of JENNETTA COMPTON and (?) (?).

10.3.9.10.2.2.1.1 (?) (?)
10.3.9.10.2.2.1.2 (?) (?)

10.3.9.10.2.3 MICHAEL WAYNE COMPTON was born at Purdy, Missouri on 9 July 1939. He married (1) CAROL ANN CONDRAY in 1963. They had 1 child and were divorced. He married (2) RITA MAY WILLIAMS in 1974. They had 2 children and live in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (1989)

Child of MICHAEL WAYNE COMPTON and CAROL ANN CONDRAY

10.3.9.10.2.3.1 JULIE ANN COMPTON

Children of MICHAEL WAYNE COMPTON and RITA MAY WILLIAMS.

10.3.9.10.2.3.2 CHRISTY COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.3.3 AMY LEE COMPTON

10.3.9.10.2.3.1 JULIE ANN COMPTON was born on 19 December 1963. She married and had 2 children.
Children of JULIE ANN COMPTON and (?) (?)

10.3.9.10.2.3.1.1 RICHARD WAYNE (?)
10.3.9.10.2.3.1.2 CAROL ANN (?)

10.3.9.10.2.3.1.1 RICHARD WAYNE (?)
10.3.9.10.2.3.1.2 CAROL ANN (?)

10.3.9.10.2.3.2 CHRISTY COMPTON was born 9 July 1975 and lives at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.3.3 AMY LEE COMPTON was born on 26 July 1976 and lives at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.4 CLIFFORD WARREN COMPTON was born at Sasakwa, Oklahoma on 14 May 1942. He married PATSY BRINKLY ca. 1961. They had 3 children and now live at Seguin, Texas.

PATSY BRINKLY was born ca. 1943.

Children of CLIFFORD WARREN COMPTON and PATSY BRINKLY.

10.3.9.10.2.4.1 CHRISTOPHER WARREN COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.4.2 REBECCA ANN COMPTON
10.3.9.10.2.4.3 MISTY DAWN COMPTON

10.3.9.10.2.4.1 CHRISTOPHER WARREN COMPTON was born 10 March 1965 and now lives in Seguin, Texas. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.4.2 REBECCA ANN COMPTON was born in August 1971, and lives in Seguin, Texas. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.4.3 MISTY DAWN COMPTON was born in June 1975 and lives in Seguin, Texas. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.5 NANNETTE CLARICE COMPTON was born at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 6 June 1958. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD FURR in December 1976 and they were divorced. She married (2) CARL WAYNE GRAY on 3 May 1980. They had 2 children and were divorced. NANNETTE married (3) RICHARD ROWAN on 1 May 1987 and they now live at Ardmore, Oklahoma. (1989)

Children of NANNETTE CLARICE COMPTON and CARL WAYNE GRAY.
10.3.9.10.2.5.1 JUSTIN WADE GRAY
10.3.9.10.2.5.2 JOHN CHESTER GRAY

10.3.9.10.2.5.1 JUSTIN WADE GRAY was born on 15 November 1980 and lives at Ardmore, Oklahoma. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.5.2 JOHN CHESTER GRAY was born on 23 March 1985 and lives at Ardmore, Oklahoma. (1989)

10.3.9.10.2.6 ODUS LINDSEY COMPTON was born at Ardmore, Oklahoma on 5 November 1963. He married PAULA KAYE PASCHAL at Ft. Worth, Texas on 6 August 1988. They live in Shawnee, Oklahoma. (1989)

PAULA KAYE PASCHAL was born on 18 October 1965.

10.3.9.10.3 MARY ELIZABETH COMPTON was born at Sasakwa, Oklahoma on 16 July 1928. She married JAMES ANDREW JOHNSTON at Sasakwa, Oklahoma. They had 2 children and live at Needville, Texas. (1989)

Children of MARY ELIZABETH COMPTON and JAMES ANDREW JOHNSTON.

10.3.9.10.3.1 JAMES ALLEN JOHNSTON
10.3.9.10.3.2 BARBARA ELLEN JOHNSTON

10.3.9.10.3.1 JAMES ALLEN JOHNSTON married (1) DEBBIE (?). They had 2 children and were divorced. He married (2) BONNIE (?) and they had 1 child.

Children of JAMES ALLEN JOHNSTON and DEBBIE (?)

10.3.9.10.3.1.1 JENNIFER JOHNSTON
10.3.9.10.3.1.2 APRIL JOHNSTON

Child of JAMES ALLEN JOHNSTON and BONNIE (?)

10.3.9.10.3.1.3 SANDRA JOHNSTON

10.3.9.10.3.1.1 JENNIFER JOHNSTON
10.3.9.10.3.1.2 APRIL JOHNSTON
10.3.9.10.3.1.3 SANDRA JOHNSTON
10.3.9.10.3.2 BARBARA ELLEN JOHNSTON married LOWELL DON POTTER at Holdenville, Oklahoma. They had 2 children and were divorced. BARBARA lives in Ohio. (1988)

Children of BARBARA ELLEN JOHNSTON and LOWELL DON POTTER.

10.3.9.10.3.2.1 EVELYN POTTER
10.3.9.10.3.2.2 DONNA POTTER

10.3.9.10.3.2.1 EVELYN POTTER
10.3.9.10.3.2.2 DONNA POTTER

10.3.9.11 NELLIE GRACE COMPTON was born at Barry Co, Missouri on 3 December 1887. She married (1) SAMUEL LAWSON THOMPSON at Wyandotte, Indian Territory, Oklahoma on 14 August 1905. They had 3 children and they were divorced. NELLIE GRACE married (2) JOSEPH EVELING SMELSER at Atchison, Kansas on 30 October 1915. They had 1 child. NELLIE GRACE died at St Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri on 4 December 1985 and is buried in the Mt Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

SAMUEL LAWSON THOMPSON was born at Salem, Dent Co, Missouri on 17 February 1878, son of Joseph Thompson and Mary Malinda Hunter. He was a drayer and farmer. He died at Union, Franklin Co, Missouri on 30 September 1917 and in buried in the Port Royal Cemetery at Franklin Co. Missouri.

JOSEPH EVELING SMELSER was born on 24 September 1883, son of John S. Smelser and Sophia Bryant. He died on 29 April 1959 and is buried in the Mt Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of NELLIE GRACE COMPTON and SAMUEL LAWSON THOMPSON.

10.3.9.11.1 OPLE WAYNE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.2 LLOYD LAWSON THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3 ORA WADE THOMPSON

Child of NELLIE GRACE COMPTON and JOSEPH EVELING SMELSER.

10.3.9.11.4 CECIL RAYMOND SMELSER

10.3.9.11.1 OPLE WAYNE THOMPSON was born at Vinita, Indian Territory, Oklahoma on 15
January 1906. He married MELBA MAE CRENSHAW at Tuscumbia, Miller Co., Missouri on 24 June 1935 and they had 3 children. OPLE WAYNE 'TOMMY' worked in bridge construction. He died at Farmers Branch, Dallas Co., Texas on 28 November 1989 and is buried in the Restland Cemetery, at Dallas, Texas.

MELBA MAE CRENSHAW was born at Windsor, Henry Co., Missouri on 19 August 1915, daughter of Riley Barrett Crenshaw and Ruby Clara Pelasara. She lives in Dallas, Texas. (1990)

Children of OPLE WAYNE THOMPSON and MELBA MAE CRENSHAW.

10.3.9.11.1.1 RUBYANN THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.1.2 WAYNE RILEY THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.1.3 MARY RUTH THOMPSON

10.3.9.11.1.1 RUBYANN THOMPSON was born at Washington, Franklin Co., Missouri on 2 February 1936. She married GORDON JAMES DARNELL at Durant, Oklahoma on 2 October 1954 and they had 3 children. RUBYANN was an Administrative Assistant. They live at Flower Mound, Texas. (1990)

GORDON JAMES DARNELL was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 2 September 1934, son of Gordon Sprigg Darnell and Elsie Marie Pyle. He is a retired Airline Pilot.

Children of RUBYANN DARNELL and GORDON JAMES DARNELL.

10.3.9.11.1.1.1 DWAYNE GORDON DARNELL
10.3.9.11.1.1.2 MICHAEL JAMES DARNELL
10.3.9.11.1.1.3 DON WILLIS DARNELL

10.3.9.11.1.1.1 DWAYNE GORDON DARNELL was born at Houston, Texas on 4 August 1955. He married MARY PATRICIA PERKINS at Dallas, Texas on 26 September 1981. He is a Pilot with Southwest Airlines. They live in Dallas, Texas. (1990)

MARY PATRICIA PERKINS was born at Dallas Texas on 30 June 1954, daughter of Robert Joseph Perkins and Ruby Lovene Dyer. She was a Flight Attendant with Continental Airline.

10.3.9.11.1.1.2 MICHAEL JAMES DARNELL was born at Dallas, Texas on 19 October 1957. He married KATHRYN ANNE LILLI at Dallas, Texas on 26 March 1977. They had 1 child and were divorced. MICHAEL now lives in Dallas, Texas. (1990)

KATHRYN ANNE LILLI was born at Dallas, Texas on 31 December 1957, daughter of Henry Paul Lilli and Martha L. McAndrew. She is a Secretary and now lives in Dallas, Texas. (1990)
Child of MICHAEL JAMES DARNELL and KATHRYN ANNE LILLI.

10.3.9.11.1.1.2.1 MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER DARNELL

10.3.9.11.1.1.2.1 MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER DARNELL was born at Dallas, Texas on 28 December 1981.

10.3.9.11.1.1.3 DON WILLIS DARNELL was born at Dallas, Texas on 11 October 1962. He is a Pilot for Trans World Express and now lives at Fort Worth, Texas. (1990)

10.3.9.11.1.2 WAYNE RILEY THOMPSON was born at Louisiana, Pike Co, Missouri on 14 August 1937. He married SHIRLEY DARNELL at Dallas, Texas on 24 January 1959, and they had 3 children. WAYNE served in the U.S. Air Force. They now live at Saugus, California. (1990)

SHIRLEY DARNELL was born at Dallas, Texas on 2 June 1939, daughter of Cecil Darnell and Sidney Alberta Morris.

Children of WAYNE RILEY THOMPSON and SHIRLEY DARNELL.

10.3.9.11.1.2.1 STEPHEN WAYNE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.1.2.2 LINDA KAY THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.1.2.3 CHERYL LYNN THOMPSON

10.3.9.11.1.2.1 STEPHEN WAYNE THOMPSON was born at Ft Carson, Colorado on 18 November 1960. He married KENA SUE MORGAN at Lucas, Collin Co, Texas on 13 February 1982. They had 1 child and were divorced. STEPHEN now lives in Connecticut. (1990)

KENA SUE MORGAN was born at Dallas, Texas on 12 December 1963, daughter of Ken Collum Morgan and Grace Sue Coulter. She now lives in Memphis, Tennessee.

Child of STEPHEN WAYNE THOMPSON and KENA SUE MORGAN.

10.3.9.11.1.2.1.1 MORGAN NICOLE THOMPSON

10.3.9.11.1.2.1.1 MORGAN NICOLE THOMPSON was born at Dallas, Texas on 15 February 1982.

10.3.9.11.1.2.2 LINDA KAY THOMPSON was born at Dallas, Texas on 27 August 1963. She married BOB HALL on 18 November 1981 and they were divorced. LINDA uses her maiden name, THOMPSON, and lives at Saugus, California. (1990)

10.3.9.11.1.2.3 CHERYL LYNN THOMPSON was born at Dallas, Texas on 15 May 1970 and now
Barbara Ellen Tarvin

lives in Saugus, California. (1990)

10.3.9.11.1.3 MARY RUTH THOMPSON was born at Dallas, Texas on 24 June 1943. She married RONALD RAY STEPHENS at Farmers Branch, Dallas Co., Texas on 27 July 1962. They had 3 children and were divorced. MARY RUTH now lives Carrollton, Texas. (1989)

RONALD RAY STEPHENS was born on 12 February 1944, a son of Robert Stephens and Frances Wood.

Children of MARY RUTH THOMPSON and RONALD RAY STEPHENS.

10.3.9.11.1.3.1 RONALD BARRY STEPHENS
10.3.9.11.1.3.2 JEFFREY TODD STEPHENS
10.3.9.11.1.3.3 JENNIFER ANN STEPHENS

10.3.9.11.1.3.1 RONALD BARRY STEPHENS was born on 13 May 1963. He married (1) SUSAN (?) and they were divorced. RONALD married (2) LISA SAUNDERS at Norfolk, Virginia on 1 September 1987. They had 2 children and now live at Chesapeake, Virginia. (1989)

LISA SAUNDERS is the daughter of Paul Saunders and Anita (?).

Children of RONALD BARRY STEPHENS and LISA SAUNDERS.

10.3.9.11.1.3.1.1 STEPHENIE VALENCIA STEPHENS
10.3.9.11.1.3.1.2 AMANDA MAE STEPHENS

10.3.9.11.1.3.1.1 STEPHENIE VALENCIA STEPHENS was born at Norfolk, Virginia on 14 December 1987.

10.3.9.11.1.3.1.2 AMANDA MAE STEPHENS was born at Chesapeake, Virginia on 29 August 1989.

10.3.9.11.1.3.2 JEFFREY TODD STEPHENS was born on 26 November 1966. He married GRECHA MCINTOSCH at Houston, Texas on 4 March 1989. They had 1 child and now live at Carrollton, Texas. (1990)

Child of JEFFREY TODD STEPHENS and GRECHA MCINTOSCH

10.3.9.11.1.3.2.1 KOREY BLAKE STEPHENS

10.3.9.11.1.3.2.1 KOREY BLAKE STEPHENS was born on 19 July 1990.

221
10.3.9.11.1.3.3 JENNIFER ANN STEPHENS was born 18 August 1968. She married Y. STEVEN AVILA at Dallas, Texas on 26 November 1988. They had 1 child and they now live at Mesquite, Texas. (1989)

Child of JENNIFER ANN STEPHENS and Y. STEVEN AVILA.

10.3.9.11.1.3.3.1 STEVEN JAMES AVILA

10.3.9.11.1.3.3.1 STEVEN JAMES AVILA was born on 11 August 1990.

10.3.9.11.2 LLOYD LAWSON THOMPSON was born at Newton Co. Missouri on 29 August 1907. He died at Newton Co., Missouri on 11 November 1907 and is buried at the Chitwood Cemetery, Newton Co. Missouri.

10.3.9.11.3 ORA WADE THOMPSON was born at Afton, Oklahoma on 11 September 1908. He married GERALDINE MARGARET NELSON at Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas on 2 March 1931. They had 3 children. ORA WADE worked in Construction. He died at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 9 November 1965.

GERALDINE MARGARET NELSON was born at Erie, Kansas on 29 July 1913, daughter of Richard Cecil Nelson and Elsie Babcock. She now lives at Grand Rapids, Michigan. (1988)

Children of ORA WADE THOMPSON and GERALDINE MARGARET NELSON.

10.3.9.11.3.1 TOMMY GENE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.2 GRACE ELAINE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.3 JOYCE ANN THOMPSON

10.3.9.11.3.1 TOMMY GENE THOMPSON was born at Erie, Kansas on 16 December 1931. He married JOAN ELAINE DUNLOP at Mt. Clemens, Michigan in 1955 and they had 7 children. TOMMY GENE was retired from the U.S. Air Force. He died at Liberty Hill, South Carolina on 27 February 1973 and is buried at Mt. Clemens, Michigan.

JOAN ELAINE DUNLOP was born at Mt. Clemens, Michigan on 14 June 1936. She lives at Mt. Clemens, Michigan. (1988)

Children of TOMMY GENE THOMPSON and JOAN ELAINE DUNLOP.

10.3.9.11.3.1.1 MALE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.2 MALE THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.3 STEVEN PAUL THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.4 THERESA ANN THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.5 KENNETH JOSEPH THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.6 DAVID RUSSELL THOMPSON
10.3.9.11.3.1.7 KATHY MARIE THOMPSON

10.3.9.11.3.1.1 MALE THOMPSON, a twin, was born in Okinawa in 1957 and died at birth.
10.3.9.11.3.1.2 MALE THOMPSON, a twin, was born in Okinawa in 1957 and died at birth.
10.3.9.11.3.1.3 STEVEN PAUL THOMPSON was born at Spokane, Washington on 3 March 1960.
10.3.9.11.3.1.4 THERESA ANN THOMPSON was born at Spokane, Washington on 2 February 1962.
10.3.9.11.3.1.5 KENNETH JOSEPH THOMPSON was born at Mt. Clemens, Michigan on 26 January 1963
10.3.9.11.3.1.6 DAVID RUSSELL THOMPSON was born at Seattle, Washington on 8 April 1966.
10.3.9.11.3.1.7 KATHY MARIE THOMPSON was born at Las Vegas, Nevada on 21 August 1970.
10.3.9.11.3.2 GRACE ELAINE THOMPSON was born at Erie, Kansas on 5 June 1934. She married JACKIE LEE BIRDSELL at Bentonville, Arkansas on 10 July 1949. They had 5 children.

JACKIE LEE BIRDSELL was born on 9 February 1929, son of Lewis Birdsell.

Children of GRACE ELAINE THOMPSON and JACKIE LEE BIRDSELL.

10.3.9.11.3.2.1 LEWIS LYNN BIRDSELL
10.3.9.11.3.2.2 CHARLOTTE ELAINE BIRDSELL
10.3.9.11.3.2.3 RANDY RAY BIRDSELL
10.3.9.11.3.2.4 RICK DANA BIRDSELL
10.3.9.11.3.2.5 DIA DANIELLE BIRDSELL
10.3.9.11.3.2.1.1 MICHAEL SCOTT BIRDSELL

10.3.9.11.3.2.1.1 LEWIS LYNN BIRDSELL was born at Wichita, Kansas on 8 February 1950. He married KATHY (?) and they had 1 child.

Child of LEWIS LYNN BIRDSELL and KATHY (?)

10.3.9.11.3.2.1.1 MICHAEL SCOTT BIRDSELL

10.3.9.11.3.2.1.1 MICHAEL SCOTT BIRDSELL was born on 19 September 1975.
CHARLOTTE ELAINE BIRDSELL was born at Wichita, Kansas on 18 August 1953. She married RICHARD JAWORSKI, they had 1 child and were divorced.

Child of CHARLOTTE ELAINE BIRDSELL and RICHARD JAWORSKI.

JARED JAWORSKI

JARED JAWORSKI was born on 31 March 1978.

RANDY RAY BIRDSELL was born at Wichita, Kansas on 11 January 1955. He married SUE (?), they had 1 child and were divorced.

SUE (?) was born on 4 February 1956.

Child of RANDY RAY BIRDSELL and SUE (?).

CHRISTINA BIRDSELL

CHRISTINA BIRDSELL was born on 8 December 1976.

RICK DANA BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 26 May 1964.

DIA DANIELLE BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 24 May 1967.

JOYCE ANN THOMPSON was born at Union, Missouri on 16 June 1935. She married MELVIN BROWN BIRDSELL at Wichita, Kansas on 27 February 1956. They had 4 children and were divorced.

MELVIN BROWN BIRDSELL was born on 20 October 1931, a son of Lewis Birdsell.

Children of JOYCE ANN THOMPSON and MELVIN BROWN BIRDSELL.

GERALD WADE BIRDSELL

LARRY DEAN BIRDSELL

TERRY SUE BIRDSELL

TINA LOUISE BIRDSELL

GERALD WADE BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 1 December 1956. He and MARY LONG had 1 child.

Child of GERALD WADE BIRDSELL and MARY LONG.
10.3.9.11.3.3.1.1 SHANE ALLEN BIRDSELL

10.3.9.11.3.3.1.1 SHANE ALLEN BIRDSELL was born on 4 December 1982.

10.3.9.11.3.3.2 LARRY DEAN BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 17 May 1959. He married TERESA MARIE OBERMEYER on 9 May 1987.

TERESA MARIE OBERMEYER was born on 23 January 1964.

10.3.9.11.3.3.3 TERRY SUE BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 20 July 1960. She married GARY LEE DAVIS at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 10 October 1980. They had 2 children.

GARY LEE DAVIS was born 28 August 1959.

Children of TERRY SUE BIRDSELL and GARY LEE DAVIS.

10.3.9.11.3.3.3.1 ANGELA MARIE DAVIS
10.3.9.11.3.3.3.2 KIP JOSEPH DAVIS

10.3.9.11.3.3.3.1 ANGELA MARIE DAVIS was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 18 June 1979.

10.3.9.11.3.3.3.2 KIP JOSEPH DAVIS was born at Oscoda, Michigan on 8 November 1982.

10.3.9.11.3.3.3.4 TINA LOUISE BIRDSELL was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 18 June 1961. She married JAMES GUY LUCHESE at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 18 July 1981. They had 1 child.

JAMES GUY LUCHESE was born on 23 July 1959.

Child of TINA LOUISE BIRDSELL and JAMES GUY LUCHESE.

10.3.9.11.3.3.4.1 STEPHANIE SUE LUCHESE

10.3.9.11.3.3.4.1 STEPHANIE SUE LUCHESE was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan on 6 September 1982.

10.3.9.11.4 CECIL RAYMOND SMELSER was born on 2 September 1916. He married WILMA VINITA WATZKEY on 4 September 1943. They had 2 children. CECIL was an Electrician and lives at Versailles, Missouri. (1988)

WILMA VINITA WATZKEY was born on 18 February 1923. She died on 7 May 1976 and is buried
in the Mt Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of CECIL RAYMOND SMELSER and WILMA VINITA WATZKEY.

10.3.9.11.4.1 JOSEPH MICHAEL SMELSER
10.3.9.11.4.2 GOLDIE MARIE SMELSER

10.3.9.11.4.1 JOSEPH MICHAEL SMELSER was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 30 August 1956. He married AUDREY ELLERBECK on 18 February 1978. They now live at Kansas City, Missouri. (1988)

10.3.9.11.4.2 GOLDIE MARIE SMELSER was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 11 October 1959. She married STEPHEN DOUGLAS PRINE at Leewood, Kansas on 10 September 1978. They had 3 children and now live at Nixa, Missouri. (1988)

STEPHEN DOUGLAS PRINE was born at Joplin, Missouri on 20 December 1956, son of Roy Floyd Prine and Vilora Boyle.

Children of GOLDIE MARIE SMELSER and STEPHEN DOUGLAS PRINE.

10.3.9.11.4.2.1 STEPHANIE CHERIE PRINE
10.3.9.11.4.2.2 JEREMY JACOB PRINE
10.3.9.11.4.2.3 CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL PRINE

10.3.9.11.4.2.1 STEPHANIE CHERIE PRINE was born at Springfield, Missouri on 26 February 1981.

10.3.9.11.4.2.2 JEREMY JACOB PRINE was born at Springfield, Missouri on 8 August 1982.

10.3.9.11.4.2.3 CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL PRINE was born at Springfield, Missouri on 27 May 1988.

10.3.9.12 OSCAR BOWLES COMPTON was born at Rocky Comfort, Missouri on 20 July 1891, a twin of ORVILLE DODGE COMPTON. He married EMMA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT on 24 August 1915. They had 4 children. He died at St Joseph, Missouri in February 1960 and is buried there.

EMMA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT was the daughter of James Elliott and Mary Cottrill. She died at Seattle, Washington on 10 June 1981 and is buried at St Joseph, Missouri.
Children of OSCAR BOWLES COMPTON and EMMA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT.

10.3.9.12.1 OSCAR DALE COMPTON
10.3.9.12.2 BERMICE ELLEN COMPTON
10.3.9.12.3 BILLY WARREN COMPTON
10.3.9.12.4 FLOYD EMERSON COMPTON

10.3.9.12.1 OSCAR DALE COMPTON was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 6 July 1916. He married GERTRUDE WRIGHT at St Joseph, Missouri on 5 November 1938. They had 4 children. He died at Mason, Ohio on 7 October 1960.

GERTRUDE WRIGHT was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 5 January 1916, daughter of Fred Wright and Alice Brown.

Children of OSCAR DALE COMPTON and GERTRUDE WRIGHT.

10.3.9.12.1.1 ELIZABETH JEAN COMPTON
10.3.9.12.1.2 JIMMY DALE COMPTON
10.3.9.12.1.3 FLOYD WESLEY COMPTON
10.3.9.12.1.4 FRED BOWLES COMPTON

10.3.9.12.1.1 ELIZABETH JEAN COMPTON was born on 28 October 1939 and died the same day.

10.3.9.12.1.2 JIMMY DALE COMPTON was born in July 1940.

10.3.9.12.1.3 FLOYD WESLEY COMPTON was born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

10.3.9.12.1.4 FRED BOWLES COMPTON was born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

10.3.9.12.2 BERMICE ELLEN COMPTON was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 4 June 1918. She married BERT N. PACE at St Joseph, Missouri on 4 September 1940. They had 6 children. She now lives at Seattle, Washington. (1988)

BERT N. PACE was born at Nevada, Missouri on 28 November 1903, son of Edward Pace and Verona Jeffries.

Children of BERMICE ELLEN COMPTON and BERT N. PACE.

10.3.9.12.2.1 BERT ANTHONY PACE
10.3.9.12.2.2 EDWARD ELLIOTT PACE
10.3.9.12.2.3 BARBARA ELLEN PACE
10.3.9.12.2.4 CHARLOTTE ELAINE PACE
10.3.9.12.2.5 THOMAS JEFFRIES PACE
10.3.9.12.2.6 DELORES JEANNINE PACE

10.3.9.12.2.1 BERT ANTHONY PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 19 May 1941. He married ELAINE (?).

10.3.9.12.2.2 EDWARD ELLIOTT PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 19 June 1942. He died at Seward, Alaska on 23 February 1974.

10.3.9.12.2.3 BARBARA ELLEN PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 24 December 1943.

10.3.9.12.2.4 CHARLOTTE ELAINE PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 18 August 1946.

10.3.9.12.2.5 THOMAS JEFFRIES PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 1 October 1948.

10.3.9.12.2.6 DELORES JEANNINE PACE was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 8 January 1952.

10.3.9.12.3 BILLY WARREN COMPTON was born on 2 July 1921 and died on 25 April 1923. He was drowned in a stone crock of rain water.

10.3.9.12.4 FLOYD EMERSON COMPTON was born 19 September 1925. He married ELIZABETH ANN LINE on 26 February 1946. They had 2 children. FLOYD served as a Pilot in the U.S. Marine Corps. His plane was shot down over North Korea on 5 April 1951 and he died there. He is buried in the Arlington National Cemetery, at Washington DC.

ELIZABETH ANN LINE was born at Harlan, Iowa on 15 December 1924.

Children of FLOYD EMERSON COMPTON and ELIZABETH ANN LINE.

10.3.9.12.4.1 ROBERT EMERSON COMPTON
10.3.9.12.4.2 EDWIN DALE COMPTON

10.3.9.12.4.1 ROBERT EMERSON COMPTON was born on 28 May 1947.

10.3.9.12.4.2 EDWIN DALE COMPTON was born at Washington DC on 1 January 1949. He was the first child born in Washington DC in 1949.

10.3.9.13 ORVILLE DODGE COMPTON was born at Rocky Comfort, Missouri on 20 July 1891, a
twin of OSCAR BOWLES COMPTON. He married PAULINE C. MCGRAW and they had 2 children. ORVILLE worked as a printer in Kansas City Missouri. He died at Hickman Mills, Missouri on 22 May 1955 and is buried in the Mt Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

PAULINE MCGRAW was born on 11 May 1893. She was widowed and married (2) (?) Brockman. She died at Afton, Oklahoma on 26 September 1978 and is buried in the Mt. Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of ORVILLE DODGE COMPTON and PAULINE MCGRAW.

10.3.9.13.1 HELEN KATHERINE COMPTON
10.3.9.13.2 HATTIE MAE COMPTON

10.3.9.13.1 HELEN KATHERINE COMPTON was born at St. Joseph, Missouri on 19 June 1913. She married (1) ROBERT M. BARDEN, they had 1 child. HELEN was widowed and married (2) VIRGIL LAMBOTTE. She now lives at Harveyville, Kansas. (1989)

ROBERT M. BARDEN was born on 27 October 1911. He died on 28 January 1972 and is buried in the Mt Moriah Cemetery at Kansas City, Missouri.

Child of HELEN KATHERINE COMPTON and ROBERT M. BARDEN.

10.3.9.13.1.1 MARVIN BARDEN

10.3.9.13.1.1 MARVIN BARDEN married SHARON (?). They had 3 children and now live in Overland Park, Kansas. (1990)

Children of MARVIN BARDEN and SHARON (?).

10.3.9.13.1.1.1 FEMALE BARDEN
10.3.9.13.1.1.2 FEMALE BARDEN
10.3.9.13.1.1.3 FEMALE BARDEN

10.3.9.13.1.1 FEMALE BARDEN

10.3.9.13.1.1.2 FEMALE BARDEN

10.3.9.13.1.1.3 FEMALE BARDEN

10.3.9.13.2 HATTIE MAE COMPTON was born at St. Joseph, Missouri on 9 February 1916. She married (1) RALPH PATTERSON ca. 1932. They had 3 children and were divorced. HATTIE
MAE married (2) (?) WAGGONER. She died at Sedalia, Missouri on 7 July 1977.

RALPH PATTERSON was born at Leavenworth, Kansas on 9 June 1913. He died at Kansas City, Missouri on 3 June 1984 and is buried in the East Slope Cemetery at Riverside, Missouri.

Children of HATTIE MAE COMPTON and RALPH PATTERSON.

10.3.9.13.2.1 HELEN ELIZABETH PATTERSON
10.3.9.13.2.2 BEVERLY ANNE PATTERSON
10.3.9.13.2.3 LEWIS EDWIN PATTERSON

10.3.9.13.2.1 HELEN ELIZABETH PATTERSON was born at Waldron, Platte Co., Missouri on 19 June 1933. She married FRANK DEWITTE at Harrison, Arkansas on 9 January 1958 and they had 5 children. HELEN was widowed in 1988 and now lives at Polo, Missouri. (1992)

FRANK DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 29 March 1926, son of Henry Rene DeWitte and Adnonie (?)/DeWitte. He was in the US Navy during WWII and later was employed as an Ironworker. FRANK died at Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri on 7 January 1988 and is buried in the Prairie Ridge Cemetery at Polo, Missouri.

Children of HELEN ELIZABETH PATTERSON and FRANK DEWITTE.

10.3.9.13.2.1.1 BEVERLY FRANCINE DEWITTE
10.3.9.13.2.1.2 CYNTHIA JEANINE DEWITTE
10.3.9.13.2.1.3 ANGELIA RENE DEWITTE
10.3.9.13.2.1.4 FRANKIE JOLIE DEWITTE
10.3.9.13.2.1.5 JOHN PATTERSON DEWITTE

10.3.9.13.2.1.1 BEVERLY FRANCINE DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 1 September 1958. She married PHIL RALET, they had 1 child and were divorced.

Child of BEVERLY FRANCINE DEWITTE and PHIL RALET.

10.3.9.13.2.1.1.1 GABRIEL MICHAEL RALET

10.3.9.13.2.1.1.1 GABRIEL MICHAEL RALET was born ca. 1978.

10.3.9.13.2.1.2 CYNTHIA JEANINE DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 15 May 1960. She married ROGER BENNETT, they had 1 child and were divorced.

Child of CYNTHIA JEANINE DEWITTE and ROGER BENNETT.

230
10.3.9.13.2.1.2.1 ADAM LEE BENNETT

10.3.9.13.2.1.2.1 ADAM LEE BENNETT was born ca. 1975.

10.3.9.13.2.1.3 ANGELIA RENE DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 16 August 1962. She married RICK MILLER, they had 1 child and were divorced.

Child of ANGELIA RENE DEWITTE and RICK MILLER.

10.3.9.13.2.1.3.1 JESSICA JEANINE MILLER

10.3.9.13.2.1.3.1 JESSICA JEANINE MILLER was born ca. 1979.

10.3.9.13.2.1.4 FRANKIE JOLIE DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 1 January 1967. She married PAT O'MALLY JOHNSON and they had 1 child.

Child of FRANKIE JOLIE DEWITTE and PAT O'MALLY JOHNSON.

10.3.9.13.2.1.4.1 FRANK REID DEWITTE JOHNSON

10.3.9.13.2.1.4.1 FRANK REID DEWITTE JOHNSON was born ca. 1985.

10.3.9.13.2.1.5 JOHN PATTERSON DEWITTE was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 2 April 1973.

10.3.9.13.2.2 BEVERLY ANNE PATTERSON was born at St Joseph, Missouri on 27 June 1935. She married ROBERT EUGENE MURPHY at Riverside, Clay Co. Missouri on 30 June 1953. They had 2 children and now live in Pleasant Hill, Missouri. (1992)

ROBERT EUGENE MURPHY was born at Kansas City, Kansas on 3 December 1933, son of John F. Murphy and Dorothy Duford/Murphy. He was in the US Navy and is now an engineer.

Children of BEVERLY ANNE PATTERSON and ROBERT EUGENE MURPHY.

10.3.9.13.2.2.1 KELLY JEAN MURPHY
10.3.9.13.2.2.2 MICHAEL DAVID MURPHY

10.3.9.13.2.2.1 KELLY JEAN MURPHY was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 17 June 1959. She married LARRY COLLLINS on 19 June 1977 and they had 1 child.

Child of KELLY JEAN MURPHY and LARRY COLLLINS.
10.3.9.13.2.2.1.1 RYAN COLLINS

10.3.9.13.2.2.1.1 RYAN COLLINS was born ca. 1986.

10.3.9.13.2.2.2 MICHAEL DAVID MURPHY was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 16 June 1961. He married KAREN TALLEY on 9 June 1983 and they had 1 child.

Child of MICHAEL DAVID MURPHY and KAREN TALLEY.

10.3.9.13.2.2.2.1 GARRETT MURPHY

10.3.9.13.2.2.2.1 GARRETT MURPHY was born ca. 1987.

10.3.9.13.2.3 LEWIS EDWIN PATTERSON was born at Parkville, Missouri on 21 November 1937. He married CORAL LYNN SCHAEFER on 9 December 1963 and they had 2 children. LEWIS is a carpenter, and they now live in Kansas City, Missouri. (1992)

CORAL LYNN SCHAEFER was born at Atchison, Kansas on 3 September 1942, daughter of Ernest A. Schaefer and Ellen Anna Ofstad/Schaefer. CORAL is an artist.

Children of LEWIS EDWIN PATTERSON and CORAL LYNN SCHAEFER.

10.3.9.13.2.3.1 NILES EDWIN PATTERSON
10.3.9.13.2.3.2 SARAH ASHLEY PATTERSON

10.3.9.13.2.3.1 NILES EDWIN PATTERSON was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 19 October 1978.

10.3.9.13.2.3.2 SARAH ASHLEY PATTERSON was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 1 October 1980.

10.3.9.14 ARTHUR BENNETT COMPTON was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 13 June 1894. He married (1) NETTIE FOLEY and was widowed. He married (2) BEULAH SNAPP, they had 1 child and were divorced. ARTHUR worked as a pressman in St Joseph, Missouri and printed the first color seed catalog for Henry Fields of Shenadoah, Iowa. He died at Albuquerque, New Mexico on 23 November 1952 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery, Old Oakland Section, at St Joseph, Missouri.

BEULAH SNAPP married (2) (?) Hollenback and was living at Yellville, Arkansas in 1981.
Child of ARTHUR BENNETT COMPTON and BEULAH SNAPP.

10.3.9.14.1 RUBY LEE COMPTON (10.3.9.14.1)

10.3.9.14.1 RUBY LEE COMPTON married GEORGE SMITH. They had 1 child. RUBY LEE died in Nebraska in 1959 and is buried in the Ashland Cemetery at St Joseph, Missouri.

Child of RUBY LEE COMPTON and GEORGE SMITH.

10.3.9.14.1.1 FORREST SMITH

10.3.9.14.1.1 FORREST SMITH was born ca. 1957 and now lives in Yellville, Arkansas. (1990)
10.3.10 RANDAL D. TARVIN was the 10th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 5th child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. RANDAL was born at the home of his parents, on Otter Creek, near Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana on 13 February 1855.

When his family moved from Indiana to Missouri, RANDAL, who was 16 years old traveled with them. They arrived in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri shortly before 10 October 1871. While living in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri, RANDAL had a job paving McDaniel Street in the city with wooden blocks which were the size of a standard red brick. The family lived near McDaniel Street and had a small apple orchard near their home.

Shortly before 18 October 1873, RANDAL moved with his family to Barry Co., Missouri and settled on a farm near what was later to become the town of Wheaton, Missouri. He spent the rest of life on this farm, except for a short time in early 1875 when he was in Cass Co., Illinois working with his brother, GEORGE WESLEY TARVIN.

The following is an account as told by RANDAL of the first time he saw MARY ELLEN 'NELLIE' HURLBUT. "One day in 1874, while driving a wagon across the prairie between Granby and his home in Barry Co., they passed the Pole Cat School near Newtonia, and he saw a young girl, about eight years old, playing on the school yard. At that time he mentioned to his companions that there was the girl that he would some day marry. Years later, after the girl's father, Deloss Hurlbut, had sold the prairie farm and bought another in Barry County, where he raised and cured tobacco, RANDAL went to the Hurlbut farm to buy "some of the best tobacco around." Here he met the pretty girl that he had seen some years before at the school, who was now all grown up". RANDAL married MARY ELLEN 'NELLIE' HURLBUT in Barry Co., Missouri on 3 November 1889 and they had 6 children.

RANDAL inherited the family farm from his mother when she died on 16 March 1900, in accordance with his father's Last Will and Testament. RANDAL died at Barry Co., Missouri on 17 May 1923. He is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860-70
Letters written by GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
Barry Co., MO Marriage Records Bk. N p. 111
U.S.CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1880, 1900-10
Probate Record, Proof of Will, 8 January 1878, Barry Co., MO
Deed Bk. 29 p. 81; Deed Bk. 69 p. 600, Barry Co., MO
Obituary, Cemetery Records and Tombstone.
MARY ELLEN 'NELLIE' HURLBUT, daughter of Deloss Bradley Hurlbut and Olive Patience Whaples, was born at Brighton, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin on 23 January 1866. While she was a young girl, her family moved from Wisconsin to Missouri, first to Newton Co., and then, by 1889, to Barry Co. MARY ELLEN was widowed in 1923 and she managed the family farm until her death. She died at home, near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 18 June 1933 and is buried at the Muncie Chapel Cemetery.

Ref. Obituary, Tombstone and Cemetery Records

Children of RANDAL D. TARVIN and MARY ELLEN 'NELLIE' HURLBUT.

10.3.10.1 AMELIA PEARL TARVIN
10.3.10.2 RALPH DELOS TARVIN
10.3.10.3 VIRGIL FILMORE TARVIN
10.3.10.4 OSIE PATIENCE TARVIN
10.3.10.5 GERALD LEE TARVIN
10.3.10.6 LESLIE EVERT TARVIN

10.3.10.1 AMELIA PEARL TARVIN was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 26 August 1890. She died at Barry Co., Missouri on 23 February 1892, age 1 year, 5 months, 25 days and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery at Barry Co., Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
Obituary, Cemetery Record, Tombstone

10.3.10.2 RALPH DELOS TARVIN was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 23 October 1892. He served with the U.S. Army, 8th Division, 342 Field Artillery, in France during WWI. RALPH was discharged as a Corporal on 10 June 1919. RALPH and his brother VIRGIL joined the Army on 19 September 1917, served together overseas in the same unit and were discharged on the same day.

RALPH married GLADYS KEELING at Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri on 4 August 1921. They had 3 children.

RALPH owned a farm which was situated on the Newton/Barry County line. His home and part of the farm were in Newton Co., and the balance of the farm was in Barry Co., across the road from a farm which was owned by his parents.
RALPH died in the Veterans Hospital at Fayetteville, Arkansas on 25 October 1936. He is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900-10
Honorable Discharge Cert.
Carthage, Jasper Co., MO Marriage Cert.
Obituary, Cemetery Record, Tombstone

GLADYS KEELING was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 7 May 1893, daughter of Samuel Alexander Keeling and Harriett Angeline Overton. She was widowed on 25 October 1936. GLADYS married (2) E. Otha Hall at Crawford Co., Arkansas on 29 July 1941 and they were divorced. She married (3) Larimore Basye at Fresno California on 2 September 1950 and she was widowed. GLADYS was a teacher in Missouri and California. She died at Fresno, California on 30 June 1980 and is buried in the Belmont Memorial Cemetery at Fresno, California.

Ref. Obituary, Cemetery Records

Children of RALPH DELOS TARVIN and GLADYS KEELING.

10.3.10.2.1 STRATTON LAVERNE TARVIN
10.3.10.2.2 AMOS BRADLEY TARVIN
10.3.10.2.3 RUSSELL CARTER TARVIN

10.3.10.2.1 STRATTON LAVERNE TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Missouri on 22 March 1924. He served in the U.S. Navy during WWII, from 22 June 1943 to 5 May 1946, when he was honorably discharged as a Seaman 2nd Class. He married DOROTHY LEE DORIS at Corcoran, California on 20 June 1948 and they had 3 children.

STRATTON was a teacher/school administrator in Hanford, Kings Co., California. He died at Oceano, California on 8 February 1991 and is buried in the Grangeville Cemetery at Armona, California.

   Kings Co., CA Marriage License

DOROTHY LEE DORIS was born at Tulare, California on 14 December 1925, daughter of Robert Charles Doris and Margaret Vivian McKim. DOROTHY was a School and Public Health Nurse in Kings Co., California. She is now retired and lives in Hanford, California. (1991)

Ref. Tulare Co., CA Birth Record
Children of STRATTON LAVERNE TARVIN and DOROTHY LEE DORIS.

10.3.10.2.1.1 JOHN STRATTON TARVIN
10.3.10.2.1.2 JANE ELLEN TARVIN
10.3.10.2.1.3 JAMES RANDALL TARVIN

10.3.10.2.1.1 JOHN STRATTON TARVIN was born in Hanford, Kings Co., California on 29 August 1952. He married LESLIE CHRISTINE MAESTRETTI at Roseburg, Oregon on 26 November 1979. They had 2 children and live in Roseburg, Oregon. (1990)

Ref. Kings Co., CA Birth Cert.

LESLIE CHRISTINE MAESTRETTI was born at Pendleton, Oregon on 25 April 1953, daughter of Cecil Maestretti and Ina (?). LESLIE is a nurse.

Children of JOHN STRATTON TARVIN and LESLIE CHRISTINE MAESTRETTI.

10.3.10.2.1.1.1 SHANNON REBEKAH TARVIN
10.3.10.2.1.1.2 ERIN EMILY TARVIN

10.3.10.2.1.1.1 SHANNON REBEKAH TARVIN was born at Roseburg, Oregon on 5 November 1983.

10.3.10.2.1.1.2 ERIN EMILY TARVIN was born at Roseburg, Oregon on 1 June 1990.

10.3.10.2.1.2 JANE ELLEN TARVIN was born in Hanford, Kings Co., California on 15 June 1954. She married (1) THOMAS REGINALD WOOLLEY at Hanford, California on 21 June 1975. They had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) NEAL NORMAN MANKEY at Lake Lure, North Carolina on 4 June 1985. They had 4 children and now live in Charlotte, North Carolina. (1990)

THOMAS REGINALD WOOLLEY was born at Dinuba, California on 10 January 1945, son of Reginald Woolley.

NEAL NORMAN MANKEY was born at Gary, Indiana on 20 May 1948, son of Norman Mankey and Gladys Ingebrigtsen.

Child of JANE ELLEN TARVIN and THOMAS REGINALD WOOLLEY.

10.3.10.2.1.2.1 IAN THOMAS WOOLLEY

Children of JANE ELLEN TARVIN and NEAL NORMAN MANKEY.
10.3.10.2.1.2.2 ANDREA MANKEY
10.3.10.2.1.2.3 NELSON CHRISTOPHER MANKEY
10.3.10.2.1.2.4 NICHOLAS STRATTON MANKEY
10.3.10.2.1.2.5 EMILIE LAUREN MANKEY

10.3.10.2.1.2.1 IAN THOMAS WOOLLEY was born at Fresno, California on 6 July 1978.

10.3.10.2.1.2.2 ANDREA MANKEY was born at Rutherfordton, North Carolina on 10 October 1986 and died the same day. ANDREA is buried at Forrest City, North Carolina.

10.3.10.2.1.2.3 NELSON CHRISTOPHER MANKEY was born at Forest City, North Carolina on 10 November 1987.

10.3.10.2.1.2.4 NICHOLAS STRATTON MANKEY was born at Charlotte, North Carolina on 12 July 1990.

10.3.10.2.1.2.5 EMILIE LAUREN MANKEY was born at Charlotte, North Carolina on 27 October 1992.

10.3.10.2.1.3 JAMES RANDALL TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 13 March 1962. He died in an automobile accident near Hanford, California on 24 March 1985. He is buried in the Grangeville Cemetery at Armona, California.

10.3.10.2.2 AMOS BRADLEY TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Missouri on 11 November 1925. He married (1) BETTY JANE RUDY at Fresno, California on 13 September 1948. They had 2 children. AMOS was widowed. He married (2) SYLVIA (?). AMOS died at Fresno, California on Sunday, 8 December 1991.

BETTY JANE RUDY was born at Fresno, California on 16 November 1926, daughter of Peter Rudy and Christina Benzler. She died at Reedley, California on 21 February 1967.

Children of AMOS BRADLEY TARVIN and BETTY JANE RUDY.

10.2.10.2.2.1 MICHAEL DEAN TARVIN
10.3.10.2.2.2 DIANA LYNN TARVIN

10.3.10.2.2.1 MICHAEL DEAN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 1 May 1951. He married KATHERINE MARIE MURATORE at Merced, California on 8 February 1975. They had 2 children. MICHAEL served in the U.S. Army during the Viet Nam War. He is now employed by the U.S. Postal Service. They live at Fresno, California. (1991)
KATHERINE MARIE MURATORE was born on 15 June 1952.

Children of MICHAEL DEAN TARVIN and KATHERINE MARIE MURATORE.

10.3.10.2.2.1.1 JENNIFER ANN TARVIN
10.3.10.2.2.1.2 CHRISTINE JUNE TARVIN

10.3.10.2.2.1.1 JENNIFER ANN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 19 September 1979.

10.3.10.2.2.1.2 CHRISTINE JUNE TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 7 August 1981.

10.3.10.2.2.2 DIANA LYNN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 19 June 1955. She married TIMOTHY KNAPP and they had 1 child.

Child of DIANA LYNN TARVIN and TIMOTHY KNAPP.

10.3.10.2.2.2.1 MATTHEW DAVIS KNAPP

10.3.10.2.2.2.1 MATTHEW DAVIS KNAPP was born on 28 November 1980.

10.3.10.2.3 RUSSELL CARTER TARVIN was born near Fairview, Missouri on 14 August 1927. He married (1) BARBARA JEAN RUDY at Fresno, California on 14 July 1947. They had 3 children and were divorced. He married (2) SHIRLEY LAMBERT on 7 June 1972. RUSSELL served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. HE is retired from Pacific Bell Telephone Co., and now lives in Fresno, California. (1990)

BARBARA JEAN RUDY was born at Fresno, California on 8 November 1927, daughter of Peter Rudy and Christina Benzler. She married (2) (?) Holcomb ca. 1964 and they had 1 child, Daniel Holcomb, born in 1965.

SHIRLEY LAMBERT was born on 21 January 1942. She married (1) (?) (?), they had 2 children and were divorced.

Children of RUSSELL CARTER TARVIN and BARBARA JEAN RUDY.

10.3.10.2.3.1 CAROLYN SUE TARVIN
10.3.10.2.3.2 DENNIS CARTER TARVIN
10.3.10.2.3.3 DAVID EUGENE TARVIN

239
10.3.10.2.3.1 CAROLYN SUE TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 16 January 1948. She is employed at the Fresno County Clerk's office and lives in Fresno, California. (1990)

10.3.10.2.3.2 DENNIS CARTER TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 17 July 1952. He married DOROTHY JEAN MORALES at Fresno, California on 9 July 1977. They had 1 child. DENNIS served in the U.S. Air Force and now lives in Fresno, California.

DOROTHY JEAN MORALES was born in Arizona on 24 October 1953, daughter of Tony Morales and Jessie Majuta.

Child of DENNIS CARTER TARVIN and DOROTHY JEAN MORALES.

10.3.10.2.3.2.1 BRANDON ANTHONY TARVIN

10.3.10.2.3.2.1 BRANDON ANTHONY TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 28 August 1980.

10.3.10.2.3.3 DAVID EUGENE TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 8 November 1954. He married (1) LYNDA O'KEEFE at Fresno, California and they were divorced. DAVID married (2) VICTORIA FERRALL. They had 3 children and now live in Fresno, California. (1992)

Children of DAVID EUGENE TARVIN and VICTORIA FERRALL.

10.3.10.2.3.3.1 SARAH ANN TARVIN
10.3.10.2.3.3.2 DAVID PATRICK TARVIN
10.3.10.2.3.3.3 PATRICIA CATHERINE TARVIN

10.3.10.2.3.3.1 SARAH ANN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 25 February 1982.
10.3.10.2.3.3.2 DAVID PATRICK TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 17 August 1987.
10.3.10.2.3.3.3 PATRICIA CATHERINE TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 1 January 1989.

10.3.10.3 VIRGIL FILMORE TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 24 September 1895. He served with the U.S. Army, 8th Division, 342 Field Artillery, in France during WWI. VIRGIL and his brother RALPH joined the Army on 19 September 1917 and served together overseas in the same unit and both were discharged on 10 June 1919. VIRGIL died at Barry Co, Missouri on 3 September 1921 and is buried at the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
OSIE PATIENCE TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 17 October 1897. She married WILLIAM JASPER GIBSON at Barry Co., Missouri on 25 December 1918 at the home of her parents. They had 3 children. OSIE is widowed and lives in Indianapolis, Indiana. (1990)

WILLIAM JASPER GIBSON was born at McDonald Co., Missouri on 27 March 1895, son James Byram Gibson and Laura Mae Clark. He died at Bloomington, Indiana on 24 July 1948.

Children of OSIE PATIENCE TARVIN and WILLIAM JASPER GIBSON.

10.3.10.4.1 MELBURNE EVERETT GIBSON
10.3.10.4.2 HAROLD EUGENE GIBSON
10.3.10.4.3 WILMA JEAN GIBSON

10.3.10.4.1 MELBURNE EVERETT GIBSON was born in Oklahoma on 4 October 1920. He married NEVA MAY BECTHELL on 3 November 1940. They had 4 children. MELBURNE 'MEL' is retired from the ARCO Oil Company and lives in Ramona, California. (1991)

NEVA MAY BECTHELL was born at Greene Co., Indiana on 20 February 1921.

Children of MELBURNE EVERETT GIBSON and NEVA MAY BECTHELL.

10.3.10.4.1.1 CAROLE LORRAINE GIBSON
10.3.10.4.1.2 NEVA LUCENE GIBSON
10.3.10.4.1.3 WILLIAM LAWRENCE GIBSON
10.3.10.4.1.4 MELBA LUANNE GIBSON

10.3.10.4.1.1 CAROLE LORRAINE GIBSON was born on 20 March 1943. She married (1) RICHARD WHITE, they had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) CHARLES SCHROEDER and they were divorced. CAROLE married (3) THOMAS GEORGE at Reston, Virginia on 4 May 1991. CAROLE is a Pharmacist and now lives at Reston, Virginia. (1991)

Child of CAROLE LORRAINE GIBSON and RICHARD WHITE.
10.3.10.4.1.1.1 KENNETH DONALD WHITE

10.3.10.4.1.1.1 KENNETH DONALD WHITE was born on 6 January 1963.

10.3.10.4.1.1.2 NEVA LUCENE GIBSON was born on 29 July 1945. She married SCOTT RUSSELL KROMROY on 17 October 1970. They had 2 children and now live at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. (1990)

SCOTT RUSSELL KROMROY was born on 9 August 1945.

Children of NEVA LUCENE GIBSON and SCOTT RUSSELL KROMROY.

10.3.10.4.1.2.1 BRIAN RUSSELL KROMROY
10.3.10.4.1.2.2 KURT WILLIAM KROMROY

10.3.10.4.1.2.1 BRIAN RUSSELL KROMROY was born on 23 September 1972.

10.3.10.4.1.2.2 KURT WILLIAM KROMROY was born on 6 June 1977.

10.3.10.4.1.3 WILLIAM LAWRENCE GIBSON was born on 19 April 1952. He married SUZANNE BLAZING on 9 August 1973. They had 2 children and live in Homewood, Illinois. (1990)

SUZANNE BLAZING was born on 13 February 1952.

Children of WILLIAM LAWRENCE GIBSON and SUZANNE BLAZING.

10.3.10.4.1.3.1 MICHAEL WILLIAM GIBSON
10.3.10.4.1.3.2 KRISTEN MARIE GIBSON

10.3.10.4.1.3.1 MICHAEL WILLIAM GIBSON was born on 4 May 1978.

10.3.10.4.1.3.2 KRISTEN MARIE GIBSON was born on 22 May 1981.

10.3.10.4.1.4 MELBA LUANNE GIBSON was born on 5 November 1956. She married LAWRENCE JOSEPH DANIEL at Austin Texas on 11 January 1986. They had 3 children and now live at Austin, Texas. (1992) MELBA is a Pharmacist.

LAWRENCE JOSEPH DANIEL was born on 15 December 1961.

Children of MELBA LUANNE GIBSON and LAWRENCE JOSEPH DANIEL.
10.3.10.4.1.4.1 MELANIE LORRAINE DANIEL

10.3.10.4.1.4.2 LIANNA JEAN DANIEL

10.3.10.4.1.4.3 DWIGHT LAWRENCE DANIEL

10.3.10.4.1.4.1 MELANIE LORRAINE DANIEL was born at Jenks, Oklahoma on 17 September 1987.

10.3.10.4.1.4.2 LIANNA JEAN DANIEL was born at Kent, Washington on 4 October 1989.

10.3.10.4.1.4.3 DWIGHT LAWRENCE DANIEL was born at Austin, Texas on 21 September 1991.

10.3.10.4.2 HAROLD EUGENE GIBSON was born at Barry Co, Missouri on 4 August 1922. He married DOROTHY MAY VONDETTE at Bloomington, Indiana on 19 September 1943. They had 1 child and live at Bloomington, Indiana. (1990) HAROLD is retired from the U.S. Postal Service.

DOROTHY MAY VONDETTE was born at Barre, Vermont on 15 May 1923, daughter of Dewey Vondette and Bernice Walters.

Child of HAROLD EUGENE GIBSON and DOROTHY MAY VONDETTE.

10.3.10.4.2.1 LINDA JILL GIBSON

10.3.10.4.1.2.1 LINDA JILL GIBSON was born on 27 July 1948. She is a teacher and lives at Bloomington, Indiana. (1990)

10.3.10.4.3 WILMA JEAN GIBSON was born at Bloomington, Indiana on 14 July 1932. She married (1) MARTIN J. GOLDSMITH at Indianapolis, Indiana in September 1950. They had 4 children and were divorced. She married (2) HENRY WEST at Indianapolis, Indiana on 16 June 1967. They live at Greenfield, Indiana. (1990)

HENRY WEST was born at Houston, Texas on 27 May 1919, son of E. P. West and Amazonia Miles. He married (1) (?)(?), they had 1 child, Michael West, and HENRY was widowed. HENRY is a Toxicologist, retired from Eli Lilley Company.

Children of WILMA JEAN GIBSON and MARTIN J. GOLDSMITH.

10.3.10.4.3.1 RICHARD ALLEN GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.2 WILLIAM JOHN GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.3 FRANCIS DANIEL GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.4 THOMAS HOWARD GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.1 RICHARD ALLEN GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 29 December
1950. He married (1) BARBARA BOONE on 13 January 1970. They had 1 child and were divorced. He married (2) MARSHA LUTZ on 6 August 1983 and they live at Boonville, Indiana. (1990) RICHARD is an Insurance Adjuster.

Child of RICHARD ALLEN GOLDSMITH and BARBARA BOONE.

10.3.10.4.3.1.1 DIANE MARIE GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.1.1 DIANE MARIE GOLDSMITH was born on 10 October 1970. She married EDDIE REYES in Florida on 10 May 1991. They had 1 child and now live in Virginia Beach, Florida. (1993)

Child of DIANE MARIE GOLDSMITH and EDDIE REYES.

10.3.10.4.3.1.1.1 BRIEANNA REYES

10.3.10.4.3.1.1.1 BRIEANNA REYES was born at Virginia Beach, Florida in December 1992.

10.3.10.4.3.2 WILLIAM JOHN GOLDSMITH was born in Indianapolis, Indiana on 20 October 1951. He married SANDRA J. BAKER on 9 June 1974 and they had 2 children. WILLIAM was a Certified Public Accountant. He died at Indianapolis, Indiana on 1 April 1985.

Children of WILLIAM JOHN GOLDSMITH and SANDRA J. BAKER.

10.3.10.4.3.2.1 ADAM JOSEPH GOLDSMITH
10.3.10.4.3.2.2 AUDREY JILL GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.2.1 ADAM JOSEPH GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 5 April 1980.

10.3.10.4.3.2.2 AUDREY JILL GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 30 December 1981.

10.3.10.4.3.3 FRANCIS DANIEL GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 28 April 1953. He married JUDITH VINSON on 13 March 1978 and he adopted her child by a previous marriage. They had 1 child and live at Indianapolis, Indiana. (1991) FRANCIS is a Computer Programer.

JUDITH VINSON married (1) (?) Veach and was divorced.

Children of FRANCIS DANIEL GOLDSMITH and JUDITH VINSON.

10.3.10.4.3.3.1 DAVID VEACH-GOLDSMITH
10.3.10.4.3.3.2 WILLIAM DANIEL GOLDSMITH
10.3.10.4.3.3.1 DAVID GOLDSMITH was born on 26 August 1972. He was adopted by his stepfather.

10.3.10.4.3.3.2 WILLIAM DANIEL GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 22 June 1992.

10.3.10.4.3.3.3 THOMAS HOWARD GOLDSMITH was born at Indianapolis, Indiana on 19 August 1955. He married (1) JANIS VINSON on 19 December 1977. They had 1 child and were divorced. He married (2) ELAINE SMITH on 11 March 1989. THOMAS served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He is a Sales Representative and now lives in Indianapolis, Indiana. (1989)

JANIS VINSON married (1) (?) Vennell, they had 1 child, Shawn Vennell, and were divorced.

Child of THOMAS HOWARD GOLDSMITH and JANIS VINSON.

10.3.10.4.3.4.1 NICOLE DIANN GOLDSMITH

10.3.10.4.3.4.1 NICOLE DIANN GOLDSMITH was born on 23 February 1978.

10.3.10.5 GERALD LEE TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Barry Co, Missouri on 9 March 1900. He married NONIE FRANCES LAND at Cassville, Missouri on 11 August 1920. They had 3 children. GERALD inherited the family farm near Wheaton, Missouri from his mother in 1933 and operated it until 1944. GERALD and NONIE moved to Fresno, California on 1 May 1944, where they now live. (1990) He was a Carpenter with the Fresno City School District until he retired.

Ref. Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900-10

NONIE FRANCES LAND was born at Estelle Co., Kentucky on 30 October 1899, daughter of John Wesley Land and Mary Eliza Farthing.

Children of GERALD LEE TARVIN and NONIE FRANCES LAND.

10.3.10.5.1 ILOGENE TARVIN
10.3.10.5.2 GERALDINE TARVIN
10.3.10.5.3 MAURICE ALLEN TARVIN

10.3.10.5.1 ILOGENE TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 12 May 1921. She married ROBERT ORAMEL CAMPBELL at Fresno, California on 4 August 1945. They had 2
ROBERT ORAMEL CAMPBELL was born at St. John, Michigan on 29 July 1914, son of George Campbell and Alice Lillian Skinner. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII and was a Master Carpenter. ROBERT died at Fresno, California on 27 September 1972 and is buried in the Sanger Cemetery, at Sanger, California.

Children of ILOGENE TARVIN and ROBERT ORAMEL CAMPBELL.

10.3.10.5.1.1 THOMAS GEORGE CAMPBELL
10.3.10.5.1.2 ELIZABETH ANN CAMPBELL

10.3.10.5.1.1 THOMAS GEORGE CAMPBELL was born at Fresno, California on 15 December 1948. He married LINDA AUSTIN at Napa, California on 7 February 1981. They now live at Napa, California. (1990)

LINDA AUSTIN, daughter of Fred Austin and Arvetta (?), married (1) (?) Lance. They had 2 children, Marnie Lance and Carrie Lance, and were divorced.

10.3.10.5.1.2 ELIZABETH ANN CAMPBELL was born at Fresno, California on 25 July 1952. She married STANLEY TAVERES at Fresno, in June 1972. They were divorced and ELIZABETH uses her maiden name. She now lives in Hawaii. (1990)

10.3.10.5.2 GERALDINE TARVIN was born near Fairview, Missouri on 6 September 1923. She married LEROY OSCAR BLUNT at Las Vegas, Nevada on 19 November 1941. They had 1 child, and now live in Fresno, California. (1990)

LEROY OSCAR BLUNT was born at Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri on 27 July 1921, son of Oscar M. Blunt and Helen Smittle. LEROY served in the U.S. Army in WWII and is retired from the Southern Pacific Railroad Company.

Child of GERALDINE TARVIN and LEROY OSCAR BLUNT.

10.3.10.5.2.1 JERRY LEE BLUNT

10.3.10.5.2.1 JERRY LEE BLUNT was born in Fresno, California on 26 May 1943. He married MARILYN HERGENRODER at Biola, Fresno Co., California on 9 November 1968. They had 2 children. JERRY served in the U.S. Army and now lives in Spring, Texas. (1991)

MARILYN HERGENRODER was born in Fresno, California on 7 December 1945, daughter of George Hergenroder and Elizabeth (?).
Children of JERRY LEE BLUNT and MARILYN HERGENRODER.

10.3.10.5.2.1.1 BRIAN KEITH BLUNT
10.3.10.5.2.1.2 BRENT LEE BLUNT

10.3.10.5.2.1.1 BRIAN KEITH BLUNT was born at Washington DC on 20 August 1972.

10.3.10.5.2.1.2 BRENT LEE BLUNT was born at Elgin, Illinois on 21 November 1975.

10.3.10.5.3 MAURICE ALLEN TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 18 October 1926. He married (1) RUBY FELPS, they had 4 children and were divorced. MAURICE married (2) MARGARET DOTY/SMITH at Fresno, California on 29 September 1990. MAURICE served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He was in the boat business and also worked as a Sales Representative. MAURICE and MARGARET now live near Sanger, Fresno Co., California. (1991)

RUBY FELPS, daughter of Carl Felps and Gladys (?) now lives in Fresno, California. (1990)


Children of MAURICE ALLEN TARVIN and RUBY FELPS.

10.3.10.5.3.1 DEBORAH LYNN TARVIN
10.3.10.5.3.2 RANDALL SCOTT TARVIN
10.3.10.5.3.3 BRENTA L. TARVIN
10.3.10.5.3.4 Taulby Allen Tarvin

10.3.10.5.3.1 DEBORAH LYNN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 27 January 1953. She married LARON FIELDS at Fresno, California on 8 September 1972. They had 2 children and live at Fresno, California. (1990)

LARON FIELDS was born in Maryland and is a son of James C. Fields and Thelma Bierbower.

Children of DEBORAH LYNN TARVIN and LARON FIELDS.

10.3.10.5.3.1.1 TRACY FIELDS
10.3.10.5.3.1.2 DAVID FIELDS

10.3.10.5.3.1.1 TRACY FIELDS was born at Fresno, California on 21 April 1979.
10.3.10.5.3.1.2 DAVID FIELDS was born at Fresno, California on 18 February 1982.

10.3.10.5.3.2 RANDALL SCOTT TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 10 May 1955. He now lives in Fresno, California. (1990)

10.3.10.5.3.3 BRENDA L. TARVIN was born in Fresno, California in 1959. She married ROBERT LAPSLEY, they had 1 child and were divorced. BRENDA lives in Fresno, California. (1990)

Child of BRENDA L. TARVIN and ROBERT LAPSLEY.

10.3.10.5.3.3.1 SERENA LAPSLEY

10.3.10.5.3.3.1 SERENA LAPSLEY was born at Fresno, California on 28 October 1980.

10.3.10.5.3.4 TAULBY ALLEN TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 15 February 1961. He married DONNA (?) at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 14 September 1984. They had 2 children and now live at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. (1990)

DONNA (?) married (1) (?) (?), they had 1 child, Jason (?), and were divorced.

Children of TAULBY ALLEN TARVIN and DONNA (?).

10.3.10.5.3.4.1 INFANT TARVIN
10.3.10.5.3.4.2 ALEXANDER RYAN TARVIN

10.3.10.5.3.4.1 INFANT TARVIN was born in Tulsa, Oklahoma and died shortly after birth.

10.3.10.5.3.4.2 ALEXANDER RYAN TARVIN was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 3 June 1987.

10.3.10.6 LESLIE EVERT TARVIN was born near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 7 March 1903. He married (1) JESSIE SUE ADCOCK at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 12 August 1921. They had 3 children and were divorced in Barry Co., Missouri on 26 June 1935. He married (2) LOIS EDNA HARRISON at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 16 July 1935. They had 2 children.

LESLIE worked for the Santa Fe Railroad Company most of his adult life as a Telegrapher/Station Agent. He died at Denair, Stanislaus Co., California on 15 October 1969 and is buried in the Lakeside Memorial Park Cemetery at Hughson, California.

Ref. Personal Record Book of RANDAL D. TARVIN
JESSIE SUE ADCOCK was born at Washburn, Barry Co., Missouri on 26 May 1902, daughter of John B. Adcock (II) and Susan Belle Sage. JESSIE married (2) Merwin L. Dowler in Oklahoma on 23 October 1937. They were divorced at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 23 February 1938. She married (3) Merritt D. Wells ca. 1947 at Walnut Creek, California and she was widowed in 1955. JESSIE died at Los Angeles, California on 7 March 1958 and is buried in the Sunnyside Memorial Park Cemetery at Downey, California.

Ref. Obituary, Cemetery Records

LOIS EDNA HARRISON was born at Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., Missouri on 29 December 1914, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Harrison and Bessie Payne. At the time of her marriage, LOIS had a daughter, VERLA, who was raised by LESLIE EVERT TARVIN as his daughter. LOIS died at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California on 18 November 1978 and is buried in the Lakewood Memorial Cemetery at Hughson, California.

Ref. Obituary, Cemetery Record

Children of LESLIE EVERT TARVIN and JESSIE SUE ADCOCK.

10.3.10.6.1 DORIS OPAL TARVIN
10.3.10.6.2 ROBERT LAVERN TARVIN
10.3.10.6.3 BONNIE ELAINE TARVIN

Children of LESLIE EVERT TARVIN and LOIS EDNA HARRISON.

10.3.10.6.4 VERLA TARVIN
10.3.10.6.5 DONALD EUGENE TARVIN
10.3.10.6.6 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN TARVIN

10.3.10.6.1 DORIS OPAL TARVIN was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 26 October 1923. She married HOLLIS MILTON STEWART at Los Angeles, California on 21 April 1946. They had 1 child and live at Wrightwood, San Bernardino Co., California. (1990)

HOLLIS MILTON STEWART was born at Sparta, Tennessee on 4 March 1918, son of Joseph Turney Stewart and Esther Leverna Hutson. HOLLIS served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He
Randal D. Tarvin

later worked for North American Aviation Corp. and then for the City of Downey, California, Parks and Recreation Department.

Child of DORIS OPAL TARVIN and HOLLIS MILTON STEWART.

10.3.10.6.1.1 JOHN RANDALL STEWART

10.3.10.6.1.1 JOHN RANDALL STEWART was born at Los Angeles, California on 21 June 1948. He married JAN MOZLEY at Downey, California on 29 June 1968. They had 4 children and were divorced. JOHN 'RANDY' served in the U.S. Air Force.

JAN MOZLEY was born at Provo, Utah on 9 May 1948, daughter of (?) Mozley and Betty Henderson.

Children of JOHN RANDALL STEWART and JAN MOZLEY.

10.3.10.6.1.1.1 JENNIFER MAUREEN STEWART
10.3.10.6.1.1.2 JOHN RYAN STEWART
10.3.10.6.1.1.3 JOANNA MEGAN STEWART
10.3.10.6.1.1.4 JOSEPH ROBERT STEWART

10.3.10.6.1.1.1 JENNIFER MAUREEN STEWART was born at Eglin AFB, Florida on 26 April 1970. She married DAVID ERNEST LEACH at Fallbrook, San Diego Co., California on 27 May 1989. They had 1 child and were divorced. JENNIFER now lives at Fallbrook, California. (1990)

DAVID ERNEST LEACH was born at Burton, Michigan on 21 July 1967, son of Ernest Hugh Leach and Peggy Ann Chena. He is now serving in the U.S. Navy. (1990)

Child of JENNIFER MAUREEN STEWART and DAVID ERNEST LEACH.

10.3.10.6.1.1.1.1 KATHERYN ANNE LEACH

10.3.10.6.1.1.1.1 KATHERYN ANNE LEACH was born at Camp Pendleton, San Diego Co., California on 11 July 1990.

10.3.10.6.1.1.2 JOHN RYAN STEWART was born at Downey, California on 9 November 1975.
10.3.10.6.1.1.3 JOANNA MEGAN STEWART was born at Downey, California on 28 January 1979.
10.3.10.6.1.1.4 JOSEPH ROBERT STEWART was born at Fallbrook, California on 19 September 1983.
ROBERT LAVERN TARVIN was born at Wagon Mound, Mora Co., New Mexico on 8 March 1929. He married GERALDINE LORRAINE LONG at Fresno, California on 12 May 1951 and they had 2 children. They now live in Fresno, California. (1990) ROBERT served in the U.S. Army in Korea 1951-52. He was a member of the Fresno Fire Dept. until his retirement in 1980.

GERALDINE LORRAINE LONG was born in Fresno, Fresno Co., California on 23 January 1932, daughter of Jacob Phillip Long and Alice Naomi Peterson.

Children of ROBERT LAVERN TARVIN and GERALDINE LORRAINE LONG.

10.3.10.6.2.1 PHILLIP MICHAEL TARVIN
10.3.10.6.2.2 JOHN ROBERT TARVIN

PHILLIP MICHAEL TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 29 June 1955. He married DENISE LYNN POHAN at Fresno, California on 18 October 1980. They had 1 child and now live in Fresno, California. (1990)

DENISE LYNN POHAN was born at Fresno, California on 27 April 1954, daughter of Aram Pohan and Seroy 'Sue' Hachadourian. She married (1) Steven Kandarian. They had 1 child, Steven Burt Kandarian, who was born at Fresno, California on 28 November 1977.

Child of PHILLIP MICHAEL TARVIN and DENISE LYNN POHAN.

10.3.10.6.2.1.1 KEITH PHILLIP TARVIN

KEITH PHILLIP TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 16 November 1982.

JOHN ROBERT TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 11 July 1958. He married RANDA JO MERCHANT at Fresno, California on 3 October 1981. They had 2 children and now live in Fresno, California. (1990)

RANDA JO MERCHANT was born in Fresno, California on 13 August 1959, daughter of Donald Horace Merchant and Beverly J. Brandquist.

Children of JOHN ROBERT TARVIN and RANDA JO MERCHANT.

10.3.10.6.2.2.1 JASON ROBERT TARVIN
10.3.10.6.2.2.2 JOSEPH DONALD TARVIN

JASON ROBERT TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 13 January 1987.
JOSEPH DONALD TARVIN was born at Fresno, California on 17 November 1989.

BONNIE ELAINE TARVIN was born at Las Vegas, New Mexico on 18 January 1931. She married (1) DENNIS DEWEY STONE at Las Vegas, Nevada on 17 April 1949. They had 3 children and were divorced. BONNIE married (2) ROLLIN EDWARD CLARKE at Downey, California on 24 March 1956. They had 1 child. She now lives in Omaha, Nebraska. (1992)

DENNIS DEWEY STONE married (2) Dolly (?) and died ca. 1980.

ROLLIN EDWARD CLARKE was born in Ohio on 26 February 1933, son of Edward Frank Clarke and Lucy May Peters. He married (1) Shigeko (?) in Japan ca. 1952 and they had 1 child, Wayne Clarke. ROLLIN died at Stanfield, Arizona on 18 May 1991 and is buried in the Mt View Cemetery at Casa Grande, Arizona.

Children of BONNIE ELAINE TARVIN and DENNIS DEWEY STONE.

10.3.10.6.3.1 STEVEN LEE STONE
10.3.10.6.3.2 MARY ELLEN STONE
10.3.10.6.3.3 DENNIS WAYNE STONE

Child of BONNIE ELAINE TARVIN and ROLLIN EDWARD CLARKE.

10.3.10.6.3.4 STACY PATRICIA CLARKE

STEVEN LEE STONE was born at Los Angeles, California on 11 November 1950. He married REBECCA WALTON on 17 December 1977. They had 2 children and now live at Cabool, Missouri. (1990)

REBECCA WALTON was born on 24 March 1948.

Children of STEVEN LEE STONE and REBECCA WALTON.

10.3.10.6.3.1.1 STEPHANIE RACHELLE STONE
10.3.10.6.3.1.2 SARAH REBECCA STONE

STEPHANIE RACHELLE STONE was born on 2 May 1981.

SARAH REBECCA STONE was born on 1 October 1985.

MARY ELLEN STONE was born at Los Angeles, California on 24 February 1952. She married (1) RICHARD SPANN at Las Vegas, Nevada on 3 September 1972. They had 2 children
and were divorced. She married (2) JOHN KINCAID and they now live in Fresno, California. (1990)

Children of MARY ELLEN STONE and RICHARD SPANN.

10.3.10.6.3.2.1 DENISE ELAINE SPANN
10.3.10.6.3.2.2 CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM SPANN

10.3.10.6.3.2.1 DENISE ELAINE SPANN was born on 28 July 1973.

10.3.10.6.3.2.2 CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM SPANN was born on 10 January 1975.

10.3.10.6.3.3 DENNIS WAYNE STONE was born at Los Angeles, California on 15 October 1953. He married ANNETTE PHILPOTT at Monroe, Michigan on 4 June 1982. They had 3 children. They now live at Baldwinsville, New York. (1993) DENNIS served in the U.S. Navy, Nuclear Submarine Service.

ANNETTE PHILPOTT was born at Kent, England on 19 July 1953, daughter of Douglas Gordon Philpott and Edna Giles. ANNETTE was living in Australia when she and DENNIS met.

Children of DENNIS WAYNE STONE and ANNETTE PHILPOTT.

10.3.10.6.3.3.1 DOUGLAS ALBERT STONE
10.3.10.6.3.3.2 AMANDA KRISTA STONE
10.3.10.6.3.3.3 BONNI ELIZABETH STONE

10.3.10.6.3.3.1 DOUGLAS ALBERT STONE was born at Monroe, Michigan on 27 June 1983.

10.3.10.6.3.3.2 AMANDA KRISTA STONE was born at Monroe, Michigan on 11 April 1986 and is an identical twin of BONNI.

10.3.10.6.3.3.3 BONNI ELIZABETH STONE was born at Monroe, Michigan on 11 April 1986 and is an identical twin of AMANDA.

10.3.10.6.3.4 STACY PATRICIA CLARKE was born at Downey, California on 22 September 1958. She married (1) RICHARD JON QUINLAN at Whittier, California on 11 December 1976. They had 2 children and were divorced. STACY married (2) GREGG DAVID DRENNAN on 28 July 1990 at Offutt AFB, Nebraska and they now live at Papillion, Nebraska. (1991)

RICHARD JON QUINLAN was born on 30 January 1957 at Colorado Springs, Manitou Co., Colorado. He served in the U.S. Air Force.
GREGG DAVID DRENNAN was born at Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida on 22 June 1954, son of James Andrew Drennan and Marjorie Place. GREGG married (1) Lisa Lenora Hudson at Ft Lauderdale, Florida on 1 February 1975. They had 2 children, Melissa Ann Drennan, born on 5 October 1976, and Gregory David Drennan, born on 5 July 1978. They were divorced.

Children of STACY PATRICIA CLARKE and RICHARD JON QUINLAN.

10.3.10.6.3.4.1 MICHAEL EDWARD QUINLAN
10.3.10.6.3.4.2 DENNIS JON QUINLAN

10.3.10.6.3.4.1 MICHAEL EDWARD QUINLAN was born at Cerritos, California on 17 December 1977.

10.3.10.6.3.4.2 DENNIS JON QUINLAN was born at Papillion, Nebraska on 31 December 1981.

10.3.10.6.4 VERLA TARVIN was born at Stella, Missouri on 26 July 1933. She married (1) BURT LIVINGSTON ca. 1948. They had 1 child and the marriage was annulled. She married (2) (?) (?) ca. 1951 and was widowed. VERLA married (3) JERRY FASSO ca. 1973 and they live in Alameda, California. (1990)

Child of VERLA TARVIN and BURT LIVINGSTON.

10.3.10.6.4.1 RENEE LYNN TARVIN

10.3.10.6.4.1 RENEE LYNN TARVIN was born at Sacramento, California in April 1948. She was raised by her grandparents and used the name Tarvin. She married (1) ROBERT EMORY HEANS in Stanislaus Co., California on 25 March 1965. They had 3 children and were divorced. RENEE married (2) (?) TUCKSCHERER and they were divorced.

Children of RENEE LYNN TARVIN and ROBERT EMORY HEANS.

10.3.10.6.4.1.1 (?) HEANS
10.3.10.6.4.1.2 (?) HEANS
10.3.10.6.4.1.3 TRACEY HEANS

10.3.10.6.4.1.1 (?) HEANS, a twin.
10.3.10.6.4.1.2 (?) HEANS, a twin.
10.3.10.6.4.1.3 TRACEY HEANS
10.3.10.6.5 DONALD EUGENE TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 19 February 1937. He married (1) PATRICIA LYNN RICHEY on 4 August 1959. They had 2 children and were divorced. DONALD married (2) LINDA CHRISTINE COX at Kansas City, Missouri on 20 January 1978. They had 2 children and now live in Kansas City, Missouri. (1990) DONALD served in the U.S. Air Force.

PATRICIA LYNN RICHEY was born at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 3 September 1939, daughter of Daniel Richey and Myrtle McGuinn.

LINDA CHRISTINE COX was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 2 June 1944, daughter of Lowell Shirley Cox and Mildred Emeline Fields.

Children of DONALD EUGENE TARVIN and PATRICIA LYNN RICHEY.

10.3.10.6.5.1 DEBRA LYNN TARVIN
10.3.10.6.5.2 TERESA LEE TARVIN

Children of DONALD EUGENE TARVIN and LINDA CHRISTINE COX.

10.3.10.6.5.3 REBECCA ANN TARVIN
10.3.10.6.5.4 RACHEL LOUISE TARVIN

10.3.10.6.5.1 DEBRA LYNN TARVIN was born at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California on 12 March 1960.

10.3.10.6.5.2 TERESA LEE TARVIN was born at Fort Collins, Colorado on 23 December 1961. She married RANDY ENNIS at San Antonio, Texas on 4 July 1981. They had 1 child.

Child of TERESA LEE TARVIN and RANDY ENNIS.

10.3.10.6.5.2.1 IVAN ALEXANDER ENNIS

10.3.10.6.5.2.1 IVAN ALEXANDER ENNIS was born at San Antonio, Texas on 22 June 1982.

10.3.10.6.5.3 REBECCA ANN TARVIN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 27 June 1979.

10.3.10.6.5.4 RACHEL LOUISE TARVIN was born at Kansas City, Missouri on 11 October 1981.

10.3.10.6.6 FRANKLIN BENJAMIN TARVIN (10.3.10.6.6) was born at Madera, Madera Co., California on 6 September 1938. He married (1) TOMMY RAY HOLLENBECK at Stanislaus Co., California on 4 March 1955. They had 2 children and were divorced. He married (2) JEAN HICKS
at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California on 22 March 1962. They had 2 children and now live in Oakley, California. (1990)

JEAN HICKS was born at Judsonia, Arkansas on 1 August 1942, daughter of Elvin Hicks and Mildred McKay.

Children of FRANKLIN BENJAMIN TARVIN and TOMMY RAY HOLLENBECK.

10.3.10.6.6.1 LISA KAY TARVIN
10.3.10.6.6.2 ROBERT HENRY TARVIN

Children of FRANKLIN BENJAMIN TARVIN and JEAN HICKS.

10.3.10.6.6.3 MATTHEW RANDOLPH TARVIN
10.3.10.6.6.4 BELINDA EVE TARVIN

10.3.10.6.6.1 LISA KAY TARVIN was born at Turlock, Stanislaus Co., California on 1 August 1957 and was raised by her grandparents, LESLIE and LOIS TARVIN.

10.3.10.6.6.2 ROBERT HENRY TARVIN was born at Boron, California on 22 September 1959 and was raised by his grandparents, LESLIE and LOIS TARVIN. He now lives with his aunt, VERLA FASSO at Alameda, California. (1990)

10.3.10.6.6.3 MATTHEW RANDOLPH TARVIN was born at Martinez, California on 13 December 1966.

10.3.10.6.6.4 BELINDA EVE TARVIN was born at Pittsburg, California on 15 July 1974.
ELISHA COWGILL TARVIN

10.3.11 ELISHA COWGILL TARVIN was the 11th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 6th child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. ELISHA was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 August 1858. At the age of thirteen, he moved with his family to Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri arriving there about 10 October 1871. He lived there until October 1873, when his family moved to Barry Co., Missouri and settled on a farm near what was later to become the town of Wheaton, Missouri.

ELISHA married CHARITY CATHERINE JOHNSTON at Barry Co., Missouri in the home of the bride's parents by the Rev. Gracy, on 14 October 1880. They had 10 children.

ELISHA was a farmer in Barry Co., Missouri all of his adult life, except for a brief period of time between August 1885 and July 1886, when he was in Texas. "In August 1885 ELISHA and CHATTY (CHARITY) left Missouri for Montague County Texas with their two children, DELMAR (4 years old) and FRED (2 years old). They traveled by wagon with Uncle Jap and Aunt Bettie Johnston. As soon as they arrived, ELISHA started farming and CHATTY, who was pregnant at the time they left Missouri, immediately came down with Yellow Jaundice. She said that her eyes were as yellow as her skin. On 1 April 1886 CLARENCE EDGAR TARVIN, their third child, was born in Montague County Texas. By this time, Jap and Bettie Johnston had traveled on to the Texas Panhandle where they could get more farm land for less money, but as it turned out, they made more money from oil than in farming. ELISHA had little success at Texas farming and as soon as the baby was old enough to travel the family returned to Barry Co., Missouri in July 1886. CHATTY sat in the wagon and held the baby all the way home."

Ref. ADDIE MAUDE TARVIN MARSHALL/GARNER - August 1988

ELISHA died in Barry Co., Missouri on 3 October 1918 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
   U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860-70
   U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1880-1900
   Newton Co., MO, Marriage Records Bk.D p. 143
   Cemetery Records, Obituary, Tombstone

CHARITY CATHERINE JOHNSTON was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 11 July 1863, daughter of Urias Johnston and Elizabeth Clark. She was widowed on 3 October 1918 and married (2) (?) Alexander. CHARITY was widowed and married (3) Rollin Hughes. She died in Barry Co., Missouri on 19 April 1949 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Cemetery Records, Tombstone

257
Children of ELISHA COWGILL TARVIN and CHARITY CATHERINE JOHNSTON.

10.3.11.1 DELMAR CLIFFORD TARVIN
10.3.11.2 FRED ORSON TARVIN
10.3.11.3 CLARENCE EDGAR TARVIN
10.3.11.4 HETTY A. TARVIN
10.3.11.5 ADDIE MAUDE TARVIN
10.3.11.6 LETHA LOUELLA TARVIN
10.3.11.7 ALMEDA TARVIN
10.3.11.8 JENNIE LEE TARVIN
10.3.11.9 HERMAN ANDY TARVIN
10.3.11.10 RACHEL ELLEN TARVIN

10.3.11.1 DELMAR CLIFFORD TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 30 July 1881. He married ETHEL WISELY at the home of his parents in Barry Co., Missouri on 14 December 1902. They had 2 children. DELMAR worked in the lead mines near Granby, Newton Co., Missouri where he lost an arm in an accident. He died in Missouri on 22 August 1943 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery, near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900-10
Cemetery Records, Tombstone

ETHEL WISELY was born in Missouri on 1 June 1883. She died on 14 December 1953 and is buried at Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1910
Cemetery Records, Tombstone

Children of DELMAR CLIFFORD TARVIN and ETHEL WISELY.

10.3.11.1.1 SIDNEY LAWRENCE TARVIN
10.3.11.1.2 BONNIE LOIS TARVIN

10.3.11.1.1 SIDNEY LAWRENCE TARVIN was born at Oronogo, Missouri on 4 March 1907. He married VERNECE ARMINTA BASS at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 15 June 1935. They had 2 children. SIDNEY died at Fontana, California on 4 March 1971 and is buried in the Green Acres Memorial Park Cemetery.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1910
VERNECE ARMINTA BASS was born at Greene Co., Missouri on 5 March 1911. She died at Fontana, California on 28 July 1973.

Children of SIDNEY LAWRENCE TARVIN and VERNECE ARMINTA BASS.

10.3.11.1.1.1 LAWRENCE RAY TARVIN
10.3.11.1.1.2 SIDNEY LYNDALL TARVIN

10.3.11.1.1.1 LAWRENCE RAY TARVIN was born at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 16 December 1936. He married (1) KAREN LEE GRANT at Fontana, California on 14 July 1956. They had 2 children and were divorced. LAWRENCE married (2) KATHYMARIE JONES at Fontana, California on 2 May 1980. They now live at Fontana, California. (1989)

KAREN LEE GRANT was born on 24 October 1938, daughter of Voncie B. Grant and Devota E. Potts.

KATHYMARIE JONES was born on 2 March 1947. She married (1) (?) Hixon and they had 3 children, Eleanor Lynn Hixon/Reaume, Erik Franklin Hixon and Kenneth David Hixon. They were divorced.

Children of LAWRENCE RAY TARVIN and KAREN LEE GRANT.

10.3.11.1.1.1.1 RONALD RAY TARVIN
10.3.11.1.1.1.2 LORI LEE TARVIN

10.3.11.1.1.1 RONALD RAY TARVIN was born at San Bernardino, California on 6 September 1958. He married CHRYSL LEIGH HINER on 9 June 1979 and had 2 children. They now live at Papillion, Nebraska. (1989)

CHRYSL LEIGH HINER was born on 3 March 1956.

Children of RONALD RAY TARVIN and CHRYSL LEIGH HINER.

10.3.11.1.1.1.1 SARAH RAE TARVIN
10.3.11.1.1.1.2 RACHEL LEE TARVIN

10.3.11.1.1.1.1 SARAH RAE TARVIN was born on 5 November 1981.

10.3.11.1.1.1.2 RACHEL LEE TARVIN was born at Omaha, Nebraska on 28 August 1986.

10.3.11.1.1.2 LORI LEE TARVIN was born at San Bernardino, California on 27 October 1965 and
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

now lives at Higland, California. (1989)

10.3.11.1.1.2 SIDNEY LYNDALL TARVIN was born at Monett, Barry Co., Missouri on 7 August 1950. He died at Fontana, California on 25 October 1962.

10.3.11.1.1.2 BONNIE LOIS TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 19 September 1908. She married MAX LEAVETT at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 30 December 1942; they had no children. She died at Inyo Kern, California on 2 March 1985.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1910

10.3.11.2 FRED ORSON TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 3 December 1883. He married AMELIA C. LONG at Elsey, Missouri on 14 December 1918. They had 3 children. FRED died at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 7 March 1974 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery, near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. U.S.CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

Cemetery Record, Tombstone

AMELIA C. LONG was born 30 July 1883, daughter of James Abner Long and Betty Rhoades. She died at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 16 October 1967 and is buried in Muncie Chapel Cemetery, near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Cemetery Records, Tombstone

Children of FRED ORSON TARVIN and AMELIA C. LONG.

10.3.11.2.1 KATHRYN AMELIA TARVIN
10.3.11.2.2 FREDINE EUNICE TARVIN
10.3.11.2.3 MARY MARCELLA TARVIN

10.3.11.2.1 KATHRYN AMELIA TARVIN was born on 1 April 1919 and died at Barry Co., Missouri on 25 July 1920.

10.3.11.2.2 FREDINE EUNICE TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 7 November 1920. She married JAMES LUTHER HADDOCK at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 28 January 1941. They had 4 children and now live in Neosho, Missouri. (1990)

JAMES LUTHER HADDOCK was born at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 13 February 1919, son
of James L. Haddock and Ollie Catherine Wallen.

Children of FREDINE EUNICE TARVIN and JAMES LUTHER HADDOCK.

10.3.11.2.2.1 JAMES ERIC HADDOCK
10.3.11.2.2.2 DEANNA JEAN HADDOCK
10.3.11.2.2.3 MARY LYNN HADDOCK
10.3.11.2.2.4 JOYCE ANN HADDOCK

10.3.11.2.2.1 JAMES ERIC HADDOCK was born at Klamath Falls, Oregon on 10 November 1941, twin of DEANNA JEAN. He now lives in Neosho, Missouri. (1990)

10.3.11.2.2.2 DEANNA JEAN HADDOCK was born at Klamath Falls, Oregon on 10 November 1941, twin of JAMES ERIC. She married (1) EUGENE MILLIGAN and had 2 children and they were divorced. DEANNA married (2) RONALD D. SWIFT on 20 November 1976.

Children of DEANNA JEAN HADDOCK and EUGENE MILLIGAN.

10.3.11.2.2.2.1 DAVID EUGENE MILLIGAN
10.3.11.2.2.2.2 BRENDA ANN MILLIGAN

10.3.11.2.2.2.1 DAVID EUGENE MILLIGAN was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 19 March 1962.

10.3.11.2.2.2.2 BRENDA ANN MILLIGAN was born at Albany, Gentry Co., Missouri on 23 November 1966.

10.3.11.2.2.3 MARY LYNN HADDOCK was born at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri on 21 July 1944. She married (1) BRYON LEE BROWN. They had 1 child and were divorced. MARY LYNN married (2) JOHN KEIBEL, they had 1 child and were divorced. MARY LYNN married (3) DALE RANZ and they had 2 children.

Child of MARY LYNN HADDOCK and BRYON LEE BROWN.

10.3.11.2.2.3.1 MICHELLE LYNN BROWN-KEIBEL

Child of MARY LYNN HADDOCK and JOHN KEIBEL.

10.3.11.2.2.3.2 HEATHER JOY KEIBEL

Children of MARY LYNN HADDOCK and DALE RANZ.

261
10.3.11.2.2.3.3 JACOB FRANK RANZ
10.3.11.2.2.3.4 RACHEL ELIZABETH RANZ

10.3.11.2.2.3.1 MICHELLE LYNN KEIBEL was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 10 July 1966 and she was adopted by her stepfather, JOHN KEIBEL.

10.3.11.2.2.3.2 HEATHER JOY KEIBEL was born at Renton, Washington on 24 February 1972.

10.3.11.2.2.3.3 JACOB FRANK RANZ was born at Renton, Washington on 17 February 1980.

10.3.11.2.2.3.4 RACHEL ELIZABETH RANZ was born at Renton, Washington on 22 March 1981.

10.3.11.2.2.4 JOYCE ANN HADDOCK was born at Joplin, Missouri on 20 February 1947. She married WILLIAM HENRY HOLLMANN at Fredericktown, Missouri. They had 3 children.

Children of JOYCE ANN HADDOCK and WILLIAM HENRY HOLLMANN.

10.3.11.2.2.4.1 KELLY RAE HOLLMANN
10.3.11.2.2.4.2 TOBIN JAMES HOLLMANN
10.3.11.2.2.4.3 ERICA ANN HOLLMANN

10.3.11.2.2.4.1 KELLY RAE HOLLMANN was born at Columbia, Missouri on 24 December 1975.

10.3.11.2.2.4.2 TOBIN JAMES HOLLMANN was born at Columbia, Missouri on 26 January 1977.

10.3.11.2.2.4.3 ERICA ANN HOLLMANN was born at Columbia, Missouri on 18 April 1978.

10.3.11.2.3 MARY MARCELLA TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 27 September 1922. She married JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (I) at Webb City, Missouri on 1 November 1941. They had 2 children.

JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (I) was born at Webb City, Missouri on 4 February 1920, son of James Daugherty Corl and Ruth Underhill.

Children of MARY MARCELLA TARVIN and JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (I).

10.3.11.2.3.1 CATHERINE AMELIA CORL
10.3.11.2.3.2 JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (II)

10.3.11.2.3.1 CATHERINE AMELIA CORL was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 23 November 1942. She married LARRY RAY DILWORTH and they had 2 children.
LARRY RAY DILWORTH was born on 4 December 1939.

Children of CATHERINE AMELIA CORL and LARRY RAY DILWORTH.

10.3.11.2.3.1.1 TROY RAY DILWORTH
10.3.11.2.3.1.2 KIMBERLY CORL DILWORTH

10.3.11.2.3.1.1 TROY RAY DILWORTH was born at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri on 5 August 1964. He married STACY LEE CRAIN on 4 June 1988.

10.3.11.2.3.1.2 KIMBERLY CORL DILWORTH was born at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri on 23 November 1971.

10.3.11.2.3.2 JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (II) was born at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri on 28 February 1949. He married (1) LYNN WELTY, they had 1 child and were divorced. JAMES married (2) EVELYN FAYE PRYOR/WELLS.

Child of JAMES DAUGHERTY CORL (II) and LYNN WELTY.

10.3.11.2.3.2.1 BLAIR LOGAN CORL

10.3.11.2.3.2.1 BLAIR LOGAN CORL was born at Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri on 30 July 1978.

10.3.11.3 CLARENCE EDGAR TARVIN was born in Montague Co., Texas on 1 April 1886. He married BESSIE MAY HURLBUT at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 22 December 1909. They had 3 children. CLARENCE 'LOCKY' was a farmer in Barry Co., Missouri until 1936 when he and his family moved to Hanford, Kings Co., California.

"My father had a hard time making it on the farm as that was during the great depression. Around the first of March in 1936 my dad was hauling wood with a team of horses, when all of a sudden one of the horses up and died, with that my dad said "That was it, I am going to sell everything and go to California." He bought a used 1928 Chevrolet and on the first of May we left Missouri. We were on the road for six days. There were six people in the car and the total cost of the trip was $67.40." Ref. URIAS DELOS TARVIN (1989)

The trip described in the above statement was from Wheaton, Barry County Missouri to Hanford, Kings County California, approximately 1850 miles.

CLARENCE died at Hanford, California on 25 December 1962 and is buried in the Grangeville
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

Cemetery at Armona, California.

U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900
Obituary, Cemetery Records

BESSIE MAY HURLBUT was born at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 6 April 1888, daughter of Joseph Delos Hurlbut and Mary Etta Santee. She died at age 102 in Hanford, California on 9 April 1990 and is buried in the Grangeville Cemetery at Armona, California.

Ref. Obituary, Cemetery Records

Children of CLARENCE EDGAR TARVIN and BESSIE MAY HURLBUT.

10.3.11.3.1 ATHOL PIERSON TARVIN
10.3.11.3.2 ELSIE CLEORA TARVIN
10.3.11.3.3 URIAS DELOS TARVIN

10.3.11.3.1 ATHOL PIERSON TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 12 August 1911. He married JUNY OZELLE BOLES at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 4 May 1935. They had 4 children and now live in Hanford, California. (1990)

OZELLE BOLES was born at Barry Co., Missouri in 1916, daughter of Garfield Boles and Lulu Crawford.

Children of ATHOL PIERSON TARVIN and JUNY OZELLE BOLES.

10.3.11.3.1.1 STANLEY DAVID TARVIN
10.3.11.3.1.2 LINDA LOUISE TARVIN
10.3.11.3.1.3 LARRY TARVIN
10.3.11.3.1.4 JOYCE EILEEN TARVIN

10.3.11.3.1.1 STANLEY DAVID TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 13 March 1941. He married (1) VERA AGUERRIE and they were divorced. He married (2) TERRI FOWLER, they had 1 child and were divorced. He married (3) ELEANOR MEADOWS.

Child of STANLEY DAVID TARVIN and TERRI FOWLER.

10.3.11.3.1.1.1 SHERRY KAY TARVIN

10.3.11.3.1.1.1 SHERRY KAY TARVIN was born on 18 October 1968.
10.3.11.3.1.2 LINDA LOUISE TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 5 November 1944, a twin of LARRY. She married REGINALD ROGERS (I) and they had 3 children. They now live in Merced, California. (1990)

REGINALD ROGERS (I) was born in 1941.

Children of LINDA LOUISE TARVIN and REGINALD ROGERS (I).

10.3.11.3.1.2.1 NICHOLAS STEPHEN ROGERS
10.3.11.3.1.2.2 REGINALD ROGERS (II)
10.3.11.3.1.2.3 GEOFFREY ROGERS

10.3.11.3.1.2.1 NICHOLAS STEPHEN ROGERS was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 6 April 1967. He died at Visalia, Tulare Co., California on 5 April 1971 and is buried in the Calvary Cemetery at Visalia, California.

10.3.11.3.1.2.2 REGINALD ROGERS (II) was born on 9 June 1972.

10.3.11.3.1.2.3 GEOFFREY ROGERS was born in June 1975.

10.3.11.3.1.3 LARRY TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 5 November 1944, a twin of LINDA. He died at Hanford, California on 7 November 1944.

10.3.11.3.1.4 JOYCE EILEEN TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 7 February 1950. She married (1) LEONARD LAVINE, they had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) LES BRUCE. They were divorced and she now lives in Hanford, California. (1991)

Child of JOYCE EILEEN TARVIN and LEONARD LAVINE.

10.3.11.3.1.4.1 KIMBERLY LAVINE

10.3.11.3.1.4.1 KIMBERLY LAVINE was born on 3 October 1965. She married TIMOTHY PAROLINI at Hanford, California in May 1989. They had 1 child and now live at Hanford, California. (1993)

Child of KIMBERLY LAVINE and TIMOTHY PAROLINI.

10.3.11.3.1.4.1.1 JOSHUA LEE PAROLINI

10.3.11.3.1.4.1.1 JOSHUA LEE PAROLINI was born on 31 December 1992.
ELSIE CLEORA TARVIN was born at Fairview, Newton Co, Missouri on 2 March 1916. She married (1) ROBERT EVERT PAYNE at Hanford, Kings Co, California on 4 September 1938. They had 4 children and were divorced. She married (2) ELMER EDWARD TURNER at Fresno, California on 1 January 1979, at the home of her daughter, JANET KAY PAYNE/GHAN. ELSIE died at Fresno, California on 30 April 1988 and is buried in the Belmont Memorial Park Cemetery at Fresno, California.

ROBERT EVERT PAYNE was born at Hanford, California, son of Albert Payne and Dora M. Luft.

ELMER EDWARD TURNER was born at Saginaw, Michigan on 6 August 1916, son of Henry James Turner and Laura Miligan. ELMER died at La Jolla, California on 18 August 1990 and is buried in the Belmont Memorial Park Cemetery at Fresno, California.

Children of ELSIE CLEORA TARVIN and ROBERT E. PAYNE.

10.3.11.3.2.1 ROBERTA CLEORA PAYNE
10.3.11.3.2.2 JANICE RAY PAYNE
10.3.11.3.2.3 JANET KAY PAYNE
10.3.11.3.2.4 PATRICIA SUE PAYNE

10.3.11.3.2.1 ROBERTA CLEORA PAYNE was born on 9 October 1939. She married WESLEY K. MCALLISTER and they live at Fresno, California. (1990)

10.3.11.3.2.2 JANICE RAY PAYNE was born at Fresno, California on 1 January 1941, twin of JANET KAY. She married JAMES L. WATTS at Fresno, California on 4 November 1961. They had 3 children and now live at Fresno, California. (1990)

JAMES L. WATTS was born in at Fresno, California on 5 July 1939, son of Uris Watts and Virginia Biggs.

Children of JANICE RAY PAYNE and JAMES L. WATTS.

10.3.11.3.2.2.1 KIMBERLEY ANN WATTS
10.3.11.3.2.2.2 LINDA KAY WATTS
10.3.11.3.2.2.3 KARL LEON WATTS

10.3.11.3.2.2.1 KIMBERLEY ANN WATTS was born at Fresno, California on 2 August 1962. She married MATTHEW RODRIGUEZ at Fresno, California on 12 April 1986. They had 2 children and now live in Fresno, California. (1990)

MATTHEW RODRIGUEZ is the son of Gilbert Rodriguez and Lynn Smeeds.
Children of KIMBERLEY ANN WATTS and MATTHEW RODRIGUEZ.

10.3.11.3.2.2.1.1 RICHARD JAMES RODRIGUEZ
10.3.11.3.2.2.1.2 LYNSEY MARIE RODRIGUEZ

10.3.11.3.2.2.1.1 RICHARD JAMES RODRIGUEZ was born at Fresno, California on 28 September 1987.

10.3.11.3.2.2.1.2 LYNSEY MARIE RODRIGUEZ was born at Fresno, California on 15 April 1990.

10.3.11.3.2.2.2 LINDA KAY WATTS was born at Fresno, California on 12 August 1963. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER CUNNINGHAM and they were divorced. She married (2) JOSEPH KOCHERGEN at Fresno, California ca. 1989. They had 1 child and are now living at Madera, California. (1990)

JOSEPH KOCHERGEN, son of Alex Kochergen and Eleanor (?), married (1) (?)(?). They had 2 children and were divorced. The 2 children by his first marriage were, Christina Kochergen, born on 5 June 1981 and Kim Kochergen, born on 10 December 1984.

Child of LINDA KAY WATTS and JOSEPH KOCHERGEN.

10.3.11.3.2.2.2.1 JOSEPH MITCHEL KOCHERGEN

10.3.11.3.2.2.2.1 JOSEPH MITCHEL KOCHERGEN was born at Fresno, California on 18 November 1990.

10.3.11.3.2.2.3 KARL LEON WATTS was born at Fresno, California on 14 February 1966.

10.3.11.3.2.2.3 JANET KAY PAYNE was born at Fresno, California on 1 January 1941, a twin of JANICE RAY. She married (1) GLEN C. HALL and was widowed. She married (2) DOUGLAS OWEN GHAN at Fresno, California on 11 November 1966. They had 2 children and now live at Fresno, California. (1990)

DOUGLAS OWEN GHAN was born at Fresno, California on 27 February 1941, son of Daniel Solomon Ghan and Bonnie Pearl James.

Children of JANET KAY PAYNE and DOUGLAS OWEN GHAN.

10.3.11.3.2.3.1 MELISSA KAY GHAN
10.3.11.3.2.3.2 PAMELA JEAN GHAN

267
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

10.3.11.3.2.3.1 MELISSA KAY GHAN was born at Fresno, California on 12 December 1968.

10.3.11.3.2.3.2 PAMELA JEAN GHAN was born at Fresno, California on 12 April 1970.

10.3.11.3.2.3.4 PATRICIA SUE PAYNE was born at Fresno, California on 24 May 1948. She married KENNETH M. FLOCK at Fresno, California on 24 December 1966. They had 3 children and were divorced. PATRICIA now lives at Fresno, California. (1990)

KENNETH M. FLOCK was born in 1945.

Children of PATRICIA SUE PAYNE and KENNETH M. FLOCK.

10.3.11.3.2.4.1 CHERYL ELAINE FLOCK
10.3.11.3.2.4.2 CYNTHIA KATHLEEN FLOCK
10.3.11.3.2.4.3 KENNETH WAYNE FLOCK

10.3.11.3.2.4.1 CHERYL ELAINE FLOCK was born at Sangley Point Naval Base, Phillipine Islands, on 24 January 1969.

10.3.11.3.2.4.2 CYNTHIA KATHLEEN FLOCK was born at White Sands Missile Range, White Sands, New Mexico on 9 December 1970. CYNTHIA married GLENN DEGRACIA and they had 1 child.

GLENN DEGRACIA was born on 17 August 1963, son of Ralph DeGracia.

Child of CYNTHIA KATHLEEN FLOCK and GLENN DEGRACIA.

10.3.11.3.2.4.2.1 NICOLE ELAINE DEGRACIA

10.3.11.3.2.4.2.1 NICOLE ELAINE DEGRACIA was born at Fresno, California on 14 August 1990.

10.3.11.3.2.4.3 KENNETH WAYNE FLOCK was born at Clear Lake, Texas on 20 December 1977.

10.3.11.3.3 URIAS DELOS TARVIN was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 30 September 1920. He married MARILYN J. COMFORT at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 27 June 1941. They had 4 children and now live at Coalinga, California. (1990) URIAS 'RICE' was a Heavy Equipment Mechanic and is retired.

MARILYN J. COMFORT was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 20 May 1923, daughter of Wayne M. Comfort and Zelma M. Fowler.
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

Children of URIAS DELOS TARVIN and MARILYN J. COMFORT.

10.3.11.3.3.1 KATHRYN DIANNE TARVIN
10.3.11.3.3.2 REBECCA ELAINE TARVIN
10.3.11.3.3.3 MARGIE ANN TARVIN
10.3.11.3.3.4 WAYNE DELOS TARVIN

10.3.11.3.3.1 KATHRYN DIANNE TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 31 March 1942. She married (1) MARCUS HERNANDEZ at Hanford, California on 28 November 1959. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) JOHN W. GRAHAM at Ventura, California on 5 April 1965. They had 1 child and now live at Niceville, Florida. (1990)

JOHN W. GRAHAM adopted the 2 children of KATHRYN DIANNE by her first marriage, MELODEE DAWN and SCOTT STEVEN.

Children of KATHRYN DIANNE TARVIN and MARCUS HERNANDEZ.

10.3.11.3.3.1.1 MELODEE DAWN HERNANDEZ-GRAHAM
10.3.11.3.3.1.2 SCOTT STEVEN HERNANDEZ-GRAHAM

Child of KATHRYN DIANNE TARVIN and JOHN W. GRAHAM.

10.3.11.3.3.1.3 BRIAN JOHN GRAHAM

10.3.11.3.3.1.1 MELODEE DAWN GRAHAM was born on 29 July 1961, and was adopted by her stepfather, JOHN W. GRAHAM. She married (1) JOHN ARTHUR ALDRIDGE at Okaloosa Co., Florida on 30 July 1981. They had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) DANNY EARL ENFINGER at Okaloosa Co., Florida on 9 July 1988 and they now live at Alamogordo, New Mexico. (1990)

DANNY EARL ENFINGER was born at Dothan, Alabama.

Child of MELODEE DAWN GRAHAM.

10.3.11.3.3.1.1.1 MEG LAUREN GRAHAM

Child of MELODEE DAWN GRAHAM and JOHN ARTHUR ALDRIDGE.

10.3.11.3.3.1.2 CHRYSAL KAYLEEN ALDRIDGE

10.3.11.3.3.1.1.1 MEG LAUREN GRAHAM was born on 14 February 1981.
CHRISTAL KAYLEEN ALDRIDGE was born on 18 February 1983.

SCOTT STEVEN GRAHAM was adopted by his stepfather, JOHN W. GRAHAM. He married JENNIFER TARA NIX at Okaloosa Co., Florida on 4 June 1987. They had 2 children.

JENNIFER TARA NIX was born at Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of SCOTT STEVEN GRAHAM and JENNIFER TARA NIX.

1. TARA ALEXIS GRAHAM
2. DALLAS SHELBY GRAHAM

TARA ALEXIS GRAHAM was born in Okaloosa Co., Florida on 23 July 1990.


BRIAN JOHN GRAHAM married LAURA WYNNE MUCKRIDGE at Okaloosa Co., Florida on 19 December 1987.

LAURA WYNNE MUCKRIDGE was born at Atlanta, Georgia.

REBECCA ELANE TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 2 July 1945. She married RICHARD PARKER at Hanford, California on 16 April 1966. They had 3 children and are divorced. REBECCA now lives at Bakersfield, Kern Co., California. (1992)

Children of REBECCA ELAINE TARVIN and RICHARD PARKER.

1. JEFFREY MARTIN PARKER
2. SUSAN PARKER
3. ROBYN PARKER

JEFFREY MARTIN PARKER lives at Bakersfield, California. (1990)

SUSAN PARKER married TROY CANTERBURY on 2 March 1991. They had 1 child and now live at Bakersfield, California. (1992)

Child of SUSAN PARKER and TROY CANTERBURY.

TROY JEFFREY MICHAEL URIAS CANTERBURY
10.3.11.3.2.2.1 TROY JEFFREY MICHAEL URIAS CANTERBURY was born at Bakersfield, California on 19 August 1992.

10.3.11.3.2.3 ROBYN PARKER lives at Bakersfield, California. (1990)

10.3.11.3.3.1 MARGIE ANN TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 8 February 1950. She married KENNETH WHALER at Carson City, Nevada on 4 May 1969. They had 2 children and now live at Panama City, Florida. (1990)

Children of MARGIE ANN TARVIN and KENNETH WHALER.

10.3.11.3.3.3.1 KENNETH MATTHEW WHALER
10.3.11.3.3.3.2 TIMOTHY RYAN WHALER

10.3.11.3.3.3.1 KENNETH MATTHEW WHALER was born in February 1980.

10.3.11.3.3.3.2 TIMOTHY RYAN WHALER was born in February 1981.

10.3.11.3.3.3.4 WAYNE DELOS TARVIN was born at Hanford, Kings Co., California on 26 August 1952. He lives at Coalinga, California. (1990)

10.3.11.4 HETTY A. TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 20 April 1888. She died at Barry Co., Missouri 27 April 1890.

10.3.11.5 ADDIE MAUDE TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 15 August 1890. She married (1) JAMES WALTER MARSHALL at the home of Mark Combs on 24 December 1912. She was widowed and married (2) CLARENCE HUBERT GARNER at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 28 September 1970. ADDIE MAUDE was widowed and now lives in Neosho, Missouri. (1990) She celebrated her 100th birthday on 15 August 1990.

Ref. US CEN, Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900
Barry Co., MO Marriage Records, Bk. L, p. 86 (#1)

JAMES WALTER MARSHALL was born on 28 September 1883. He died at Springfield, Missouri on 29 December 1961 and is buried in the Purdy Cemetery at Purdy, Missouri.

CLARENCE HUBERT GARNER was born on 24 August 1890. He was married (1) and widowed
prior to September 1970. CLARENCE died on 17 April 1974 and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Neosho, Missouri.

10.3.11.6 LETHA LOUELLA TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 14 September 1892. She married OTIS JACKSON MCQUEEN at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 23 August 1913. They had 5 children. LETHA died at Exeter, Missouri on 9 March 1952 in an automobile/train accident and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. US CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900
Barry Co., MO Marriage Records Bk. L p. 155

OTIS JACKSON MCQUEEN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 2 April 1892. He died at Exeter, Missouri on 9 March 1952 in an automobile/train accident and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Children of LETHA LOUELLA TARVIN and OTIS JACKSON MCQUEEN.

10.3.11.6.1 CARROLL LAVAUGHN MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.2 WINIFRED ROLAND MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.3 JACKSON FERN MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.4 ILA JEAN MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.5 RONNY JOE MCQUEEN

10.3.11.6.1 CARROLL LAVAUGHN MCQUEEN was born in Missouri on 10 June 1914. He married BONNIE GRACE GILBERT at Alhambra, California on 9 November 1935. They had 1 child. He died at Fresno, California on 25 August 1970 as the result of an automobile accident and is buried in the Floral Memorial Park Cemetery at Selma, California. At the time of his death, his home was at Big Creek, California.

BONNIE GRACE GILBERT was born at Selma, Fresno Co., California on 20 October 1915, daughter of Sherman M. Gilbert and Lillian Bonnie McCue. She died at Fresno, California on 30 August 1970 as the result of an automobile accident and is buried in the Floral Memorial Park Cemetery at Selma, California.

Child of CARROLL LAVAUGHN MCQUEEN and BONNIE GRACE GILBERT.

10.3.11.6.1.1 BONNIE CAROLYN MCQUEEN

10.3.11.6.1.1 BONNIE CAROLYN MCQUEEN was born at Monterey Park, California on 16
November 1938. She married LYNN GEORGE GREF at Riverside, California on 9 April 1966. They had 2 children and now live at Topanga, California. (1990)

LYNN GEORGE GREF was born at Salt Lake City, Utah on 10 June 1941, son of August Gref Jr. and Margaret Field.

Children of BONNIE CAROLYN MCQUEEN and LYNN GEORGE GREF.

10.3.11.6.1.1.1 CHERYLANN GREF
10.3.11.6.1.1.2 KAREN DIANE GREF

10.3.11.6.1.1.1 CHERYLANN GREF was born at Riverside, California on 7 June 1969.

10.3.11.6.1.1.2 KAREN DIANE GREF was born at Boston, Massachusetts on 12 April 1981.

10.3.11.6.2 WINIFRED ROLAND MCQUEEN was born at Rocky Comfort, Missouri on 20 August 1917. He married WILMA HENBEST at Cassville, Missouri on 20 November 1949. He is a farmer and served in the US Army. They now live at Washburn, Missouri. (1990)

WILMA HENBEST was born at Cassville, Missouri on 14 April 1916, daughter of Osman Henbest and Mollie M. Ennis.

10.3.11.6.3 JACKSON FERN MCQUEEN was born on 11 December 1919. He married (1) LOIS TAYLOR on 13 July 1946 and they were divorced. He married (2) VIRGINIA L. SMITH in March 1954. JACKSON died at Clever, Missouri on 2 January 1986 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri. VIRGINIA L. MCQUEEN now lives at Sandy, Utah. (1990)

10.3.11.6.4 ILA JEAN MCQUEEN was born at Exeter, Barry Co, Missouri on 10 February 1921. She married LAWRENCE R. BUTLER at Columbus, Kansas on 28 August 1946. They had 1 child and now live at Wheaton, Barry Co, Missouri. (1993)

LAWRENCE R. BUTLER was born at Exeter, Barry Co, Missouri on 3 February 1920, son of John Adam Butler and Uda Antle.

Child of ILA JEAN MCQUEEN and LAWRENCE R. BUTLER.

10.3.11.6.4.1 LARRY JACKSON BUTLER

10.3.11.6.4.1 LARRY JACKSON BUTLER was born at Monett, Barry Co, Missouri on 28 November 1953. He married SHIRLEY JEAN MOORE at Barry Co, Missouri on 21 July 1973. They had 2 children and now live at Wheaton, Missouri.
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

SHIRLEY JEAN MOORE was born at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 18 August 1954, daughter of Harry Douglas Moore and Cora Mabel Cassity.

Children of LARRY JACKSON BUTLER and SHIRLEY JEAN MOORE.

10.3.11.6.4.1.1 KRISTI DAWN BUTLER
10.3.11.6.4.1.2 KORRIE SUSANNE BUTLER

10.3.11.6.4.1.1 KRISTI DAWN BUTLER was born at Monett, Barry Co., Missouri on 31 October 1976.

10.3.11.6.4.1.2 KORRIE SUSANNE BUTLER was born at Monett, Barry Co., Missouri on 30 November 1978.

10.3.11.6.5 RONNY JOE MCQUEEN was born 14 February 1932. He married ENID MILES on 6 June 1953. They had 3 children and now live at Brighton, Missouri. (1990)

Children of RONNY JOE MCQUEEN and ENID MILES.

10.3.11.6.5.1 JULIE MARGARET MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.5.2 STEPHAN JOE MCQUEEN
10.3.11.6.5.3 LINDY SUE MCQUEEN

10.3.11.6.5.1 JULIE MARGARET MCQUEEN was born on 14 May 1954. She married (1) JEFFRY CRANK, they had 1 child and were divorced. She married (2) RICHARD CRAGMYLE, they had 1 child and were divorced. She married (3) MIKE HANSEN and was divorced. JULIE married (4) JAMES WILLIAMS, who adopted both of her children.

Child of JULIE MARGARET MCQUEEN and JEFFRY CRANK.

10.3.11.6.5.1.1 STUART JOE CRANK-WILLIAMS

Child of JULIE MARGARET MCQUEEN and RICHARD CRAGMYLE.

10.3.11.6.5.1.2 ELIZABETH CRAGMYLE-WILLIAMS

10.3.11.6.5.1.1 STUART JOE WILLIAMS was born on 19 October 1974 and was adopted by his stepfather, JAMES WILLIAMS.

10.3.11.6.5.1.2 ELIZABETH WILLIAMS was born in 1978 and was adopted by her stepfather, JAMES WILLIAMS.

274
10.3.11.6.5.2 STEPHAN JOE MCQUEEN

10.3.11.6.5.3 LINDY SUE MCQUEEN was born in 1962. She married DONALD BANKS and they had 2 children.

Children of LINDY SUE MCQUEEN and DONALD BANKS.

10.3.11.6.5.3.1 MALE BANKS
10.3.11.6.5.3.2 MATTHEW DEAN BANKS

10.3.11.6.5.3.1 MALE BANKS
10.3.11.6.5.3.2 MATTHEW DEAN BANKS

10.3.11.7 ALMEDA TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 26 October 1894. She married (1) JESSE RICE on 7 June 1919. They had 1 child and she was widowed. ALMEDA married (2) GRANVILLE W. FRENCH at Purdy, Barry Co., Missouri on 14 January 1926 and they had 6 children. ALMEDA was widowed in 1971. She died at Oxford, Kansas on 11 November 1991 and is buried there.

Ref. US CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

JESSE RICE was born ca. 1892 and died at Barry Co., Missouri on 12 October 1919. He is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

GRANVILLE W. FRENCH was born at Billings, Greene Co., Missouri in 1897. He died at Oxford, Kansas in May 1971 and is buried at Republic, Missouri.

Child of ALMEDA TARVIN and JESSE RICE.

10.3.11.7.1 JESSELYN MARIE RICE

Children of ALMEDA TARVIN and GRANVILLE W. FRENCH.

10.3.11.7.2 ROBERT GRANVILLE FRENCH
10.3.11.7.3 KATHRYN GAYLE FRENCH
10.3.11.7.4 ALICE MARILYN FRENCH
10.3.11.7.5 JAMES JOSEPH FRENCH
10.3.11.7.6 RICHARD TARVIN FRENCH

275
10.3.11.7.7 PHILLIP EUGENE FRENCH

10.3.11.7.1 JESSELYN MARIE RICE was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 9 April 1920. She married JUSTIN G. GOOSTREE at Springfield, Missouri on 27 April 1941. They had 1 child and now live at Palm Desert, California. (1990)

JUSTIN G. GOOSTREE was born at Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., Missouri on 12 February 1917, son of Dennis Goostree and Lena Sales.

Child of JESSELYN MARIE RICE and JUSTIN G. GOOSTREE.

10.3.11.7.1.1 JANETH GWYNNE GOOSTREE

10.3.11.7.1.1 JANETH GWYNNE GOOSTREE was born at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 24 May 1944. She married (1) RONALD L. COLTON on 12 June 1964. They had 3 children and were divorced. JANETH married (2) RONALD EIEKHOFF on 17 December 1986.

Children of JANETH GWYNNE GOOSTREE and RONALD L. COLTON.

10.3.11.7.1.1.1 RACHELLE LEE COLTON
10.3.11.7.1.1.2 GAYLE GWYNNE COLTON
10.3.11.7.1.1.3 JESSICA ANN COLTON

10.3.11.7.1.1.1 RACHELLE LEE COLTON was born at New York City, New York on 5 May 1965 and now lives at Washington DC.

10.3.11.7.1.1.2 GAYLE GWYNNE COLTON was born at San Diego, California on 11 December 1966. She married DONALD RESSETAR on 10 February 1990. They now live at El Cajon, California. (1990)

10.3.11.7.1.1.3 JESSICA ANN COLTON was born at Ventura, California on 26 May 1975. She now lives at Lakeside, California. (1990)

10.3.11.7.2 ROBERT GRANVILLE FRENCH was born at Stratford, Sherman Co., Texas on 7 September 1926. He married BARBARA KRAFT at Hidelberg, Germany on 1 September 1951 and they were divorced.

10.3.11.7.3 KATHRYN GAYLE FRENCH was born at Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas on 30 March 1928. She married DONALD SIMONSON on 29 March 1947 and they had 3 children.

Children of KATHRYN GAYLE FRENCH and DONALD SIMONSON.

276
10.3.11.7.3.1 CHERRIDAH SIMONSON
10.3.11.7.3.2 CAMILLE DONN SIMONSON
10.3.11.7.3.3 ERIC FRENCH SIMONSON

10.3.11.7.3.1 CHERRIDAH SIMONSON was born on 6 November 1947. She married SAMUEL PATE on 13 April 1971. They had 3 children.

Children of CHERRIDAH SIMONSON and SAMUEL PATE.

10.3.11.7.3.1.1 CALEB PATE
10.3.11.7.3.1.2 CORREE DONN PATE
10.3.11.7.3.1.3 BEAU PATE

10.3.11.7.3.1.1 CALEB PATE was born on 11 October 1971.

10.3.11.7.3.1.2 CORREE DONN PATE was born on 13 February 1974.

10.3.11.7.3.1.3 BEAU PATE was born on 7 February 1981.

10.3.11.7.3.2 CAMILLE DONN SIMONSON was born in March 1955. She married THOMAS LA BELLA on 1 September 1979. They had 1 child.

Child of CAMILLE DONN SIMONSON and THOMAS LA BELLA.

10.3.11.7.3.2.1 JASON LA BELLA

10.3.11.7.3.2.1 JASON LA BELLA was born on 19 March 1983.

10.3.11.7.3.3 ERIC FRENCH SIMONSON was born on 11 November 1964.

10.3.11.7.4 ALICE MARILYN FRENCH was born at Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas on 4 March 1931. She married JOSEPH MCCORMICK on 6 June 1951. They had 1 child.

Child of ALICE MARILYN FRENCH and JOSEPH MCCORMICK.

10.3.11.7.4.1 MARK JOSEPH MCCORMICK

10.3.11.7.4.1 MARK JOSEPH MCCORMICK was born in 1953.

10.3.11.7.5 JAMES JOSEPH FRENCH was born at Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas on 28 September 1932. He married DELORES MCQUAIN on 5 February 1955. They had 2 children.
Children of JAMES JOSEPH FRENCH and DELORES MCQUAIN.

10.3.11.7.5.1 NATHAN SHANE FRENCH
10.3.11.7.5.2 SHANNON C. FRENCH

10.3.11.7.5.1 NATHAN SHANE FRENCH was born on 3 August 1963. He married TRUDY ANN BROOKS on 19 November 1983. They had 3 children.

Children of NATHAN SHANE FRENCH and TRUDY ANN BROOKS.

10.3.11.7.5.1.1 ELI FRENCH
10.3.11.7.5.1.2 REUBEN FRENCH
10.3.11.7.5.1.3 SAMUEL FRENCH

10.3.11.7.5.1.1 ELI FRENCH was born on 11 July 1984.

10.3.11.7.5.1.2 REUBEN FRENCH was born on 10 December 1987.

10.3.11.7.5.1.3 SAMUEL FRENCH was born on 17 January 1990.

10.3.11.7.5.2 SHANNON C. FRENCH was born on 18 June 1965. She married MILTON KONSTANTINIDAS on 17 May 1987.

10.3.11.7.6 RICHARD TARVIN FRENCH was born at Pineville, McDonald Co., Missouri on 12 June 1936. He died on 21 September 1941.

10.3.11.7.7 PHILLIP EUGENE FRENCH was born at Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri on 1 September 1940. He married (1) GWEN ROBERTS in August 1961. They had 1 child and were divorced. PHILLIP married (2) MARSHA SPIELMAN in 1982.

Child of PHILLIP EUGENE FRENCH and GWEN ROBERTS.

10.3.11.7.7.1 JUSTINE MONIQUE FRENCH

10.3.11.7.7.1 JUSTINE MONIQUE FRENCH was born on 15 July 1963. She married ANDREW BREWER on 19 February 1984.

10.3.11.8 JENNIE LEE TARVIN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 16 September 1896. She married MARION EWING HAGAN on 21 November 1915. They had 3 children. JENNIE LEE
Elisha Cowgill Tarvin

died on 11 October 1986 at Greeley, Colorado and is buried in the Linn Grove Cemetery.

Ref. US CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

MARION EWING HAGAN was born on 2 October 1894. He died at Greeley, Colorado on 27 March 1981.

Children of JENNIE LEE TARVIN and MARION EWING HAGAN.

10.3.11.8.1 BONNIE HAGAN
10.3.11.8.2 MARJORIE JOSEPHINE HAGAN
10.3.11.8.3 GEORGE ALLEN HAGAN

10.3.11.8.1 BONNIE HAGAN was born ca. 1916 and died as an infant.

10.3.11.8.2 MARJORIE JOSEPHINE HAGAN was born on 19 January 1917. She married EDWARD NEIL WILLIAMS. They had 3 children and were divorced. MARJORIE now lives in Denver, Colorado. (1990)

Children of MARJORIE JOSEPHINE HAGAN and EDWARD NEIL WILLIAMS.

10.3.11.8.2.1 LONDELL O'NEIL WILLIAMS
10.3.11.8.2.2 JAY HAGAN WILLIAMS
10.3.11.8.2.3 KIT CORVAN WILLIAMS

10.3.11.8.2.1 LONDELL O'NEIL WILLIAMS was born on 28 June 1947.

10.3.11.8.2.2 JAY HAGAN WILLIAMS was born on 23 July 1948.

10.3.11.8.2.3 KIT CORVAN WILLIAMS was born on 9 May 1955.

10.3.11.8.3 GEORGE ALLEN HAGAN was born 6 April 1922. He married JANENE LOUISE DEELEY. They had 3 children and now lives at Glen Arbor, Michigan. (1990)

JANENE LOUISE DEELEY was born on 1 January 1923.

Children of GEORGE ALLEN HAGAN and JANENE LOUISE DEELEY.

10.3.11.8.3.1 GARY ALLEN HAGAN
10.3.11.8.3.2 JOY LOUISE HAGAN
10.3.11.8.3.3 MARK DEELEY HAGAN

279
10.3.11.8.3.1 GARY ALLEN HAGAN was born on 1 November 1945. He married NANCY LEMON on 12 August 1967. They had 3 children and now live in Cincinnati, Ohio. (1990)

NANCY LEMON was born on 31 July 1945.

Children of GARY ALLEN HAGAN and NANCY LEMON.

10.3.11.8.3.1.1 KENNETH ALLEN HAGAN
10.3.11.8.3.1.2 STEVEN MARK HAGAN
10.3.11.8.3.1.3 PAUL GARY HAGAN

10.3.11.8.3.1.1 KENNETH ALLEN HAGAN was born on 18 April 1972.

10.3.11.8.3.1.2 STEVEN MARK HAGAN was born on 27 February 1975.

10.3.11.8.3.1.3 PAUL GARY HAGAN was born on 2 April 1976.

10.3.11.8.3.2 JOY LOUISE HAGAN was born on 15 November 1948. She married WILLIAM ASH on 16 August 1968. They had 2 children and were divorced.

WILLIAM ASH was born on 5 September 1943.

Children of JOY LOUISE HAGAN and WILLIAM ASH.

10.3.11.8.3.2.1 SCOTT WILLIAM ASH
10.3.11.8.3.2.2 SARAH JOY ASH

10.3.11.8.3.2.1 SCOTT WILLIAM ASH was born on 15 July 1972.

10.3.11.8.3.2.2 SARAH JOY ASH was born on 21 January 1975.

10.3.11.8.3.3 MARK DEELEY HAGAN was born on 12 August 1959.

10.3.11.9 HERMAN ANDY TARVIN was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 12 January 1900. He married (1) GLADYS PEARL KELLY at Cassville, Barry Co., Missouri on 26 August 1920. They had 1 child and were divorced. He married (2) DONNA MARTEL at Hanford, Kings Co., California and was widowed in July 1969. HERMAN married (3) RUBA ESTALENE HARADER ca. 1970 and was widowed in October 1983. HERMAN died at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 24 January 1987 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri.
GLADYS PEARL KELLY was born at Rocky Comfort, Missouri on 4 June 1902, daughter of Jonathan Ernest Kelly and Rachel Louella Shepard. She married (2) Wilmer Green and was widowed. She now lives in Monett, Missouri. (1990)

DONNA MARTEL was born at Goshen, Arkansas on 2 April 1888. She died at Visalia, California on 16 July 1969 and is buried in the Visalia District Cemetery, Visalia California.

RUBA ESTALENE HARADER was born at Arkansas City, Kansas on 16 February 1900. She married (1) (?) Hazel and was widowed. RUBA died at Neosho, Missouri on 16 October 1983 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Barry Co, Missouri.

Child of HERMAN ANDY TARVIN and GLADYS PEARL KELLY.

10.3.11.9.1 JACK KELLY TARVIN

10.3.11.9.1 JACK KELLY TARVIN was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 11 December 1923. He married (1) THELMA HAWK at Barry Co, Missouri and the marriage was annulled. He married (2) CORRINE REESE and they had 1 child. He was widowed in March 1952. He married (3) SUZANNE NANCE at Bentonville, Arkansas on 3 May 1952. They had 2 children and were divorced in July 1960. JACK was a member of the U.S. Army (Career) and died in France on 8 April 1964 in an automobile accident. He is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

THELMA HAWK was born at Neosho, Missouri in 1925.

CORRINE REESE was born at Baton Rouge, Louisiana on 14 November 1920. She married (1) (?) Beasley and they had 2 children, Barbara Beasley and James Beasley and were divorced. CORRINE, her children, Barbara and James Beasley and her son JONATHAN KELLY TARVIN, by her second marriage, died in an auto/train accident at Exeter, Missouri on 9 March 1952. Her husband’s aunt and uncle, LETHA and OTIS MCQUEEN died in the same accident.

SUZANNE NANCE was born at Monett, Missouri on 30 November 1933.

Child of JACK KELLY TARVIN and CORRINE REESE.

10.3.11.9.1.1 JONATHAN KELLY TARVIN

Children of JACK KELLY TARVIN and SUZANNE NANCE.
10.3.11.9.1.2 SABRA ANN TARVIN
10.3.11.9.1.3 CHATTY LOU TARVIN

10.3.11.9.1.1 JONATHAN KELLY TARVIN was born on 4 October 1947 and died at Exeter, Missouri on 9 March 1952 in an auto/train accident.

10.3.11.9.1.2 SABRA ANN TARVIN was born at Landstul, Germany on 14 October 1954. She married EVAN PATTON at Monett, Missouri on 26 May 1973. They had 2 children and now live near Monett, Missouri. (1990)

EVAN PATTON was born at Wheaton, Missouri on 2 June 1951.

Children of SABRA ANN 'SIBBY' TARVIN and EVAN PATTON.

10.3.11.9.1.2.1 KELLY PATTON
10.3.11.9.1.2.2 JEB PATTON

10.3.11.9.1.2.1 KELLY PATTON was born on 7 February 1979.

10.3.11.9.1.2.2 JEB PATTON was born on 28 December 1981.

10.3.11.9.1.3 CHATTY LOU TARVIN was born at Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri on 15 March 1956. She married FRANK JENNINGS.

10.3.11.10 RACHEL ELLEN TARVIN was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 17 December 1901. She married ELZA A. SHARP at Neosho, Newton Co., Missouri on 20 July 1919. They had 1 child. RACHEL was widowed and now lives in Wichita, Kansas. (1990)


ELZA A. SHARP was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 1 October 1899. He died at Wichita, Kansas on 14 March 1990 and is buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens at Wichita, Kansas.

Child of RACHEL ELLEN TARVIN and ELZA A. SHARP.

10.3.11.10.1 EULALAH M. SHARP

10.3.11.10.1 EULALAH M. SHARP was born at Wheaton, Barry Co., Missouri on 14 July 1920. She married (1) ERNEST DE HAAS on 6 January 1945 and they were divorced. She married (2) W.
C. PATZACK at Wichita, Kansas on 17 August 1985. EULALAH was widowed and now lives in Wichita, Kansas. (1990)

W. C. PATZACK died at Wichita, Kansas on 4 October 1990.
SARAH C. TARVIN

10.3.12 SARAH C. TARVIN was the 12th child of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN and the 7th child of his 2nd marriage to AMELIA JANE BOWLES. SARAH was born at the home of her parents in Vigo Co., Indiana on 13 August 1860.

When her family moved from Indiana to Missouri, SARAH, who was 11 years old, traveled with them. They arrived in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri shortly before 10 October 1871. Before 18 October 1873, SARAH moved with her family to Barry Co., Missouri. They settled on a farm near what was later to become the town of Wheaton, Missouri.

SARAH married (1) J. TAYLOR MCBRIDE at the home of her mother in Barry Co., Missouri on 21 March 1879. SARAH and TAYLOR had 4 children. She was widowed in December 1897. After TAYLOR’S death, SARAH lived for a short time with her daughter, OLLICE MCBRIDE in Emporia, Kansas. SARAH married (2) WILLIAM ‘JIM’ PLATNER sometime after 1900 and they lived at his home near Stella, Missouri. SARAH died at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 25 July 1920 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Personal Record Book of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870
Barry Co., MO Marriage Records (#1)
U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

J. TAYLOR MCBRIDE was born in Tennessee on 15 November 1848. He was a farmer in Barry Co., Missouri until his death. He died of Pneumonia at Barry Co., Missouri on 16 December 1897 and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. Cemetery Records, Tombstone

Children of SARAH C. TARVIN and J. TAYLOR MCBRIDE.

10.3.12.1 ERNEST L. MCBRIDE
10.3.12.2 FLORA MYRTLE MCBRIDE
10.3.12.3 OLLICE A. MCBRIDE
10.3.12.4 FIRMAN G. MCBRIDE

10.3.12.1 ERNEST L. MCBRIDE was born at Barry Co., Missouri in January 1880. He married (1) JESSIE M. (?) in 1909. He married (2) FLORENCE (?) after 1910. ERNEST was a carpenter and was living at 1910 Sergeant Avenue, Joplin, Missouri in 1910.

284
Sarah C. Tarvin

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900
U.S. CEN. Joplin, Galena Twp., Jasper Co., MO 1910

JESSIE M. (?) was born in Kansas in 1885.

10.3.12.2 FLORA MYRTLE MCBRIDE was born in Barry Co., Missouri on 1 September 1885. She married ED BROWN at Barry Co., Missouri ca. 1902. They had 5 children and FLORA was widowed. She died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 19 February 1975 and is buried in the Yeager Cemetery at Holdenville, Oklahoma.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

Children of FLORA MYRTLE MCBRIDE and ED BROWN.

10.3.12.2.1 FRED BROWN
10.3.12.2.2 MAMIE MAE BROWN
10.3.12.2.3 RAYMOND BROWN
10.3.12.2.4 NELLIE ELIZABETH BROWN
10.3.12.2.5 MELVIN BROWN

10.3.12.2.1 FRED BROWN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 26 September 1902. He died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 19 November 1918.

10.3.12.2.2 MAMIE MAE BROWN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 27 December 1904. She married CECIL C. PETETE at Holdenville, Oklahoma ca.1922. They had 4 children and she was widowed in August 1976. MAMIE died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 20 April 1983 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery.

CECIL C. PETETE was born in Arkansas on 5 February 1903. He was an Oilfield worker. He died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 6 August 1976 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery.

Children of MAMIE MAE BROWN and CECIL C. PETETE.

10.3.12.2.2.1 JAMES EDGAR PETETE
10.3.12.2.2.2 MARGARET ELDINE PETETE
10.3.12.2.2.3 CECIL RAY PETETE
10.3.12.2.2.4 MARY EVELYN PETETE
10.3.12.2.2.1 JAMES EDGAR PETETE was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 16 February 1924. He married NAOMI SPOON and they were divorced. JAMES died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 4 December 1983 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery.

10.3.12.2.2.2 MARGARET ELDINE PETETE was born on 21 January 1926 and died the same day.

10.3.12.2.2.3 CECIL RAY PETETE was born on 25 March 1929. He married MARY THELMA MCCASLAND, they had 2 children. CECIL died at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on 25 July 1969 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery, Holdenville, Oklahoma.

MARY THELMA MCCASLAND was born on 3 April 1930 and now lives at Moore, Oklahoma. (1989)

Children of CECIL RAY PETETE and MARY THELMA MCCASLAND.

10.3.12.2.2.3.1 DAYNA RAE PETETE
10.3.12.2.2.3.2 MARSHA ANN PETETE

10.3.12.2.2.3.1 DAYNA RAE PETETE lives at Washington DC. (1989)

10.3.12.2.2.3.2 MARSHA ANN PETETE married (?) BILLINGSLEY. They had 2 children and now live at Norman, Oklahoma. (1989)

Children of MARSHA ANN PETETE and (?) BILLINGSLEY.

10.3.12.2.2.3.2.1 BLAIR BILLINGSLEY
10.3.12.2.2.3.2.2 DEREK BILLINGSLEY

10.3.12.2.2.3.2.1 BLAIR BILLINGSLEY
10.3.12.2.2.3.2.2 DEREK BILLINGSLEY

10.3.12.2.2.4 MARY EVELYN PETETE was born at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 13 November 1939. She married DOYLE WILSON at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 28 February 1959. They had 2 children and now live at Holdenville, Oklahoma. (1989)

DOYLE WILSON was born in Holdenville, Oklahoma on 8 July 1938. He is a farmer.

Children of MARY EVELYN PETETE and DOYLE WILSON.

10.3.12.2.2.4.1 LINDA CAROL WILSON
10.3.12.2.4.2 BRYAN GENE WILSON

10.3.12.2.4.1 LINDA CAROL WILSON was born on 1 July 1960. She married (1) (?) MITCHON. They had 2 children and were divorced. LINDA married (2) MARK BRANNON on 15 November 1987.

Children of LINDA CAROL WILSON and (?) MITCHON.

10.3.12.2.4.1.1 CRYSTAL RACHELLE MITCHON
10.3.12.2.4.1.2 MICAH SHANE MITCHON

10.3.12.2.4.1.1 CRYSTAL RACHELLE MITCHON
10.3.12.2.4.1.2 MICAH SHANE MITCHON

10.3.12.2.4.2 BRYAN GENE WILSON was born on 22 July 1963. He married KRISTI FORAN on 30 July 1983. They had 1 child.

Child of BRYAN GENE WILSON and KRISTI FORAN.

10.3.12.2.4.2.1 HOLLY ANNE WILSON

10.3.12.2.4.2.1 HOLLY ANNE WILSON

10.3.12.2.3 RAYMOND BROWN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 19 December 1906. He married RUBY DOUGLASS and they had 2 children. RAYMOND died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 23 March 1960 and is buried in the Yeager Cemetery, Holdenville, Oklahoma.

RUBY DOUGLASS died in California.

Children of RAYMOND BROWN and RUBY DOUGLASS.

10.3.12.2.3.1 LORENE BROWN
10.3.12.2.3.2 JO ANN BROWN

10.3.12.2.3.1 LORENE BROWN married (1) SAM TRUITT. They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) RALPH FORD.

Children of LORENE BROWN and SAM TRUITT.

10.3.12.2.3.1.1 NANCY TRUITT
10.3.12.2.3.1.2 TOMMY TRUITT

10.3.12.2.3.1.1 NANCY TRUITT married (?) MALLORY and they had 1 child.

Child of NANCY TRUITT and (?) MALLORY.

10.3.12.2.3.1.1.1 BROCK MALLORY

10.3.12.2.3.1.2 TOMMY TRUITT married CINDY (?). They had 1 child and now live in California.

(1989)

Child of TOMMY TRUITT and CINDY (?).

10.3.12.2.3.1.2.1 MATTHEW TRUITT

10.3.12.2.3.2 JO ANN BROWN married (1) ALLEN BENSON (I). They had 2 children and were divorced. She married (2) MARVIN PIERCE.

Children of JO ANN BROWN and ALLEN BENSON (I).

10.3.12.2.3.2.1 SHARON BENSON
10.3.12.2.3.2.2 ALLEN BENSON (II)

10.3.12.2.3.2.1 SHARON BENSON married (?) WEBB and they had 4 children.

Children of SHARON BENSON and (?) WEBB.

10.3.12.2.3.2.1.1 ALLISON WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.2 MARILYN WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.3 DAVID WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.4 RYAN WEBB

10.3.12.2.3.2.1.1 ALLISON WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.2 MARILYN WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.3 DAVID WEBB
10.3.12.2.3.2.1.4 RYAN WEBB

10.3.12.2.3.2.2 ALLEN BENSON (II) married ROBIN (?) and they had 2 children.

Children of ALLEN BENSON (II) and ROBIN (?)

10.3.12.2.3.2.2.1 NICHOLE BENSON
10.3.12.2.3.2.2.2 LAUREN BENSON

10.3.12.2.3.2.2.1 NICHOLE BENSON
10.3.12.2.3.2.2.2 LAUREN BENSON

10.3.12.2.4 NELLIE ELIZABETH BROWN was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 14 November 1909. She married OLIVER MIDDLETON and they had 2 children. NELLIE died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 15 September 1986 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery.

OLIVER MIDDLETON was born on 8 December 1909. He died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 17 January 1985 and is buried in the Holdenville Cemetery.

Children of NELLIE ELIZABETH BROWN and OLIVER 'SLATTS' MIDDLETON.

10.3.12.2.4.1 WAYNE MIDDLETON
10.3.12.2.4.2 GARY LEE MIDDLETON

10.3.12.2.4.1 WAYNE MIDDLETON married YVONNE (?) and they had 2 children.

Children of WAYNE MIDDLETON and YVONNE (?)

10.3.12.2.4.1.1 KEITH WAYNE MIDDLETON
10.3.12.2.4.1.2 SHARRY LYNN MIDDLETON

10.3.12.2.4.1.1 KEITH WAYNE MIDDLETON died at the age of 19 years.

10.3.12.2.4.1.2 SHARRY LYNN MIDDLETON married (?) DOSSEY and they had 2 children.

Children of SHARRY LYNN MIDDLETON and (?) DOSSEY.

10.3.12.2.4.1.2.1 STEVEN DOSSEY
10.3.12.2.4.1.2.2 ARRON DOSSEY

289
10.3.12.2.4.1.2.1 STEVEN DOSSEY

10.3.12.2.4.1.2.2 ARRON DOSSEY

10.3.12.2.4.2 GARY LEE MIDDLETON married (1) KAREN (?). They had 3 children and were divorced. He married (2) ANNE (?).

Children of GARY LEE MIDDLETON and KAREN (?).

10.3.12.2.4.2.1 TRACEY LYNN MIDDLETON
10.3.12.2.4.2.2 JAY THOMAS MIDDLETON
10.3.12.2.4.2.3 GINGER LEANN MIDDLETON

10.3.12.2.4.2.1 TRACEY LYNN MIDDLETON
10.3.12.2.4.2.2 JAY THOMAS MIDDLETON is deceased.
10.3.12.2.4.2.3 GINGER LEANN MIDDLETON

10.3.12.2.5 MELVIN BROWN was born on 26 August 1922. He died at Holdenville, Oklahoma on 22 July 1930 and is buried in the Yeager Cemetery at Holdenville, Oklahoma.

10.3.12.3 OLLICE A. MCBRIDE was born at Barry Co., Missouri in February 1887. She married GLENN RICHARDSON at Barry Co., Missouri. She died at Barry Co., Missouri and is buried in the Muncie Chapel Cemetery near Wheaton, Missouri.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900

GLENN 'CHARLIE' RICHARDSON married (1) and was widowed. His child, Lawrence Richardson, later married the widow of FIRMAN G. MCBRIDE.

10.3.12.4 FIRMAN G. MCBRIDE was born at Barry Co., Missouri on 15 April 1894. He married (1) JULIA MAY LAMB. They had 3 children and he was widowed. He married (2) VIRGINIA (?) after 7 December 1930. FIRMAN died in Oklahoma [Probably].

Ref. U.S. CEN. Shoal Creek Twp., Barry Co., MO 1900
JULIA MAY LAMB was born on 26 June 1894. She died at Granby, Newton Co., Missouri on 7 December 1930 and is buried in the Granby Cemetery.

Ref. Cemetery Record, Tombstone

VIRGINIA (?) married (2) Lawrence Richardson. She was widowed and now lives at Emporia, Kansas. (1989)

Children of FIRMAN G. MCBRIDE and JULIA MAY LAMB.

10.3.12.4.1 CALVIN MCBRIDE
10.3.12.4.2 KENNETH MCBRIDE
10.3.12.4.3 LORETTA SUE MCBRIDE

10.3.12.4.1 CALVIN MCBRIDE

10.3.12.4.2 KENNETH MCBRIDE lives in Texas. (1989)

10.3.12.4.3 LORETTA SUE MCBRIDE lives in Texas. (1989)
AMELIA JANE (BOWLES) TARVIN
BORN 12 FEBRUARY 1827
MAR. 02 APRIL 1846
DIED 16 MARCH 1900
BARRY CO. MO

GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN
BORN 12 JUNE 1813
MAR. (1) 10 DECEMBER 1835
(2) 02 APRIL 1846
DIED 16 DECEMBER 1877
BARRY CO. MO

VIGO COUNTY INDIANA ca. 1864
Tarvin Family - Vigo County Indiana - 1871


Front Row, Rachel Rhodes Tarvin, [prob.], unidentified, Emily Elizabeth Tarvin, unidentified, Sarah C. Tarvin, Harvey Melvin Compton, Christopher Columbus Compton.
Barry County, Missouri ca. 1904

Back Row, Elisha Cowgill Tarvin, Charity Catherine Johnston Tarvin, Mary Ellen Hurlbut Tarvin, Randal D. Tarvin.
Front Row, Mary Louisa Tarvin Kessel, Barbara Ellen Tarvin Compton, Sarah C. Tarvin McBride.
Mary Louisa Tarvin Kessel

Martin B. Tarvin, Mary Elizabeth Tarvin, Martha J. Tarr Tarvin
Martin B. Tarvin
Sarah Jane Pullen Tarvin, George Wesley Tarvin
Gerald Lee Tarvin

Back Row, Ralph D. Tarvin, Leslie E. Tarvin; Front Row, Osie Tarvin Gibson, Gerald Lee Tarvin.

Leslie Evert Tarvin

Muncie Chapel, Wheaton, Barry County, Missouri

307
Back Row, Fred Orson Tarvin, Delmer Clifford Tarvin, Clarence Edgar Tarvin
Middle Row, Elisha C. Tarvin, Charity Catherine Johnston Tarvin
Front Row, Addie Maude Tarvin, Letha Luella Tarvin

Back Row, Maude Tarvin, Almeda Tarvin, Rachel Tarvin
Front Row, Letha Tarvin, Jennie Tarvin, Charity (Johnston) Tarvin
Back Row, Flora Myrtle McBride, Ernest L. McBride, Ollice A. McBride
Chapter Six

ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4 ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN was the 4th child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 3rd child of his second marriage to RACHEL RHODES. ELISHA was born at Fleming Co., Kentucky on 17 August 1816.

On 3 November 1828, shortly after his father's death, ELISHA and his brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming Co., Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

The August 1830 Court Records of Fleming County Kentucky show ELISHA TARVIN, who was over the age of 14, came into court and chose James Stuart as his guardian. He was also bound as an apprentice to Charles V. Anderson for the term of six years, beginning the 15th of August 1830, to learn the trade, art and mystery of a farmer.

ELISHA sold personal property at Fleming Co., KY on 24 July 1838, [probably] in preparation for a permanent move to Indiana. He was in Putnam Co., Indiana before the autumn of 1839, as at that time, he was listed as a purchaser at the sale of personal property of DAVID GREEN WILSON, who was his brother in-law.

ELISHA married BARBARA HARPOLD at Vigo Co., Indiana on 31 January 1841. They had 11 children. He was a farmer in Prairie Creek and Nevins Townships, Vigo Co., Indiana. ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN died at Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 November 1865.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Heming Co., KY 1830
Fleming Co., KY, Land Records, Deed Bk P, p. 20
Fleming Co., KY, August Court 1830, Court Order Book E, p. 225
Fleming Co., KY Land Record, Deed Bk. U, p. 599
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. CB, p. 10
U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860

BARBARA HARPOLD was born in Virginia on 25 October 1820, daughter of Nicholas Harpold and Charity Hyde. She was widowed in November 1865 and died at the home of her daughter, AMELIA, in Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 October 1896.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870
Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

311
Children of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN and BARBARA HARPOLD.

10.4.1 SARAH TARVIN
10.4.2 GEORGE TARVIN
10.4.3 ALMY TARVIN
10.4.4 JOBE TARVIN
10.4.5 ENOCH TARVIN
10.4.6 JOSEPH CURTICE TARVIN
10.4.7 HULDAY ELLEN TARVIN
10.4.8 ROZANAH TARVIN
10.4.9 NANCY TARVIN
10.4.10 AMELIA TARVIN
10.4.11 JOSEPHUS TARVIN

10.4.1 SARAH TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 19 February 1842. She died on 1 August 1844.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4.2 GEORGE TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 22 October 1843. He died on 17 August 1845.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4.3 ALMY TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 1 February 1845. She died on 16 July 1850.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4.4 JOBE TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 27 August 1847. He died on 13 July 1850.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
10.4.5 ENOCH TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 June 1849. He died on 25 July 1850.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4.6 JOSEPH CURTICE TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 20 December 1851. He died on 4 October 1853.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN

10.4.7 HULDAY ELLEN TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 2 March 1854. She died on 5 May 1881.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870
(In household of GEORGE WASHINGTON TARVIN)

10.4.8 ROZANAH TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 16 March 1856. She married JACOB P. KESSLER at Vigo Co., Indiana on 24 February 1885. They had 2 children.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 10 p. 14
U.S. CEN. Vigo Co., IN 1900

JACOB P. KESSLER was born in Indiana in May 1855.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Vigo Co., IN 1900

Children of ROZANAH TARVIN and JACOB P. KESSLER.

10.4.8.1 BLANCHE KESSLER
10.4.8.2 MABEL H. KESSLER

10.4.8.1 BLANCHE KESSLER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana in July 1887.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Vigo Co., IN 1900
Elisha Curtis Tarvin

10.4.8.2 MABEL H. KESSLER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana in May 1892.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.8.9 NANCY TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 5 January 1858. She married DAVID L. CARITHERS (I) at Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 July 1878. They had 4 children. NANCY died on 9 July 1937.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870, 1900-10
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 7 p. 391

DAVID L. CARITHERS (I) was born in Indiana in March 1856 son of William Carithers and Lida M. (?)

Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

Children of NANCY TARVIN and DAVID L. CARITHERS. (I)

10.4.9.1 HERSHEL PERCY CARITHERS
10.4.9.2 PARDY CARITHERS
10.4.9.3 TIMMIE CARITHERS
10.4.9.4 DAVID L. CARITHERS (II)

10.4.9.1 HERSHEL PERCY CARITHERS was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 2 May 1880, a twin of PARDY CARITHERS. He married LULA (?) in Indiana in 1901 and they had 2 children. HERSHEL was a Coal Miner and a Salesman.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10

LULA (?) was born in Indiana in 1885.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1910

Children of HERSHEL PERCY CARITHERS and LULA (?)

10.4.9.1.1 ERNEST CARITHERS
10.4.9.1.2 GOLDIE CARITHERS
10.4.9.1.1 ERNEST CARITHERS was born in Indiana in 1901.

10.4.9.1.2 GOLDIE CARITHERS was born in Indiana in 1903.

10.4.9.2 PARDY CARITHERS was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 2 May 1880, a twin of HERSHEL PERCY CARITHERS.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo. Co., IN 1900-10

10.4.9.3 TIMMIE CARITHERS was born in Indiana on 30 November 1881. He married ANNA (?) in Indiana in 1908. They had 1 child.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo. Co., IN 1900-10

ANNA (?) was born in Indiana in 1886.

Child of TIMMIE CARITHERS and ANNA (?).

10.4.9.3.1 FREDAL CARITHERS

10.4.9.3.1 FREDAL CARITHERS was born in Indiana in November 1909.

10.4.9.4 DAVID L. CARITHERS (II) was born in Indiana on 5 December 1885.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo. Co., IN 1900

10.4.10 AMELIA TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 29 January 1860. She married MARCELLAS LAKE on 28 July 1879. They had 8 children.
Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Prairie Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870, 1900

315
MARCELLAS 'MORELAND' LAKE was born in Indiana in March 1852, son of Lomi Lake and Mary (?). He was a farmer.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870, 1900

Children of AMELIA TARVIN and MARCELLAS LAKE.

10.4.10.1 LORANE L. LAKE
10.4.10.2 COLARD LAKE
10.4.10.3 FLOY LAKE
10.4.10.4 INFANT LAKE
10.4.10.5 INFANT LAKE
10.4.10.6 INFANT LAKE
10.4.10.7 GUY C. LAKE
10.4.10.8 OPAL L. LAKE

10.4.10.1 LORANE L. LAKE was born in Indiana on 13 March 1880. She died between 1958 and 1969.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.2 COLARD LAKE was born in Indiana on 5 October 1881.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.3 FLOY LAKE was born in Indiana on 10 December 1883.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.4 INFANT LAKE
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.5 INFANT LAKE
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.6 INFANT LAKE
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

316
10.4.10.7 GUY C. LAKE was born in Indiana in November 1893.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.10.8 OPAL L. LAKE was born in Indiana in August 1899.
Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900

10.4.11 JOSEPHUS TARVIN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 July 1863. He married (1) MARY B. SHULL at Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 September 1885. JOSEPHUS was widowed in September 1915 and married (2) ELLA ROBERTS/HAASE at Vigo Co., Indiana on 14 October 1917. He was a Coal Miner.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
Vigo Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. 46 p. 212 (#2)
U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1870, 1900-10

MARY B. 'MOLLIE' SHULL was born in Indiana on 1 June 1868, daughter of I. Shull. She died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 September 1915 and is buried in the Sulpher Springs Cemetery.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1900-10
Cemetery Record and Tombstone

ELLA ROBERTS married (1) (?) Haase and was widowed.
Barbara Harpold Tarvin, wife of Elisha Curtis Tarvin
Chapter Seven

SARAH C. TARVIN

10.5 SARAH C. TARVIN was the 5th child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 4th child of his second marriage to RACHEL RHODES. SARAH C. TARVIN was born at Fleming Co., Kentucky in 1818.

On 3 Nov 1828, shortly after her father’s death, SARAH C. and her brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming County Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

SARAH C. had moved from Kentucky to Putnam Co., Indiana by 1837. She married THOMAS A. FOXWORTHY at Putnam Co., Indiana on 26 October 1837. They had 6 children. In 1842, SARAH C. and her family moved from Indiana to Cass Co., Illinois. She died at Chandlerville, Cass Co., Illinois in 1863, and is buried there.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Fleming Co., KY 1830
Fleming Co., KY, Land Records, Deed Bk P, p. 20
Putnam Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. O, p. 169

THOMAS A. FOXWORTHY was born at Clark Co., Kentucky in 1817, son of Thomas Foxworthy and Willery A. Brown. THOMAS was widowed in 1863, and married (2) Mary Ann Foxworthy at Cass Co., Illinois on 6 May 1866. He was widowed in 1867 and married (3) Lucy Jane Tingle/Borer at Iola, Kansas on 24 March 1869. They had 2 children, Tilman A. Foxworthy, who was born on 4 March 1870, married, had 4 children and died at Erie, Kansas on 4 January 1964, and Delano Rothschild Foxworthy, who was born on 26 February 1871, married, had 1 child and died at Erie, Kansas in March 1958.

THOMAS A. FOXWORTHY died at Erie, Neosho Co., Kansas on 20 March 1879, and is buried in the East Hill Cemetery at Erie, Kansas.

Children of SARAH C. TARVIN and THOMAS A. FOXWORTHY.

10.5.1 ELIZABETH JANE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY
10.5.3 MARY A. FOXWORTHY
10.5.4 NANCY ANN SOPHIA FOXWORTHY
10.5.5 MARTHA ELLEN FOXWORTHY
10.5.6 THOMAS ZEBEDEE FOXWORTHY
10.5.1 ELIZABETH JANE FOXWORTHY was born at Jefferson Twp., Putnam Co., Indiana in 1838. She married WILLIAM PERRY CONYERS at Cass Co., Illinois on 21 January 1858. They had 8 children. ELIZABETH died at Cass Co., Illinois on 19 December 1866 and is buried there.

Ref. Cass Co., IL Marriage Records, Lic.# 1106

WILLIAM PERRY CONYERS was born at Newmansville, Cass Co., Illinois on 27 November 1835, a son of James Conyers and Elizabeth Sutton. He married (1) Mary Jane Burke in Cass Co., Illinois on 25 August 1856 and was widowed on 12 November 1856. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE FOXWORTHY and was widowed on 19 December 1866. WILLIAM married (3) Celestia E. Russell at Champaign Co., Illinois. They had 3 children, Emma Eveline Conyers, Henry Phinix Conyers and Alonzo W. Conyers. Celestia died at Heartwell Nebraska in 1874. WILLIAM married (4) Lucinda Mathers, daughter of Josiah Mathers and Melinda Cowgill, at Juniata, Nebraska on 9 September 1875. They had 7 children, Daniel C. Conyers, Albert Robert Conyers, Bartlett Conyers, Charles Williams Conyers, Hattie Belle Conyers, Effie Josephine Conyers and Alice Pearl Conyers. Lucinda died on 16 February 1941. WILLIAM PERRY CONYERS died at Heartwell, Kearney Co., Nebraska on 22 March 1900.

Children of ELIZABETH JANE FOXWORTHY and WILLIAM PERRY CONYERS.

10.5.1.1 JAMES ALEXANDER CONYERS
10.5.1.2 MARY JANE CONYERS
10.5.1.3 ADDY CONYERS
10.5.1.4 EDDY CONYERS
10.5.1.5 GEORGE NOLTON CONYERS
10.5.1.6 MARTHA MATILDA CONYERS
10.5.1.7 SUSAN ADELINE CONYERS
10.5.1.8 THOMAS J. CONYERS

10.5.1.1 JAMES ALEXANDER CONYERS was born at Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois on 27 October 1858. He married MARY CATHERINE JACKSON in Nebraska on 14 September 1884. They had 3 children. JAMES died at Hastings, Nebraska on 26 August 1929.

MARY CATHERINE JACKSON was born in Sweden on 7 June 1858. She died at Heartwell, Nebraska in January 1930.

Children of JAMES ALEXANDER CONYERS and MARY CATHERINE JACKSON.

10.5.1.1.1 MINNIE ELIZABETH CONYERS
10.5.1.1.2 JOHN CONYERS
10.5.1.1.3 WALTER CONYERS
MINNIE ELIZABETH CONYERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska on 8 July 1889. She married FRED ORTGEISEN in 1920, they had 2 children. MINNIE died at Holdrege, Nebraska on 17 June 1954.

Children of MINNIE ELIZABETH CONYERS and FRED ORTGEISEN.

10.5.1.1.1 PAULINE ORTGEISEN
10.5.1.1.1.2 DARRELL ORTGEISEN

10.5.1.1.1 PAULINE ORTGEISEN
10.5.1.1.1.2 DARRELL ORTGEISEN

10.5.1.1.2 JOHN CONYERS
10.5.1.1.3 WALTER CONYERS

MARY JANE CONYERS was born at Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois on 29 February 1860. She married JOSIAH MATHERS at Lowell, Nebraska on 4 September 1875. They had 11 children. MARY JANE was widowed on 15 April 1910. She died at Heartwell, Nebraska in 1935.

JOSIAH MATHERS was born in Indiana in 1831. He married (1) Melinda Cowgill in Indiana and they had a daughter, Lucinda Matthers who was born at LaPort, Indiana on 28 March 1859, and was the 4th wife of WILLIAM PERRY CONYERS. WILLIAM was the father of JOSIAH'S second wife, MARY JANE CONYERS. JOSIAH died at Heartwell, Nebraska on 15 April 1910.

Children of MARY JANE CONYERS and JOSIAH MATHERS.

10.5.1.2.1 FANNY MATHERS
10.5.1.2.2 RILEY A. MATHERS
10.5.1.2.3 GEORGE MATHERS
10.5.1.2.4 JENNIE MATHERS
10.5.1.2.5 ELIZABETH MATHERS
10.5.1.2.6 LYDIA MATHERS
10.5.1.2.7 MARGARET R. MATHERS
10.5.1.2.8 RACHEL MATHERS
10.5.1.2.9 ISABELLE MATHERS
10.5.1.2.10 LORETTA M. MATHERS
10.5.1.2.11 HARRY MATHERS

FANNY MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1876.
10.5.1.2.2 RILEY A. MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska in 1878. He married GEORGIA B. (?). RILEY died in 1932.

10.5.1.2.3 GEORGE MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1880. He died at Heartwell, Nebraska in 1894.

10.5.1.2.4 JENNIE MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1881. She married OSCAR S. SCHAUB.

10.5.1.2.5 ELIZABETH MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska in 1882. She married CHARLES PRITCHARD. ELIZABETH died at Heartwell, Nebraska in 1947.

10.5.1.2.6 LYDIA MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1885.

10.5.1.2.7 MARGARET R. MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska on 27 April 1888. She married JOHN TORSKE. MARGARET died at Heartwell, Nebraska on 29 May 1928.

10.5.1.2.8 RACHEL MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1890.

10.5.1.2.9 ISABELLE MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1894. She married 10.5.1.7.6 THERON LESLIE MITCHELL.

10.5.1.7.6 THERON LESLIE MITCHELL was born in Kearney Co., Nebraska on 11 January 1893, son of FRANKLIN MITCHELL and 10.5.1.7 SUSAN ADELINE CONYERS. He died on 1 October 1946.

10.5.1.2.10 LORETTA M. MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska on 19 December 1897. She died at Heartwell, Nebraska in April 1917.

10.5.1.2.11 HARRY MATHERS was born at Heartwell, Nebraska ca. 1900.

10.5.1.3 ADDY CONYERS was born and died in Cass Co., Illinois in 1860, a twin of EDDY CONYERS.

10.5.1.4 EDDY CONYERS was born and died in Cass Co., Illinois in 1860, a twin of ADDY CONYERS.

10.5.1.5 GEORGE NOLTON CONYERS was born at Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois on 8 December 1861. He married ANNA MACHER in November 1883.

10.5.1.6 MARTHA MATILDA CONYERS was born at Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois on 5
September 1863. She married SAMUEL PRYOR VANATTA in Nebraska on 16 November 1880, they had 3 children. MARTHA died on 12 November 1918.

SAMUEL PRYOR VANATTA was born in Logan Co., Ohio on 15 November 1848. He was a farmer and was in the military during the Indian Wars. He died at Juniata, Nebraska on 11 April 1915.

Children of MARTHA MATILDA CONYERS and SAMUEL PRYOR VANATTA.

10.5.1.6.1 (?) VANATTA
10.5.1.6.2 (?) VANATTA
10.5.1.6.3 (?) VANATTA

10.5.1.6.1 (?) VANATTA
10.5.1.6.2 (?) VANATTA
10.5.1.6.3 (?) VANATTA

10.5.1.7 SUSAN ADELINE CONYERS was born in Beardstown, Cass Co., Illinois on 17 April 1865. She married FRANKLIN MITCHELL in Illinois on 10 August 1880. They had 10 children. SUSAN died at Red Bluff, California on 30 March 1936 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Lexington, Nebraska.

FRANKLIN MITCHELL was born at Sandwich, DeKalb Co., Illinois on 30 April 1859, son of Luther E. Mitchell and Sarah Smith. He died at Lexington, Nebraska on 30 October 1931 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Lexington, Nebraska.

Children of SUSAN ADELINE CONYERS and FRANKLIN MITCHELL.

10.5.1.7.1 LORANA MAY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.2 WILLIAM LUTHER MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3 RALPH HARRINGTON MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.4 ARTHUR ALONZO MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.5 SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.6 THERON LESLIE MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.7 HARRY CLAUD MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.8 FANNIE MAUD MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.9 MARY JANE MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.10 GEORGE NOLTON MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.1 LORANA MAY MITCHELL was born in Adams Co., Nebraska on 2 May 1883. She married AARON ELISHA BARBER in May 1900. LORANA died on 6 September 1906, leaving 3 children named in a deed.

Children of LORANA MAY MITCHELL and AARON ELISHA BARBER.

10.5.1.7.1.1 (?) BARBER
10.5.1.7.1.2 (?) BARBER
10.5.1.7.1.3 (?) BARBER

10.5.1.7.2 WILLIAM LUTHER MITCHELL was born in Adams Co., Nebraska on 22 March 1885. He died in Nebraska on 6 December 1887.

10.5.1.7.3 RALPH HARRINGTON MITCHELL was born at Minden, Kearney Co., Nebraska on 11 November 1886. He married PEARL LELIA ROOT in North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska on 6 June 1908. They had 2 children. RALPH was a Trolley Car Operator in Omaha, Nebraska. He died in Omaha, Nebraska on 9 November 1918 and is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, at Lexington, Nebraska.

PEARL LELIA ROOT was born at North Platte, Lincoln Co., Nebraska on 14 March 1891, daughter of Alexis Root and Isabelle Hilda Hilbert. She was widowed on 9 November 1918 and married (2) Ona Thierolf, a widower with 2 children, Ona Jr. and William Thierolf. PEARL and Ona married in Star, Nebraska on 13 March 1921. They had 3 children, twins Alvin and Calvin Thierolf and Paul Thierolf. PEARL died at Creighton, Nebraska on 8 January 1972 and is buried in the L'Eau Qui Court Cemetery in Niobrara, Nebraska.

Children of RALPH HARRINGTON MITCHELL and PEARL LELIA ROOT.

10.5.1.7.3.1 CHARLES ROY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.2 LEO CLYDE MITCHELL

10.5.1.7.3.1 CHARLES ROY MITCHELL was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 2 May 1909. He married (1) MARIAN ESTHER HAMPSON at Winner, South Dakota on 4 May 1929. They had 5 children and were divorced in 1950. CHARLES married (2) FLORENCE (?)/TABOR and they had 1 child. CHARLES died at Buckeye, Arizona on 27 October 1976 and is buried in the
Louis B. Hazelton Cemetery in Buckeye, Arizona.

MARIAN ESTHER HAMPSON was a daughter Robert Hampson and Bess Gore. She married (2) George Jeffrey in Nebraska. She was widowed and now lives at Orchard, Nebraska. (1991)

FLORENCE (?)/TABOR married (2) CHARLES ROY MITCHELL. She had 6 children from her first marriage, Jack, Buelah, Christine, Mardelle, Barbara, and Rosella Tabor.

Children of CHARLES ROY MITCHELL and MARIAN ESTHER HAMPSON.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1 JUANITA MAE MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.2 PEGGY LOU MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.3 JOAN PEARL MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.4 ROBERT ROY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.5 PAUL LEE MITCHELL

Child of CHARLES ROY MITCHELL and FLORENCE (?)/TABOR.

10.5.1.7.3.1.6 MELODY LEA MITCHELL

10.5.1.7.3.1.1 JUANITA MAE MITCHELL was born at Benkleman, Nebraska on 26 November 1929. She married MILO HARLAN KOSKAN at Ideal, South Dakota on 18 June 1950. They had 4 children and now live at Wood, South Dakota. (1991)

MILO HARLAN KOSKAN was born at Wood, South Dakota on 6 February 1930, son of Jerry V. Koskan and Daisy Slechta.

Children of JUANITA MAE MITCHELL and MILO HARLAN KOSKAN.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1 BONNIE JANE KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2 ROBERT MILO KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3 JOHN MARK KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4 KATHIE KAE KOSKAN

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1 BONNIE JANE KOSKAN was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 10 October 1951. She married ALAN DONALD BLAIR at Winner, South Dakota on 4 June 1971. They had 3 children.

ALAN DONALD BLAIR was born at Deadwood, South Dakota on 7 October 1950, son of Donald Newman Blair and Dorothy Helen Schwartz.
Children of BONNIE JANE KOSKAN and ALAN DONALD BLAIR.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.1 CHRISTINE LYNN BLAIR
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.2 DARIN ALAN BLAIR
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.3 ETHAN ROBERT BLAIR

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.1 CHRISTINE LYNN BLAIR was born at Columbus, Nebraska on 13 July 1976.
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.2 DARIN ALAN BLAIR was born at Columbus, Nebraska on 14 April 1978.
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.3 ETHAN ROBERT BLAIR was born at Columbus, Nebraska on 12 March 1981.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.1.2 ROBERT MILO KOSKAN was born at Winner, South Dakota on 15 November 1953. He married LISA MARIE SCHAEFFER at Wood, South Dakota on 9 October 1976 and they had 3 children.

LISA MARIE SCHAEFFER was born at Winner, South Dakota on 23 March 1957, daughter of Dwight L. Schaeffer and Mona Marie McDonald.

Children of ROBERT MILO KOSKAN and LISA MARIE SCHAEFFER.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.1 SHANNON IONE KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.2 RYAN ROBERT KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.3 DEVIN MILO KOSKAN

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.1 SHANNON IONE KOSKAN was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 7 July 1979.
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.2 RYAN ROBERT KOSKAN was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 29 May 1981.
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.3 DEVIN MILO KOSKAN was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 27 April 1983.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.2.3 JOHN MARK KOSKAN was born at Winner, South Dakota on 27 December 1955. He married Verna Gale Heying at Wood, South Dakota on 23 June 1973. They had 4 children.

VERNA GALE HEYING was born at Winner, South Dakota on 21 February 1956, daughter of Clarence Heying and Margaret Thietge.

Children of JOHN MARK KOSKAN and Verna Gale Heying.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3.1 FAWN MICHELLE KOSKAN
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3.2 TRACY MICHAEL KOSKAN was born at Rapid City, South Dakota on 23 November 1973.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3.2 TRACY MICHAEL KOSKAN was born at Rapid City, South Dakota on 25 February 1976.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3.3 JOEL MATTHEW KOSKAN was born at Wichita, Kansas on 21 July 1978.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.3.4 JONI MELISSA KOSKAN was born at Wichita, Kansas on 28 November 1979.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4 KATHIE KAE KOSKAN was born at Winner, South Dakota on 23 May 1960. She married ROBERT JAMES COLE at Wood, South Dakota on 15 September 1979. They had 3 children.

ROBERT JAMES COLE was born at Winner, South Dakota on 4 September 1959, son of Howard Cole and Florence Allison.

Children of KATHIE KAE KOSKAN and ROBERT JAMES COLE.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.1 KORI KAE COLE
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.2 DARBI ANN COLE
10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.3 ROBERT ROSS COLE

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.1 KORI KAE COLE was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 24 January 1977.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.2 DARBI ANN COLE was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 6 February 1981.

10.5.1.7.3.1.1.4.3 ROBERT ROSS COLE was born at Pierre, South Dakota on 19 September 1982.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2 PEGGY LOU MITCHELL was born at Ideal, South Dakota on 12 November 1932. She married HAROLD LEONARD HALL at Verdigre, Nebraska on 8 August 1948. They had 4 children.

HAROLD LEONARD HALL was born at Hastings, Nebraska on 28 August 1929, son of Arthur Edwin Hall and Dolly Bernadine Kohee.

Children of PEGGY LOU MITCHELL and HAROLD LEONARD HALL.
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.1 EDWIN HAROLD HALL
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.2 ALLEN LEROY HALL
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3 STANLEY JOE HALL
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4 MARY ELLEN HALL

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.1 EDWIN HAROLD HALL was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 6 September 1951. He married BECKY WILLIS at Springfield, Missouri on 19 June 1971. EDWIN died at Springfield, Missouri in October 1973.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.2 ALLEN LEROY HALL was born at Topeka, Kansas on 23 February 1953. He married ROXANNE FELTON on 15 March 1975. They had 1 child and were divorced.

ROXANNE FELTON is the daughter of Larry and Marilyn Felton.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.2 ALLEN LEROY HALL and ROXANNE FELTON.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.2.1 EDYLEE HALL

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.2.1 EDYLEE HALL was born at Lincoln, Nebraska on 27 July 1975.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3 STANLEY JOE HALL was born at O'Neill, Nebraska on 25 August 1954. He married (1) JUDY WHITE and was divorced. STANLEY married (2) PATRICIA WIRTH at Douglas, Nebraska on 1 September 1978. They had 2 children.

PATRICIA WIRTH was born on 2 May 1955, daughter of William Benedict Wirth and Lorine Anna (?).

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3 STANLEY JOE HALL and PATRICIA WIRTH.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3.1 SABRINA HALL
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3.2 JUSTIN HALL

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3.1 SABRINA HALL was born at Syracuse, Nebraska on 25 February 1979.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.3.2 JUSTIN HALL was born at Seward, Nebraska on 20 June 1980.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4 MARY ELLEN HALL was born at Lincoln, Nebraska on 20 June 1956. She married DAVID HAM at Lincoln, Nebraska on 28 June 1975. They had 3 children.

DAVID HAM was born at Nebraska City, Nebraska on 2 October 1955, son of Howard Cleveland Ham and Marian Yvonne Phillips.
Children of MARY ELLEN HALL and DAVID HAM.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.1 STEVEN MATTHEW HAM  
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.2 JOHN MARK HAM  
10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.3 PHILIP MICHAEL HAM

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.1 STEVEN MATTHEW HAM was born at Lincoln, Nebraska on 9 June 1976.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.2 JOHN MARK HAM was born at Lincoln, Nebraska on 16 February 1979.

10.5.1.7.3.1.2.4.3 PHILIP MICHAEL HAM was born at Seward, Nebraska on 9 January 1985.

10.5.1.7.3.1.3 JOAN PEARL MITCHELL was born at Ideal, South Dakota on 23 December 1934. She married (1) LYLE EUGENE RASMUSSEN at Plainview, Nebraska on 13 December 1950. They had 5 children and were divorced. JOAN married (2) DOUG KRUSEMARK on 29 June 1984.

LYLE EUGENE RASMUSSEN was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 26 March 1929, son of Rasmus and Ethel Rasmussen.

Children of JOAN PEARL MITCHELL and LYLE EUGENE RASMUSSEN.

10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1 SHARON KAY RASMUSSEN  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.2 DONALD E. RASMUSSEN  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.3 WILLIAM GEORGE RASMUSSEN  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.4 CINDY JO RASMUSSEN  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.5 SALLY JANE RASMUSSEN

10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1 SHARON KAY RASMUSSEN was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 3 September 1951. She married JOHN LEE ESSERT at Bellevue, Nebraska on 22 January 1973. They had 3 children.

JOHN LEE ESSERT was born at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 9 November 1952, son of Jack John Essert and Juanita Frazer.

Children of SHARON KAY RASMUSSEN and JOHN LEE ESSERT.

10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1.1 AARON JOHN ESSERT  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1.2 JOSEPH EUGENE ESSERT  
10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1.3 JESSICA DAWN ESSERT

10.5.1.7.3.1.3.1.1 AARON JOHN ESSERT was born at Bakersfield, California on 12 January 1977.
JOSEPH EUGENE ESSELT was born at Bakersfield, California on 26 May 1979.

JESSICA DAWN ESSELT was born at Merced, California on 12 July 1982.

DONALD E. RASMUSSEN was born at Norfolk, Nebraska on 24 August 1952. He married CASSANDRA ANN FRANCIS at Reno, Nevada on 16 June 1979. They had 2 children.

CASSANDRA ANN FRANCIS was born at Lubbock, Texas on 10 May 1956, daughter of Joe Vertis Francis and Anna Mae Brock.

Children of DONALD E. RASMUSSEN and CASSANDRA ANN FRANCIS.

1. JOSHUA EUGENE RASMUSSEN
2. WESLEY GEORGE RASMUSSEN

JOSHUA EUGENE RASMUSSEN was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 26 June 1980.

WESLEY GEORGE RASMUSSEN was born at Reno, Nevada on 3 December 1988.

WILLIAM GEORGE RASMUSSEN was born at Norfolk, Nebraska on 3 June 1954. He married (1) ROBERTA WALLACE on 19 October 1976. They had 2 children and were divorced. WILLIAM married (2) LORRAINE MERCER ON 13 May 1983. They had 3 children.

ROBERTA WALLACE was born at Topeka, Kansas on 15 March 1957.

LORRAINE MERCER was born at Valentine, Nebraska on 13 August 1963, daughter of France Mercer and Rose Skillings.

Children of WILLIAM GEORGE RASMUSSEN and ROBERTA WALLACE.

1. CHAD ROBERT RASMUSSEN
2. BROOKE JOAN RASMUSSEN

Children of WILLIAM GEORGE RASMUSSEN and LORRAINE MERCER.

1. KENT DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN
2. LINSEY KAY RASMUSSEN
3. TROY NIEL RASMUSSEN
CHAD ROBERT RASMUSSEN was born at Atkinson, Nebraska on 12 April 1977.

BROOKE JOAN RASMUSSEN was born at O'Neill, Nebraska on 6 October 1979.

KENT DOUGLAS RASMUSSEN was born at O'Neill, Nebraska on 2 November 1981.

LINSEY KAY RASMUSSEN was born at O'Neill, Nebraska on 12 June 1983.

TROY NIEL RASMUSSEN was born in Reno, Nevada on 4 April 1986.

CINDY JO RASMUSSEN was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 30 May 1956. She had 1 child.

LEAH MARIE RASMUSSEN was born at Reno, Nevada on 6 March 1970.

SALLY JANE RASMUSSEN was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 27 September 1958. She married LARRY FRAZIER at Reno, Nevada on 11 April 1983. They had 2 children and were divorced.

LARRY FRAZIER was born at Tehachapi, California on 24 September 1942, son of Everett Clyde Frazier and Myrtle Gertrude Cason.

Children of SALLY JANE RASMUSSEN and LARRY FRAZIER.

DANE TYSON FRAZIER

SARAH JANE FRAZIER was born at Lake Tahoe, California on 4 October 1983.

SARAH JANE FRAZIER was born at Lake Tahoe, California on 1 December 1985.

ROBERT ROY MITCHELL was born at Ideal, South Dakota on 9 October 1940. He married LOIS MARGARET JUNDT at Creighton, Nebraska on 10 May 1959. They had 4 children.

LOIS MARGARET JUNDT was born at Norfolk, Nebraska on 10 May 1939, daughter of Leo C.
Children of ROBERT ROY MITCHELL and LOIS MARGARET JUNDT.

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.1 JULIE KAY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.4.2 JEFFREY JAY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.4.3 JOEL RAY MITCHELL
10.5.1.7.3.1.4.4 JESS WADE MITCHELL

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.1 JULIE KAY MITCHELL was born at Omaha, Nebraska on 25 November 1959. She married (1) TOM BRINKMAN at Norfolk, Nebraska on 24 June 1983 and they were divorced. JULIE married (2) STEPHEN J. ZGORZYNISKY at Parlin, New Jersey on 10 May 1990.

TOM BRINKMAN is the son of Allen Brinkman.

STEPHEN J. ZGORZYNISKY is the son of Matthew Zgorzynsky.

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.2 JEFFREY JAY MITCHELL was born at Omaha, Nebraska on 23 January 1961.

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.3 JOEL RAY MITCHELL was born at Creighton, Nebraska on 5 November 1961. He married ANNA MARIE RONK at Norfolk, Nebraska on 19 June 1987. They were divorced.

ANNA MARIE RONK is the daughter of Leslie Ronk and Marie Beltz.

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.4 JESS WADE MITCHELL was born at Norfolk, Nebraska on 24 November 1964. JESS and THERESIA CASTLE had 1 child.

Child of JESS WADE MITCHELL and THERESIA CASTLE.

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.4.1 BRANDON ROBERT MITCHELL

10.5.1.7.3.1.4.4.1 BRANDON ROBERT MITCHELL was born at Denver, Colorado on 2 January 1987.

10.5.1.7.3.1.5 PAUL LEE MITCHELL was born at Lynch, Nebraska on 29 November 1946. He married (1) PAULA MEISINGER at Grand Island, Nebraska on 29 March 1968. They had 1 child and were divorced. PAUL married (2) ROXINE LEA BERLAND at Reno, Nevada on 15 December 1975.

Child of PAUL LEE MITCHELL and PAULA MEISINGER.
10.5.1.7.3.1.5.1 RICK LEE MITCHELL

10.5.1.7.3.1.5.1 RICK LEE MITCHELL was born at Plainview, Nebraska on 7 June 1970.

10.5.1.7.3.1.6 MELODY LEA MITCHELL was born at Flagstaff, Arizona on 11 July 1953. She married TIM COOPER.

10.5.1.7.3.2 LEO CLYDE MITCHELL was born at North Platte, Nebraska on 26 November 1910. He married INEZ K. BJORNSEN on 8 August 1937. They had no children. LEO CLYDE died on 25 July 1985.

10.5.1.7.4 ARTHUR ALONZO MITCHELL was born in Phelps Co., Nebraska on 18 April 1889. He married BESSIE JORDAN on 2 July 1909. ARTHUR died on 7 April 1927.

10.5.1.7.5 SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL was born in Buffalo Co., Nebraska on 30 January 1891. She married VAINE SALLENG on 29 May 1908. They had 6 children and were divorced.

VAINE SALLENG was born at Fremont, Dodge Co., Nebraska on 13 September 1882, son of John and Adeline Salleng. He died at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 15 February 1953.

Children of SARAH ELIZABETH MITCHELL and VAINE SALLENG.

10.5.1.7.5.1 SARAH ANGELINE SALLENG
10.5.1.7.5.2 HARVEY WOODROW WILSON SALLENG
10.5.1.7.5.3 LOUISE MILDRED SALLENG
10.5.1.7.5.4 LEONARD SYLVESTER SALLENG
10.5.1.7.5.5 GERALD RAYMOND SALLENG
10.5.1.7.5.6 MAY ADELINE SALLENG

10.5.1.7.5.1 SARAH ANGELINE SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 19 June 1910 and died the same day.

10.5.1.7.5.2 HARVEY WOODROW WILSON SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 23 December 1912. He married MARY BATTAGLIA on 1 August 1937.

10.5.1.7.5.3 LOUISE MILDRED SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 19 January 1914. She married VERNON THOMAS on 29 June 1932.

10.5.1.7.5.4 LEONARD SYLVESTER SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 12 September 1916. He married BETTY (?) on 4 April 1947.
10.5.1.7.5.5 GERALD RAYMOND SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 20 October 1918. He married TONY DE SANTI on 4 February 1938.

10.5.1.7.5.6 MAY ADELINE SALLENG was born at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebraska on 8 May 1920.

10.5.1.7.6 THERON LESLIE MITCHELL was born in Buffalo Co., Nebraska on 11 January 1983. He married 10.5.1.2.9 ISABELLE MATHERS, the daughter of JOSIAH MATHERS and 10.5.1.2 MARY JANE CONYERS.

10.5.1.7.7 HARRY CLAUD MITCHELL was born in Gosper Co., Nebraska on 14 March 1896, twin of FANNIE MAUD MITCHELL. He married HATTIE MEYERS.

10.5.1.7.8 FANNIE MAUD MITCHELL was born in Gosper Co., Nebraska on 14 March 1896, a twin of HARRY CLAUD MITCHELL. She married (1) WALTER FARRAR on 30 June 1917 and was widowed. FANNIE married (2) HERSCHEL D. ATKINSON.

10.5.1.7.9 MARY JANE MITCHELL was born in Gosper Co., Nebraska on 20 January 1899. She married CHARLES MEYER in 1916.

10.5.1.7.10 GEORGE NOLTON MITCHELL was born at Lexington, Nebraska on 27 January 1901.

10.5.1.8 THOMAS J. CONYERS was born and died in Cass Co., Illinois in 1866.

10.5.2 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY was born in Putnam Co., Indiana on 5 February 1840. He married (1) ELENORA PARKER at Beardstown, Illinois on 1 September 1868. They had 7 children.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY served in the Union Army during the Civil War. GEORGE and ELENORA moved to Kansas ca. 1869, and then to Hickory Co., Missouri by 1872. GEORGE was widowed in 1887 and married (2) MARTHA THARP/SEEDERS on 29 November 1891. They had 1 child. GEORGE died at El Dorado Springs, Missouri on 27 July 1928 and is buried in the City Cemetery.

Ref. Cass Co., IL Marriage Records, Lic.#2263, Bk. 2 p. 224

ELNORA PARKER was born at Monroe Co., Illinois on 22 February 1846, daughter of Richard Parker and Sarah Jane Ford. She died at Hickory Co., Missouri on 11 January 1887 and is buried in the Richardson Cemetery at Polk Co., Missouri.
MARTHA THARP was born on 20 May 1854. She married (1) (?) Seeders and was widowed. MARTHA died on 19 February 1914.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY and ELNORA PARKER.

10.5.2.1 EDWARD EUGENE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.2 SARAH MAY FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3 ALMON FRANKLIN FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.4 LUCY JANE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.5 CORA MYRTLE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.6 MARGARET ELLEN FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.7 JOHN WILLIAM FOXWORTHY

Child of GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY and MARTHA THARP.

10.5.2.8 CLYDE ORVILLE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.1 EDWARD EUGENE FOXWORTHY was born at Erie, Kansas on 3 August 1869. He married MIRIAM LUETTITIA AKERS at Humansville, Missouri on 14 June 1894. They had 3 children. Edward died at San Bernardino, California on 3 May 1952 and is buried in the City Cemetery at Flemington, Missouri.

Children of EDWARD EUGENE FOXWORTHY and MIRIAM LUETTITIA AKERS.

10.5.2.1.1 ADA BELLE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.1.2 FLOSSIE LELA FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.1.3 NETTIE EVALYNE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.1.1 ADA BELLE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.1.2 FLOSSIE LELA FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.1.3 NETTIE EVALYNE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.2 SARAH MAY FOXWORTHY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 1 May 1872. She married JOSEPH HENRY CHURCHMAN at Humansville, Missouri on 17 December 1890. They had 8 children. SARAH died at Council Bluffs, Iowa on 16 June 1965 and is buried in the City Cemetery at Randolph, Iowa.

Children of SARAH MAY FOXWORTHY and JOSEPH HENRY CHURCHMAN.
Children of ALMON FRANKLIN FOXWORTHY and MINNIE LEE PERRY.

10.5.2.3.1 LEONARD LEE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.2 MILDRED MARIE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.3 HARRY ALMON FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.4 SARAH MARJORIE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.5 GEORGE WAYNE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.3.1 LEONARD LEE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.2 MILDRED MARIE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.3.3 HARRY ALMON FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.3.4 SARAH MARJORIE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.3.5 GEORGE WAYNE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.4 LUCY JANE FOXWORTHY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 22 February 1878. She married WILLIAM DAVID STARKEY at Humansville, Missouri on 6 February 1901. They had 7 children. LUCY JANE died at El Dorado Springs, Missouri on 4 June 1968 and is buried in the City Cemetery at Humansville, Missouri.

WILLIAM DAVID STARKEY was born in St. Clair Co., Missouri on 6 April 1874, son of Caleb Bankson Starkey and Virginia Rebecca Marlow. He died at Weaubleau, Missouri on 5 July 1936 and is buried in the City Cemetery at Humansville, Missouri.

Children of LUCY JANE FOXWORTHY and WILLIAM DAVID STARKEY.

10.5.2.4.1 FLORENCE JANETTE STARKEY
10.5.2.4.2 SUE ALVERTA STARKEY
10.5.2.4.3 LELAND VICTOR STARKEY
10.5.2.4.4 WILLIAM RANDALL STARKEY
10.5.2.4.5 GEORGE WENDELL STARKEY
10.5.2.4.6 ELNORA MAY STARKEY
10.5.2.4.7 MARY DELORES STARKEY

10.5.2.4.1 FLORENCE JANETTE STARKEY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 30 November 1901. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON MACK at Sapulpa, Oklahoma on 25 June 1922.

10.5.2.4.2 SUE ALVERTA STARKEY was born in St. Clair Co., Missouri on 3 May 1904. She married SAMUEL WYNN TATE at Tulsa, Oklahoma on 1 April 1926.

10.5.2.4.3 LELAND VICTOR STARKEY was born at Cloud Chief, Oklahoma on 16 January 1907. He married (1) IONA LAWRENCE JESTER at Garden Grove, California on 17 January 1933 and was widowed. LELAND married (2) PAULA IRENE JESTER at Wilmington, Delaware on 15 November 1952 and they now live at Norfolk, Virginia. (1988)

10.5.2.4.4 WILLIAM RANDALL STARKEY was born at Humansville, Missouri on 2 October 1909. He married JACQUELINE ANNE MCMANUS at Enid, Oklahoma on 12 May 1938. WILLIAM died at Alhambra, California on 9 May 1971.

10.5.2.4.5 GEORGE WENDELL STARKEY was born at Humansville, Missouri on 19 September
1912. He married DOROTHY CLYDE JOHN at Brownington, Missouri on 26 September 1938. GEORGE died at Denver, Colorado on 14 May 1984.

10.5.2.4.6 ELNORA MAY STARKEY was born at Humansville, Missouri on 8 July 1916. She married CHARLES EDWARD DAVIS at Roscoe, Missouri on 12 October 1935. They had 2 children.

Children of ELNORA MAY STARKEY and CHARLES EDWARD DAVIS.

10.5.2.4.6.1 CHARLENE SUE DAVIS
10.5.2.4.6.2 WILLIAM MICHAEL DAVIS

10.5.2.4.6.1 CHARLENE SUE DAVIS was born ca. 1943. She married JOSEPH ANDREW CALVIN.

10.5.2.4.6.2 WILLIAM MICHAEL DAVIS was born ca. 1954.

10.5.2.4.7 MARY DELORES STARKEY was born at Humansville, Missouri on 21 June 1921. She married ERNEST WILLIAM ACUFF at Lebanon, Missouri on 6 February 1939. They had 1 child.

ERNEST WILLIAM ACUFF was born in 1920.

Child of MARY DELORES STARKEY and ERNEST WILLIAM ACUFF.

10.5.2.4.7.1 MARCY DEBORAH ACUFF

10.5.2.4.7.1 MARCY DEBORAH ACUFF was born ca. 1951. She married STANLEY D. BELK ca.1971.

10.5.2.5 CORA MYRTLE FOXWORTHY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 18 November 1880. She married WILLIAM PETERSON (I) at St. Louis, Missouri ca. 1905. They had 4 children. CORA died at Ft. Wayne, Indiana on 5 August 1960 and is buried at Kirkwood, Missouri.

Children of CORA MYRTLE FOXWORTHY and WILLIAM PETERSON (I).

10.5.2.5.1 RALPH PETERSON
10.5.2.5.2 RUTH PETERSON
10.5.2.5.3 WILLIAM PETERSON (II)
10.5.2.5.4 HAROLD PETERSON

10.5.2.5.1 RALPH PETERSON
10.5.2.5.2 RUTH PETERSON

10.5.2.5.3 WILLIAM PETERSON (II)

10.5.2.5.4 HAROLD PETERSON

10.5.2.6 MARGARET ELLEN FOXWORTHY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 29 November 1883. She married MARION ELBERT BIRD at Humansville, Missouri on 19 July 1903. They had 6 children. MARGARET died at Hamburg, Iowa on 5 November 1968 and is buried in the Randolph Cemetery at Randolph, Iowa.

Children of MARGARET ELLEN FOXWORTHY and MARION ELBERT BIRD.

10.5.2.6.1 HELEN VENITA BIRD
10.5.2.6.2 META AUGUSTA BIRD
10.5.2.6.3 GEORGE ALONZO BIRD
10.5.2.6.4 MARION HERBERT BIRD
10.5.2.6.5 GERTRUDE ELLEN BIRD
10.5.2.6.6 FREDERICK LEROY BIRD

10.5.2.7 JOHN WILLIAM FOXWORTHY was born in Hickory Co., Missouri on 2 December 1886. He married ALTA BELLE COCHRAN at El Dorado Springs, Missouri on 20 October 1907. They had 3 children. JOHN died at El Dorado Springs, Missouri and is buried there in the City Cemetery.

Children of JOHN WILLIAM FOXWORTHY and ALTA BELLE COCHRAN.

10.5.2.7.1 MARTHA ELNORA FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.7.2 WILMA WAUNITA FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.7.3 BEULAH BERNICE FOXWORTHY
10.5.2.7.1 MARTHA ELNORA FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.7.2 WILMA WAUNITA FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.7.3 BEULAH BERNICE FOXWORTHY

10.5.2.8 CLYDE ORVILLE FOXWORTHY was born in 1892 and died in 1914.

10.5.3 MARY A. FOXWORTHY was born in Indiana in 1842. She died in Cass Co., Illinois before 1855 and is buried there.

10.5.4 NANCY ANN SOPHIA FOXWORTHY was born in Cass Co., Illinois ca. 1843. She married WILLIAM R. MADDOX in Cass Co., Illinois on 12 August 1864. They had 4 children. NANCY ANN died in Cass Co., Illinois in 1879 and is buried there.

Ref. Cass Co., IL Marriage Record Index

WILLIAM R. MADDOX was born ca. 1817. He married (1) (?) (?) and was widowed. He married (2) NANCY ANN SOPHIA FOXWORTHY and was widowed in 1879. WILLIAM married (3) Nancy P. Hinchee/Lucas in Cass Co., Illinois on 7 August 1879.

Children of NANCY ANN SOPHIA FOXWORTHY and WILLIAM R. MADDOX.

10.5.4.1 CHARLES MADDOX
10.5.4.2 NATHANIEL WALTER MADDOX
10.5.4.3 CLARENCE MADDOX
10.5.4.4 VALMAN MADDOX

10.5.4.1 CHARLES MADDOX was born in 1867. He married CELIA MILNER.

10.5.4.2 NATHANIEL WALTER MADDOX was born in 1869. He married CARRIE McLINN.

10.5.4.3 CLARENCE MADDOX was born in 1871. He married DELIA STANLEY.

10.5.4.4 VALMAN MADDOX was born in 1887.
10.5.5 MARTHA ELLEN FOXWORTHY was born in Cass Co., Illinois on 4 October 1844, a twin of THOMAS ZEBEDEE FOXWORTHY.

10.5.6 THOMAS ZEBEDEE FOXWORTHY was born in Cass Co., Illinois on 4 October 1844, a twin of MARTHA ELLEN FOXWORTHY. He married CAROLINE HANE at Terre Haute, Indiana on 7 November 1867. They had 10 children. THOMAS served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a Miner and Farmer in Clay Co., and Vigo Co., Indiana. THOMAS died at Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana on 15 July 1931 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana.

CAROLINE HANE was born in Indiana on 19 February 1847, daughter of George Hane and Mary Ann Hoffman. She died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 6 October 1913 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery.

Children of THOMAS ZEBEDEE FOXWORTHY and CAROLINE HANE.

10.5.6.1 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.2 WALTER NEWTON FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.3 JOHN G. FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.4 MARY ANN FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.5 JACOB CROOKS FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.6 EDWARD FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.7 SIDNEY SEYMOUR FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.8 LUCY ANNIS FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.9 MINNIE ELLEN FOXWORTHY
10.5.6.10 CLARA MAY FOXWORTHY

10.5.6.1 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 7 August 1868. He married (1) HESTER GIBSON in Vigo Co., Indiana on 23 June 1890. GEORGE was widowed and married (2) MOLLIE MILLER at Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana.

10.5.6.2 WALTER NEWTON FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 26 June 1870. He married OKIE MAY BEAUCHAMP at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 April 1893. WALTER died at Burnett, Indiana in 1940 and is buried at the Burnett Cemetery.

10.5.6.3 JOHN G. FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 18 March 1872. He died before December 1898.

10.5.6.4 MARY ANN FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 29 August 1874. She married WILLIAM EMERY in Vigo Co., Indiana on 15 July 1894. MARY ANN died at Reelsville,
Putnam Co., Indiana on 10 January 1931 and is buried in the Brazil Cemetery at Brazil, Indiana.

10.5.6.5 JACOB CROOKS FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 16 January 1876. He married (1) IDA MAY WILLOUGHBY in Vigo Co., Indiana on 30 October 1898. He was widowed and married (2) IRENE RICHTER. JACOB died in Clay Co., Indiana on 13 December 1958 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.5.6.6 EDWARD FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 31 December 1878. He married LILLIE B. LEMMONS in Vigo Co., Indiana on 6 September 1901. EDWARD died at Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana on 18 February 1974.

10.5.6.7 SIDNEY SEYMOUR FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 13 July 1881. He married MYRTLE NEECE at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 18 July 1912. SIDNEY died at Burnett, Indiana on 5 March 1941 and is buried in the Burnett Cemetery.

10.5.6.8 LUCY ANNIS FOXWORTHY was born in Clay Co., Indiana on 21 February 1884. She married PERLEY D. SOWERS at Clinton, Vigo Co., Indiana on 28 June 1902. LUCY died at Indianapolis, Indiana on 21 May 1967 and is buried in the Floral Park Cemetery there.

10.5.6.9 MINNIE ELLEN FOXWORTHY was born at Coal Bluff, Indiana on 27 March 1887. She married ELMER A. SMITH at Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 October 1902. MINNIE died at Indianapolis, Indiana on 10 October 1987 and is buried in the Lincoln Memorial Garden Cemetery at Brazil, Indiana.

10.5.6.10 CLARA MAY FOXWORTHY was born at Coal Bluff, Indiana on 16 June 1889.

Our heartfelt appreciation goes to the following persons who furnished much of the data used in compiling this portion of our family genealogy.

Juanita Mitchell Koskan
Wood, South Dakota

Leland Starkey
Norfolk, Virginia

Bob and Jeri Tarvin
Fresno, California - 1993
Chapter Eight

ANN STANTON C. TARVIN

10.6 ANN STANTON C. TARVIN was the 6th child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 5th child of his 2nd marriage to RACHEL RHODES. ANN STANTON C. 'NANCY' TARVIN was born in Fleming Co., Kentucky ca. 1820.

On 3 Nov 1828, shortly after her father's death, ANN 'NANCY' and her brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming County Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

ANN moved from Kentucky to Putnam Co., Indiana ca. 1837. She married DAVID GREEN WILSON at Putnam Co., Indiana on 7 May 1838. They were enumerated in the 1840 Putnam Co., Indiana Census with three children, 2 male and 1 female, all under the age of 5. There are several Land Records in Putnam Co., naming DAVID GREEN WILSON and his wife ANN.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Heming Co, KY 1830
Fleming Co., KY, Land Records, Deed Bk P, p. 20
Putnam Co., IN Marriage Records Bk. O, p. 173
U.S.CEN. Washington Twp., Putnam Co., IN 1840

DAVID GREEN WILSON was born ca. 1816.

Children of ANN STANTON C. 'NANCY' TARVIN and DAVID GREEN WILSON.

10.6.1 MALE WILSON
10.6.2 MALE WILSON
10.6.3 FEMALE WILSON

10.6.1 MALE WILSON was born in Putnam Co., Indiana between 1838 and 1840.

10.6.2 MALE WILSON was born in Putnam Co., Indiana between 1838 and 1840.

10.6.3 FEMALE WILSON was born in Putnam Co., Indiana between 1838 and 1840.
10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN and her brother 10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN were born twins in Fleming Co., Kentucky on 17 Feb 1823. Their father was 10 GEORGE TARVIN and their mother was GEORGE TARVIN's second wife, RACHEL RHODES, of neighboring Nicholas Co. 10.7 ANN ARY was probably born in the portion of Fleming Co. near the Licking River, as the family purchased 51 acres on the Licking River on 11 Jan 1819, and sold it on 8 Sep 1820. The deed mentions land on which "said Tarvin now lives." The next purchase was a 6-1/2-acre parcel, bought sometime before GEORGE died about 1828. This parcel was on the waters of Fleming Creek, which is also in the southern part of Fleming Co. This could have been the family home during the period of 1820-1828. The children were named in his will dated 3 Nov 1828. The family was still in Fleming Co. in Aug 1830, for a document of that date alleged that the mother Rachel was not fit to care for the minor children.

10.7 ANN ARY and her mother followed the remainder of the family to Indiana sometime between 1830 and 1839. ANN ARY was 17 years, 10 months of age when she married GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPOLD, a native of Harrison Co., West Virginia, on 6 Dec 1840. GEORGE'S first wife, Sarah Francis, had died 15 Jul 1839, 35 days after the birth of their first child, Nicholas. Besides raising Nicholas, 10.7 ANN ARY and GEORGE had an additional 15 children, including one set of triplets. They lived in Section 32 of Nevins Township (Township 13, Range 7W), Vigo Co., Indiana, on a farm containing 160 acres adjoining land owned by Cornelius Harpold, a younger brother of GEORGE. The old home is gone, but many photographs show 10.7 ANN ARY, her numerous descendants, and her in-laws at tables in front of the house, a two-story wood-frame rectangular structure.

10.7 ANN ARY appeared in numerous photographs as a large-framed woman. Acquaintances remembered her as a very religious individual. Her husband George died 29 May 1886 on the farm; in later years 10.7 ANN ARY lived with her eldest son 10.7.4 MATHEW, probably in the home place. 10.7 ANN ARY died on 14 Dec 1902 and is buried beside her husband GEORGE. Their graves, along with that of SARAH FRANCIS, GEORGE'S first wife, are marked by a beautiful red marble monument which was reset in 1989 on a new solid concrete foundation in the extreme southwest corner of the Harpold Cemetery (located in the southwest quarter of Section 32, Nevins Township 13, Range 7 West on the Vigo-Clay Co. line).

GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPOLD was born in Harrison Co., West Virginia, on 3 Jun 1812 to Nicholas Harpold and Charity Hyde. He married first Sarah Francis and then 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN. GEORGE was a farmer as were many of his family. He died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 29 May 1886.
Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPOLD and 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN:

10.7.1 JOHN T. HARPOLD
10.7.2 CHARITY HARPOLD
10.7.3 RUTH HARPOLD
10.7.4 MATHEW S. HARPOLD
10.7.5 DANIEL BOONE HARPOLD
10.7.6 SARAH E. HARPOLD
10.7.7 AMANDA HARPOLD
10.7.8 SHARLOTTE HARPOLD
10.7.9 MAZILLA HARPOLD
10.7.10 WILLIAM PERRON HARPOLD
10.7.11 LEWIS WEITZEL HARPOLD
10.7.12 ABSOLOM DAVID HARPOLD
10.7.13 RHUAMIE "RHUE" HARPOLD
10.7.14 IRENA J. HARPOLD
10.7.15 MARY HARPOLD

Ref. 1850 Census, Nevins Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
1860 Census, Nevins Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
1870 Census, Nevins Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana
Harpold Cemetery Records, Vigo Co, Indiana
Marriage Records, Vigo Co, Indiana

10.7.1 JOHN T. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 14 Oct 1841. He died on 16 Sep 1864.

10.7.2 CHARITY HARPOLD [See page 349]

10.7.3 RUTH HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Sep 1844. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 27 May 1869.

10.7.4 MATTHEW S. HARPOLD [See page 425]

10.7.5 DANIEL BOONE HARPOLD [See page 427]

Other children, see chapter 9, page 436.
10.7.2 CHARITY HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 18 Jan 1843. She married FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN at the Harpold homestead, Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Jan 1861. They had eight children.

At her wedding she wore a string of black beads. In 1910, she sent this string of beads to her granddaughter, 10.7.2.6.4 MERRELL SUSAN HOFFMAN who was residing in California. The beads are now in possession of 10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JR.

She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 24 Jul 1923 and is buried in the Sulphur Springs Cemetery near Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana.

FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 4 Mar 1836 to JACOB HOFFMAN and MARY CROY. FRANCIS served in the Civil War as a private in Company B, 57th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers from Sep 1864 to May 1865. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, Tennessee.

He died in Fontanet on 13 Apr 1903 and was buried in the Sulphur Springs Cemetery there.

Family records in possession of Verne Hoffman, 25193 No. Dustin Rd., Acampo, California 95220.

Children of FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN and 10.7.2 CHARITY HARPOLD:

10.7.2.1 ALICE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.2 DEMING D. HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.4 MARY JANE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.5 LUCY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN
10.7.2.7 GEORGE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.8 CLARA HOFFMAN

Ref. Civil War pension application of Charity Harpold.
Family Bible, copies in possession of Verne Hoffman, 25193 No. Dustin Rd., Acampo, California 95220.
10.7.2.1 ALICE HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 21 Oct 1861 and married ROBERT MILTON BLAIR in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 16 May 1880. They had thirteen children. She died in Madison, Vigo, Co. Indiana on 20 Dec 1921 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

ROBERT MILTON BLAIR was born in Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on 21 Jul 1852. His parents were Robert Blair and Sarah Moore. He taught school at the Hoffman School on Rio Grande Road in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana. It was there he met 10.7.2.1 ALICE HOFFMAN. He died in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana, on 20 Dec 1921 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of ROBERT MILTON BLAIR and 10.7.2.1 ALICE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.1.1 LILLY MAY BLAIR
10.7.2.1.2 STELLA JANE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.3 FRANCIS CALVIN BLAIR
10.7.2.1.4 MINNIE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.5 NELLIE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6 JOHN OLIVER BLAIR
10.7.2.1.7 ZORA ELLEN BLAIR
10.7.2.1.8 GOLDIE AMANDA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.9 CHARITY AGNES BLAIR
10.7.2.1.10 CLARA FLORENCE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11 ROY ROBERT BLAIR
10.7.2.1.12 MARY LOUISA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.13 MABEL ALICE BLAIR

10.7.2.1.1 LILLY MAY BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 May 1881. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Mar 1902.

10.7.2.1.2 STELLA JANE BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 29 Apr 1883 and died there on 16 Aug 1884.

10.7.2.1.3 FRANCIS CALVIN BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 Oct 1884. He married ICY MABEL MENEELY on 21 Feb 1911 in Vigo Co., Indiana. They had three children. He died in 1943.

The children of 10.7.2.1.3 FRANCIS CALVIN BLAIR and ICY MABEL MENEELY:

10.7.2.1.3.1 Verna BLAIR
10.7.2.1.3.2 HAZEL BLAIR
10.7.2.1.3.3 GERTRUDE BLAIR

10.7.2.1.4 MINNIE BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Jan 1887. She married WILLIAM RAYMOND PITTS in Vigo Co., Indiana on 11 Jun 1909. They had at least one child. She died in 1959 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.7.2.1.5 NELLIE BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 3 Sep 1888 and died there 16 May 1889.

10.7.2.1.6 JOHN OLIVER BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 Apr 1890. He married MAHALEY JANE "BLOSSOM" LOUGHMILLER on 14 Feb 1912 and celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 1972. They had eight children. He was a farmer. He died in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 17 Jun 1975 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

MAHALEY JANE "BLOSSOM" LOUGHMILLER was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 7 Jan 1896. She died on 25 Mar 1988 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

The children of 10.7.2.1.6 JOHN OLIVER BLAIR and MAHALEY JANE "BLOSSOM" LOUGHMILLER:

10.7.2.1.6.1 ROSELENE BERTRIX BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.2 CHARITY HOFFMAN BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.3 GEORGE OLIVER BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4 EDWARD FRANCIS BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.5 VIOLET ALICE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.6 GRACE ADHA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.7 JOHN MILTON BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.8 DAVID EARLE BLAIR

10.7.2.1.6.1 ROSELENE BERTRIX BLAIR was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 12 May 1913. She married GEORGE FOXWORTHY JR. on 10 May 1933. They had five children.

GEORGE FOXWORTHY JR. was born in Clearview, Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 Jan 1913. He died on 2 Jan 1964.

Children of GEORGE FOXWORTHY JR. and 10.7.2.1.6.1 ROSELENE BERTRIX BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.6.1.1 MARY CATHERINE FOXWORTHY
10.7.2.1.6.1.2 JAMES LEWIS FOXWORTHY
10.7.2.1.6.1.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY
10.7.2.1.6.1.4 JERRY JOE FOXWORTHY

351
10.7.2.1.6.1.5 THOMAS LEE FOXWORTHY

10.7.2.1.6.1.1 MARY CATHERINE FOXWORTHY was born on 12 Dec 1933. She married DONALD BOWDEN on 20 Dec 1953.

10.7.2.1.6.1.2 JAMES LEWIS FOXWORTHY was born 15 May 1936. He married BARBARA HARPER on 13 Apr 1957.

10.7.2.1.6.1.3 GEORGE WASHINGTON FOXWORTHY was born 29 Jan 1940. He married CHARLENE GEISERT on 1 Apr 1961.

10.7.2.1.6.1.4 JERRY JOE FOXWORTHY was born 13 Sep 1941. He married CAROL PITTMAN on 21 Jul 1962.

10.7.2.1.6.1.5 THOMAS LEE FOXWORTHY was born 1 Nov 1956. He married ALICE LONG on 26 May 1971.

10.7.2.1.6.2 CHARITY HOFFMAN BLAIR was born 8 Jun 1915 in Clay Co, Indiana. She married JOHN B. SCHNURPEL on 8 Sep 1937. They had five children. She died on 7 Sep 1987 and is buried in Floral Park, West Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

JOHN B. SCHNURPEL was born in Texas on 14 Mar 1913.

Children of JOHN B. SCHNURPEL and 10.7.2.1.6.2 CHARITY HOFFMAN BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.6.2.1 MELVIN LLOYD SCHNURPEL
10.7.2.1.6.2.2 JOHN EDWARD SCHNURPEL
10.7.2.1.6.2.3 WAYNE WILSON SCHNURPEL
10.7.2.1.6.2.4 KENNETH LEE SCHNURPEL
10.7.2.1.6.2.5 ARTHUR LEE SCHNURPEL

10.7.2.1.6.2.1 MELVIN LLOYD SCHNURPEL was born on 6 Oct 1938. He married KITTY on 22 Aug 1964.

10.7.2.1.6.2.2 JOHN EDWARD SCHNURPEL was born on 3 May 1943. He married JEANNE on 17 May 1963.

10.7.2.1.6.2.3 WAYNE WILSON SCHNURPEL was born on 16 Jul 1944. He married FRANKIE COOK on 30 Sep 1967.

10.7.2.1.6.2.4 KENNETH LEE SCHNURPEL was born on 8 Jul 1950. He married CARLA AUSTIN
10.7.2.1.6.2.5 ARTHUR LEE SCHNURPEL was born on 7 Jan 1952. He married CHARLENE HUDDLESON on 1 Oct 1976.

10.7.2.1.6.3 GEORGE OLIVER BLAIR was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 3 Aug 1917. He married LEONA MOSS on 7 Oct 1936. They had four children.

LEONA MOSS was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 Nov 1917. She died on 22 Jun 1989 and is buried in Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

The children of 10.7.2.1.6.3 GEORGE OLIVER BLAIR and LEONA MOSS:

10.7.2.1.6.3.1 GEORGE OLIVER BLAIR JR.
10.7.2.1.6.3.2 RUTH LOUISE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.3.3 LAURA MARCELLA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.3.4 LILLY JANET BLAIR

10.7.2.1.6.3.1 GEORGE OLIVER BLAIR JR. was born 6 Aug 1937. He married HAZEL from whom he was later divorced. He married DOROTHY WHITMAN on 6 Aug 1966.

10.7.2.1.6.3.2 RUTH LOUISE BLAIR was born 8 Sep 1939. She married CLETE WETHINGTON on 29 Jun 1958.

10.7.2.1.6.3.3 LAURA MARCELLA BLAIR was born 6 Jun 1945. She married JAMES CHRISMAN on 3 May 1964, from whom she was later divorced. She married ROBERT TUDOR in Dec 1989.

10.7.2.1.6.3.4 LILLY JANET BLAIR was born 8 Feb 1948. She married DONALD CARLTON on 31 May 1968.

10.7.2.1.6.4 Edward Francis Blair was born at Carbon, Clay Co., Indiana, on 1 Oct 1920. He married VIRGINIA SHORT on 8 Dec 1941. They had four children.

VIRGINIA SHORT was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 12 Jun 1926.

The children of 10.7.2.1.6.4 EDWARD FRANCIS BLAIR and VIRGINIA SHORT:

10.7.2.1.6.4.1 VIRGINIA ANN BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4.2 EDWARD PHILIP BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4.3 JEANNE KAYE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4.4 DEANNE ELAINE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4.1 VIRGINIA ANN BLAIR was born on 15 Feb 1942. She married first GEORGE DICKISON on 7 Oct 1961, from whom she was later divorced. She married second ROBERT TAYLOR on 29 Jun 1986.

10.7.2.1.6.4.2 EDWARD PHILIP BLAIR was born on 21 Feb 1946. He married DEBRA JEAN BENNETT on 19 Jun 1976 in Brownsburg, Indiana. They had one child.

DEBRA JEAN BENNET was born on 10 Oct 19564 in Columbus, OH.

Child of 10.7.2.1.6.4.2 EDWARD PHILIP BLAIR AND DEBRA JEAN BENNETT:

10.7.2.1.6.4.2.1 JOHANNA OLIVIA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.4.2.1 JOHANNA OLIVIA BLAIR was born on 24 Jan 1977 in Indiana.

10.7.2.1.6.4.3 JEANNE KAYE BLAIR was born 11 Sep 1948. She married first CHRIS HUTCHISON on 17 Oct 1966, from whom she was later divorced. She married second LARRY BRYANT on 6 Oct 1990.

10.7.2.1.6.4.4 DEANNE ELAINE BLAIR was born 14 Jan 1951. She married first JESSE KILLMON on 22 Mar 1969, from whom she was later divorced. She married second GARY REAGIN on 25 Jan 1980.

10.7.2.1.6.5 VIOLET ALICE BLAIR was born in Clay Co, Indiana, on 30 Sep 1922. She married JAMES MAGOUN on 17 Aug 1951. They had four children.

JAMES MAGOUN was born in FL.

The children of JAMES MAGOUN and 10.7.2.1.6.5 VIOLET ALICE BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.6.5.1 DANNY BLAIR MAGOUN
10.7.2.1.6.5.2 BETHANY DELILAH MAGOUN
10.7.2.1.6.5.3 DUANA DARLEEN MAGOUN
10.7.2.1.6.5.4 SHARON KAY MAGOUN

10.7.2.1.6.5.1 DANNY BLAIR MAGOUN was born on 2 Jul 1946. He married CHRISTINE HAIRE on 5 Jun 1966.

10.7.2.1.6.5.2 BETHANY DELILAH MAGOUN was born on 21 Apr 1952. She married first BILL BRANDENBURG on 14 Feb 1968, from whom she was later divorced. She married second DENNIS EDWARDS on 1 Dec 1972.
10.7.2.1.6.5.3 DUANA DARLEEN MAGOUN was born on 28 Mar 1955. She married LIN MCCALMENT on 19 Jun 1974.

10.7.2.1.6.5.4 SHARON KAY MAGOUN was born on 12 Mar 1956. She married first DAVID GALLOWAY on 22 Dec 1974, from whom she was later divorced. She married second TERRENCE WILLIAM PETERMAN on 11 May 1991.

10.7.2.1.6.6 GRACE ADHA BLAIR was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 22 Jul 1924. She married ALFRED E. WALKER on 25 Oct 1942. They had four children.

ALFRED E. WALKER was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 16 Jan 1923.

The children of ALFRED E. WALKER and 10.7.2.1.6.6 GRACE ADHA BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.6.6.1 THEODORE ALFRED WALKER
10.7.2.1.6.6.2 SUSAN GAYLE WALKER
10.7.2.1.6.6.3 RONALD LEE WALKER
10.7.2.1.6.6.4 GREGORY JAY WALKER

10.7.2.1.6.6.1 THEODORE ALFRED WALKER was born on 1 Mar 1945. He was also known as "Teddy." He married first DONNA LINDER on 15 Oct 1965, from whom he was later divorced. He married second PATRICIA PHILLIPS on 22 Nov 1974, from whom he was later divorced. He married third CINDY RIGGINS on 7 Mar 1984, from whom he was later divorced.

10.7.2.1.6.6.2 SUSAN GAYLE WALKER was born on 11 Jan 1947. She married first ELVIN SAUERWALD on 3 Feb 1968, from whom she was later divorced. She married second BRUCE GREGORY on 19 May 1984.

10.7.2.1.6.6.3 RONALD LEE WALKER was born on 17 February 1948. He married JACKIE SIMPSON on 19 Nov 1966.

10.7.2.1.6.6.4 GREGORY JAY WALKER was born on 3 May 1958. He married first MICHELE DEDE on 27 Nov 1976, from whom he was later divorced. He married second LINDA LEONARD on 28 May 1981.

10.7.2.1.6.7 JOHN MILTON BLAIR was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 12 Oct 1930. He married NANCY BROWN on 19 Jul 1952. They had one child.

NANCY BROWN was born in VA on 20 Nov 1930.

The child of 10.7.2.1.6.7 JOHN MILTON BLAIR and NANCY BROWN:
10.7.2.1.6.7.1 JOHN THOMAS BLAIR

10.7.2.1.6.7.1 JOHN THOMAS BLAIR was born on 30 July 1953. He married first CATHY JO BARR on 30 September 1972, from whom he was later divorced. He married second DENICE WEST on 28 April 1978.

10.7.2.1.6.8 DAVID EARLE BLAIR was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 5 January 1937. He married SARA LOU REED on 25 November 1937. They had three children.

SARA LOU REED was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 April 1937.

The children of 10.7.2.1.6.8 DAVID EARLE BLAIR and SARA LOU REED:

10.7.2.1.6.8.1 JAMES DALE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.8.2 ELIZABETH ANNE BLAIR
10.7.2.1.6.8.3 TIMOTHY DAVID BLAIR

10.7.2.1.6.8.1 JAMES DALE BLAIR was born on 22 May 1964.

10.7.2.1.6.8.2 ELIZABETH ANNE BLAIR was born on 11 August 1965. She married ALLEN TOWLES on 18 June 1983.

10.7.2.1.6.8.3 TIMOTHY DAVID BLAIR was born on 27 June 1968.

10.7.2.1.7 ZORA ELLEN BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 March 1892. She married first PETE TREICE, second ARNOLD HUMBLE, and third WILLIAM BRIDGEWATER. She had no children. She died in North Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 17 May 1983 and is buried in Rosedale Cemetery in Rosedale, Indiana.

10.7.2.1.8 GOLDIE AMANDA BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 30 January 1894. She married MAYNARD ALLEN. She died in North Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 16 December 1981 and is buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Rosedale, Indiana.

10.7.2.1.9 CHARITY AGNES BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 March 1896. She married first WALTER BOWERS. They had seven children. She married second Earl Morris. She died in North Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 May 1983 and is buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Rosedale, Indiana.

Children of WALTER BOWERS and 10.7.2.1.9 CHARITY AGNES BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.9.1 MARY BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.2 LYDIA BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.3 ZORA BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.4 WALTER BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.5 INEZ BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.6 ISABEL BOWERS
10.7.2.1.9.7 OZZIE BOWERS

10.7.2.1.10 CLARA FLORENCE BLAIR was born in Staunton, Clay Co., Indiana, on 8 September 1898. She married first BILL HARTH. They had five children. She married second HOBART MONTGOMERY. She died at North Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 January 1976 and is buried in the Markle Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

The children of BILL HARTH and 10.7.2.1.10 CLARA FLORENCE BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.10.1 GLENN HARTH
10.7.2.1.10.2 GERALD HARTH
10.7.2.1.10.3 MARY HARTH
10.7.2.1.10.4 FAY HARTH
10.7.2.1.10.5 GEORGE HARTH

10.7.2.1.11 ROY ROBERT BLAIR was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 18 February 1901. He married ELLEN MARIE CARLIN in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 November 1920. They had six children. He died in North Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 May 1966 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

The children of 10.7.2.1.1 ROY ROBERT BLAIR and ELLEN MARIE CARLIN:

10.7.2.1.11.1 ROBERT BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11.2 EVA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11.3 GILA BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11.4 RAYMOND BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11.5 ELWOOD BLAIR
10.7.2.1.11.6 WILLIS BLAIR

10.7.2.1.12 MARY LOUISA BLAIR was born in Posey Township, Vigo Co., Indiana in 1903. She married WILLIAM JENNINGS NEESE. They had three children.

The children of WILLIAM JENNINGS NEESE and 10.7.2.1.1 MARY LOUISA BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.12.1 WAYNE NEESE
10.7.2.1.12.2 IRMA NEESE
10.7.2.1.12.3 CAROLINE NEESE

10.7.2.1.13 MABEL ALICE BLAIR was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 27 May 1906. She married MELVIN MOSS. They had one child.

She died in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, on 5 September 1971, and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Clinton, Parke Co., Indiana.

The child of MELVIN MOSS and 10.7.2.1.13 MABEL ALICE BLAIR:

10.7.2.1.13.1 ROSALEE MOSS

Ref. Information on the descendants of ROBERT MILTON BLAIR and 10.7.2.1 ALICE HOFFMAN and was provided by Ed Blair, President of the Blair Family Association, 20 W. College Ave., Brownsburg, IN 46112 and Grace Walker, Historian of the Blair Family Association, 1647 N. 425 East, Danville, IN 46122

10.7.2.2 DEMING D. HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 22 December 1862 and married HULDA E. RICHTER on 31 December 1885. He died in Vigo, Co. Indiana on 12 September 1906.

HULDA E. RICHTER was born in Indiana in August 1868.

Children of 10.7.2.2 Deming D. HOFFMAN and HULDA E. RICHTER:

10.7.2.2.1 RUBY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.2.2 FREDERICK O. HOFFMAN
10.7.2.2.3 AVICE MAUD HOFFMAN

10.7.2.2.1 RUBY HOFFMAN was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana in March 1887. She married DAVID O. GRIFFITH. They had three children. She died 21 November 1966.

DAVID O. GRIFFITH was born 16 August 1873. He was a miner. He died in 1925.

Children of DAVID O. GRIFFITH and 10.7.2.2.1 RUBY HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.2.1.1 JOHN EVERTT GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.2 HELEN INEZ GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.3 WILLIAN LEONARD GRIFFITH

358
10.7.2.2.1.1 JOHN EVERTT GRIFFITH was born 10 July 1903. He married MAUDE WHITE. He died in February 1974.

10.7.2.2.1.2 HELEN INEZ GRIFFITH was born 30 January 1905. She married EYSTLE LOUIS STINSON. They had one child. She died 31 January 1984 and is buried in the Union Cemetery, Clay Co., Indiana.

The child of EYSTLE LOUIS STINSON and 10.7.2.2.1.2 HELEN INEZ GRIFFITH:

10.7.2.2.1.2.1 DONALD LOUIS STINSON

10.7.2.2.1.3 WILLIAN LEONARD GRIFFITH was born 3 June 1909 in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married first DOROTHY KATHERINE LALEN on 18 November 1929. They had three children. She died on 12 December 1937. He married second BETTY LOIS PLUMB in 1940. They had three children. William served in the Army in the South Pacific during World War II. He was International President of United Brick and Clay Workers, AFL-CIO. He attended conferences in Washington D.C. that were also attended by President John Kennedy and then-vice president Lyndon Johnson. He died in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois on 5 May 1965 and is buried in the Clearview Cemetery, Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana.

DOROTHY KATHERINE LALEN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 28 May 1912. She died on 12 December 1937 and is buried in the Summit Lawn Cemetery, Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.2.1.3 WILLIAN LEONARD GRIFFITH and KATHERINE LALEN:

10.7.2.2.1.3.1 JAMES OWEN GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.3.2 DOLLY MAE GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.3.3 RETTA FAYE GRIFFITH

Children of 10.7.2.2.1.3 WILLIAN LEONARD GRIFFITH and BETTY LOIS PLUMB:

10.7.2.2.1.3.4 DAVID NOEL GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.3.5 DEBRA SUZANNE GRIFFITH
10.7.2.2.1.3.6 LEONARD STEVEN GRIFFITH

10.7.2.2.1.3.1 JAMES OWEN GRIFFITH was born on 23 May 1930. He married MARY ELLEN LEE in Charleston, ILLINOIS, on 26 December 1954.

10.7.2.2.1.3.2 DOLLY MAE GRIFFITH was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 19 July 1932 and
married DONALD LEON PRICE. They had three children.

DONALD LEON PRICE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 21 May 1930.

The children of 10.7.2.2.1.3.2 DOLLY MAE GRIFFITH and DONALD LEON PRICE:

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.1 CATHERINE LYNNE PRICE
10.7.2.2.1.3.2.2 DONNA MARIE PRICE
10.7.2.2.1.3.2.3 CHARLES DEAN PRICE

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.1 CATHERINE LYNNE PRICE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 31 January 1952. She married KENNETH W. COLEMAN in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 12 April 1979. They had one child.

The child of KENNETH W. COLEMAN and 10.7.2.2.1.3.2.1 CATHERINE LYNNE PRICE:

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.1.1 SETH PRICE COLEMAN

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.1.1 SETH PRICE COLEMAN was born on 29 June 1982.

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.2 DONNA MARIE PRICE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 17 October 1954. She had one child.

The child of 10.7.2.2.1.3.2.2 DONNA MARIE PRICE:

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.2.1 ASHLEY NICOLE PRICE

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.2.1 ASHLEY NICOLE PRICE was born on 13 April 1984.

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.3 CHARLES DEAN PRICE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana on 8 May 1958.

He married AMY CHRISTINE RICKIE in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 22 November 1985, from whom he was later divorced. They had one child.

The children of 10.7.2.2.1.3.2.3 CHARLES DEAN PRICE and AMY CHRISTINE RICKIE:

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.3.1 JASON DEAN PRICE

10.7.2.2.1.3.2.3.1 JASON DEAN PRICE was born on 22 November 1982.
10.7.2.1.3.3 RETTA FAYE GRIFFITH was born 12 November 1936.

10.7.2.1.3.4 DAVID NOEL GRIFFITH was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 December 1947.

10.7.2.1.3.5 DEBRA SUZANNE GRIFFITH was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 20 June 1950.

10.7.2.1.3.6 LEONARD STEVEN GRIFFITH was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 2 February 1957.

10.7.2.2 FREDERICK O. HOFFMAN was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in November 1890. He was nick-named Fatty Hoffman. At the time of his death, he weighed over 500 pounds. According to the obituary in the Brazil Indiana newspaper, he was the heaviest man in the county. After his death, part of the door jam had to be removed to get him out of his house.

10.7.2.2.3 AVTCE MAUD HOFFMAN was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in February 1896. She married ED WEBSTER in Indiana on 18 February 1912. They had three children. She died in Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 22 August 1917 and is buried in Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana.

ED WEBSTER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 30 October 1880 to George B. McClelland Webster and Lucretia Watts. He died at Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 26 June 1950 and is buried at Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana.

The children of ED WEBSTER and 10.7.2.2.3 AVTCE MAUD HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.2.3.1 BLOSSOM WEBSTER
10.7.2.2.3.2 HOWARD WEBSTER
10.7.2.2.3.3 LUETTA WEBSTER

10.7.2.2.3.1 BLOSSOM WEBSTER, also known as "Betty," was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1913 and died at Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 September 1915.

10.7.2.2.3.2 HOWARD WEBSTER was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in April 1915. He died at Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 October 1915.

10.7.2.2.3.3 LUETTA WEBSTER was born at Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 4 August 1916. She married FORREST WILBUR PAYNE at Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 9 February 1935. They had eight children. She died at Reelsville, Putnam Co., Indiana, on 21 November 1982 and is buried at Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana.
FORREST WILBUR PAYNE, also known as "Monk," was born at Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 28 September 1912. He died in Parke Co., Indiana, on 11 October 1981, and is buried at Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana.

The children of FORREST WILBUR PAYNE and 10.7.2.2.3.3 LUETTA WEBSTER:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1 JERRY LEE PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.2 SARA LOU PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.3 GEORGE EDWARD PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.4 JAMES EARL PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.5 DONALD RAY PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.6 FORREST JOSEPH PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.7 CAROL ANN PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.8 SHARON ROSE PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1 JERRY LEE PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 16 September 1935. He married GERALDINE BALDWIN in Norfolk, VA, on 22 February 1957. They had four children.

GERALDINE BALDWIN was born in Macon, Noxubee Co., MS, on 20 August 1938.

The children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.1 JERRY LEE PAYNE and GERALDINE BALDWIN:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1 VALERIE JO PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2 JONOTHAN LEE PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3 FORREST ALAN PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4 THOMAS WESLEY PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1 VALERIE JO PAYNE was born in Norfolk, VA, on 25 July 1958. She married MARK EUGENE ABERNATHY in Lyford, Indiana, on 24 December 1976. They had two children.

MARK EUGENE ABERNATHY was born in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on 28 August 1958.

The children of MARK EUGENE ABERNATHY and 10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1 VALERIE JO PAYNE:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1.1 JASON LEE ABERNATHY
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1.2 JENNIFER LEA ABERNATHY

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.1.1 JASON LEE ABERNATHY was born in Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, on 10 October 1977.
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2 JENNIFER LEA ABERNATHY was born in Charleston, Charleston Co., SC, on 27 March 1980.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2 JONOTHAN LEE PAYNE was born in Norfolk, VA, on 22 January 1960. He married BARBARA ANN LEAR in Montezuma, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 28 June 1980. They had three children.

BARBARA ANN LEAR was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 19 August 1960.

The children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2 JONOTHAN LEE PAYNE and BARBARA ANN LEAR:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.1 KRISTEN DAWN PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.2 KARA ELIZABETH PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.3 LAURA LEA PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.1 KRISTEN DAWN PAYNE was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana, on 24 June 1983.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.2 KARA ELIZABETH PAYNE was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana, on 12 Dec 1986.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.2.3 LAURA LEA PAYNE was born in Marion Co., Indiana, on 27 September 1990.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3 FORREST ALAN PAYNE was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 28 September 1961. He married DONNA WAITE at Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana, on 27 August 1982. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3.1 FORREST ALAN PAYNE and DONNA WHITE:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3.1 CHELSE NICKOLI PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3.2 CHRISTOPER ALAN PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3.1 CHELSE NICKOLI PAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 17 February 1988.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.3.2 CHRISTOPER ALAN PAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 July 1990.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4 THOMAS WESLEY PAYNE was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 5 March 1963. He married PATRICIA GILLIPE in MS on 18 July 1984. They had one child.

PATRICIA GILLIPE was born in MS in May 1963.

The child of 10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4 THOMAS WESLEY PAYNE and PATRICIA GILLIPE:
10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4.1 BRIAN WESLEY PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4.1 BRIAN WESLEY PAYNE was born in MS on 2 August 1987.

10.7.2.2.3.3.1.4.2 SARA LOU PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 30 November 1937. She married DONALD G. HAVEY in Colma, Parke Co., Indiana, on 31 December 1958. They had four children.

DONALD G. HAVEY was born in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana, on 9 April 1934.

Children of DONALD G. HAVEY and 10.7.2.2.3.3.2 SARA LOU PAYNE:

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.1 FORREST GENE HAVEY
10.7.2.2.3.3.2.2 LOUIS MICHAEL HAVEY
10.7.2.2.3.3.2.3 DONALD PATRICK HAVEY
10.7.2.2.3.3.2.4 JOSEPH DANIEL HAVEY

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.1 FORREST GENE HAVEY was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 31 May 1959. He died in Clay Co., Indiana, on 30 April 1984.

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.2 LOUIS MICHAEL HAVEY, known as Mike, was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on 22 December 1961.

He married YVONNE CHABAN in Ojai, Ventura Co., CA, on 10 May 1986, who had a child by a previous marriage. MIKE adopted this child.

YVONNE CHABAN was born in CA on 20 July 1960. She married first a Mr. Swavely before marrying second LOUIS MICHAEL HAVEY.

Child of 10.7.2.2.3.3.2.2 LOUIS MICHAEL HAVEY and YVONNE CHABAN:

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.2.1 HEATHER SWAVELY HAVEY

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.2.1 HEATHER SWAVELY HAVEY was born in CA on 30 August 1981.

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.3 DONALD PATRICK HAVEY was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on 14 September 1964.

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.4 JOSEPH DANIEL HAVEY was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on 11 February 1968.
10.7.2.2.3.3 GEORGE EDWARD PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 20 September 1939. He married MARY ANN LEAR in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana, on 5 May 1961. They had two children.

MARY ANN LEAR was born in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana, on 14 February 1942.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3 GEORGE EDWARD PAYNE and MARY ANN LEAR:

10.7.2.2.3.3.1 KIMBERLY DIANE PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.2 ROBERT SCOTT PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.1 KIMBERLY DIANE PAYNE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 16 February 1962.

10.7.2.2.3.3.2 ROBERT SCOTT PAYNE was born on Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana on 24 April 1968. He married JOAN TOW in Waldren, Indiana, on 12 May 1990. They have one child.

Child of 10.7.2.2.3.3.2 ROBERT SCOTT PAYNE and JOAN TOW:

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.1 BRITTANY ANN PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.2.1 BRITTANY ANN PAYNE was born in Shelby Co., Indiana, on 20 October 1990.

10.7.2.2.3.3.4 JAMES EARL PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 15 November 1941. He married CAROLYN LEE in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 26 November 1960. They had two children.

CAROLYN LEE was born in Smoyville, Parke Co., Indiana, on 12 July 1942.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.4 JAMES EARL PAYNE and CAROLYN LEE:

10.7.2.2.3.3.4.1 AMBER LYNNE PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.4.2 JAMES DOUGLAS PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.4.1 AMBER LYNNE PAYNE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 22 August 1961.

10.7.2.2.3.3.4.2 JAMES DOUGLAS PAYNE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 January 1963.

10.7.2.2.3.3.5 DONALD RAY PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 18 June 1944. He married LAURA LYNN ANDERSON in Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana, on 26 June 1965. They
had three children.

LAURA LEE ANDERSON was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on 24 September 1945.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.5 DONALD RAY PAYNE and LAURA LEE ANDERSON:

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.1 PAUL CHRISTOPHER PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.5.2 SCOTT ERIC PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.5.3 JESSICA ANN PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.1 PAUL CHRISTOPHER PAYNE was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 4 April 1966. He married DIANA PRESSLOR in Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana, on 24 August 1986. They had one child.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.5.1 PAUL CHRISTOPHER PAYNE and DIANA PRESSLOR:

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.1.1 ADAM CHRISTOPHER PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.1.1 ADAM CHRISTOPHER PAYNE was born on 4 March 1987.

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.2 SCOTT ERIC PAYNE was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 31 March 1969.

10.7.2.2.3.3.5.3 JESSICA ANN PAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 19 June 1975.

10.7.2.2.3.3.6 FORREST JOSEPH PAYNE was born in Diamond, Parke Co., Indiana, on 14 July 1947. He married ROSELLA JOYCE KRIDER in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 1 November 1968. They had three children.

ROSELLA JOYCE KRIDER was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 December 1946.

Children of 10.7.2.2.3.3.6 FORREST JOSEPH PAYNE and ROSELLA JOYCE KRIDER:

10.7.2.2.3.3.6.1 JANETTE SUE PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.6.2 TERRI JO PAYNE
10.7.2.2.3.3.6.3 TROY JOSEPH PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.3.6.1 JANETTE SUE PAYNE was born in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Indiana, on 24 November 1969. She married BILLIE HARRIS in Reelsville, Putnam Co., Indiana, on 30 July 1988. They had two children.
Children of BILLIE HARRIS and 10.7.2.2.3.6.1 JANETTE SUE PAYNE:

10.7.2.2.3.6.1.1 KAYLA LYNN HARRIS
10.7.2.2.3.6.1.1 JOSIE NICKOLI HARRIS

10.7.2.2.3.6.1.1 KAYLA LYNN HARRIS was born in Putnam Co., Indiana, on 14 March 1988.

10.7.2.2.3.6.1.1 JOSIE NICKOLI HARRIS was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 20 August 1990.

10.7.2.2.3.6.2 TERRI JO PAYNE was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 26 May 1972.

10.7.2.2.3.6.3 TROY JOSEPH PAYNE was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on 5 June 1977.

10.7.2.2.3.6.7 CAROL ANN PAYNE was born in Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 3 August 1951. She married FRED SUMMERS. They had one child. She married MIKE JACOB in Seelyville, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 23 September 1972.

Child of MIKE JACOB and 10.7.2.2.3.6.7 CAROL ANN PAYNE:

10.7.2.2.3.6.7.1 TRESSIA MARIE SUMMERS PAYNE

10.7.2.2.3.6.7.1 TRESSIA MARIE SUMMERS PAYNE was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 7 February 1970. She married JERRY TERSEGGE in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 7 July 1990.

10.7.2.2.3.6.8 SHARON ROSE PAYNE was born in Clinton, Vermillion Co., Indiana, on 25 December 1953.

Ref. Information on the descendants of 10.7.2.2 Deming D. Hoffman was provided by Sara L. Havey, RR 1, Box 69, Reelsville, IN 46171 and Dolly M. Price, RR 11, Box 526A, Brazil IN 47834.

10.7.2.3 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, in 10 September 1864 and married ROSE MAY WEST.

They had nine children. He died on 30 January 1929 and was buried in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.3 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN and ROSE MAY WEST:

10.7.2.3.1 ZOLA MAY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2 CHARLES EARL HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.3 MARION RAY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.5 HAZEL KATHERINE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6 OROVILLE JOHN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.7 GEORGE MARCUS HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.8 OVA DEE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.9 ORA HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.1 ZOLA MAY HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 7 December 1889 and married ALBERT HENRY. She died on 19 April 1968 in Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.7.2.3.2 CHARLES EARL HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana on 18 September 1891. He married MARY WINNIFRED MCKENNA. They had five children.

MARY WINNIFRED MCKENNA was born in 1896 and died in 1929.

Children of 10.7.2.3.2 CHARLES EARL HOFFMAN and MARY WINNIFRED MCKENNA:

10.7.2.3.2.1 HELEN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.2 ALBERTA HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.3 JAMES EARL HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.4 ROSEMARY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.5 JACK FRANCIS HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.2.1 HELEN HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 July 1916. She married HERMAN ARCHER. They had four children.

HERMAN ARCHER died in 1963.

Children of HERMAN ARCHER and 10.7.2.3.2.1 HELEN HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.2.1.1 AMELIA ROSE ARCHER
10.7.2.3.2.1.2 CURTIS ARCHER
10.7.2.3.2.1.3 WINNIFRED ARCHER
10.7.2.3.2.1.4 HERMAN ARCHER

10.7.2.3.2.1.1 AMELIA ROSE ARCHER married VERLIN MAX FRAZIER. They had two children.
Charity Harpold

Children of VERLIN MAX FRAZIER and 10.7.2.3.2.1.1 AMELIA ROSE ARCHER:

10.7.2.3.2.1.1.1 VERLINE MAX FRAZIER JR.
10.7.2.3.2.1.1.1 JACQUE LYNN FRAZIER

10.7.2.3.2.1.1.1 VERLINE MAX FRAZIER JR. was born on 13 December 1960.

10.7.2.3.2.1.1.1 JACQUE LYNN FRAZIER was born on 1 April 1962.

10.7.2.3.2.1.2 CURTIS ARCHER married REBECCA GARDNER. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.3.2.1.2 CURTIS ARCHER and REBECCA GARDNER:

10.7.2.3.2.1.2.1 RICHARD C. ARCHER
10.7.2.3.2.1.2.2 REBECCA ARCHER

10.7.2.3.2.1.2.1 RICHARD C. ARCHER was born on 29 January 1964,

10.7.2.3.2.1.2.2 REBECCA ARCHER was born on 3 June 1970.

10.7.2.3.2.1.3 WINNIFRED ARCHER married DAVID FUELTER. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.3.2.1.3 WINNIFRED ARCHER and DAVID FUELTER:

10.7.2.3.2.1.3.1 JEFFREY FUELTER
10.7.2.3.2.1.3.2 JOE FUELTER

10.7.2.3.2.1.3.1 JEFFREY FUELTER was born 14 April 1963.
10.7.2.3.2.1.3.2 JOE FUELTER was born 22 November 1967.

10.7.2.3.2.1.4 HERMAN ARCHER married PENNY GARDNER. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.3.2.1.4 HERMAN ARCHER and PENNY GARDNER:

10.7.2.3.2.1.4.1 STEPHANIE ARCHER

10.7.2.3.2.1.4.1 STEPHANIE ARCHER was born on 22 November 1971.

10.7.2.3.2.2 ALBERTA HOFFMAN was born in 1918. She married BILL FOSTER.

10.7.2.3.2.3 JAMES EARL HOFFMAN was born in 1920. He married MARY MAE GARRETT. They had three children.
Children of 10.7.2.3.2.3 JAMES EARL HOFFMAN and MARY MAE GARRETT:

10.7.2.3.2.3.1 ETTA HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.3.2 OVA HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.3.3 BILLY EARL HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.2.3.1 ETTA HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.2.3.2 OVA HOFFMAN died in 1987.
10.7.2.3.2.3.3 BILLY EARL HOFFMAN died in 1990.

10.7.2.3.2.4 ROSEMARY HOFFMAN was born on 16 September 1923. She married BILL WILLIAMS. They had one child.

BILL WILLIAMS was born on 16 July 1923.

Child of BILL WILLIAMS and 10.7.2.3.2.4 ROSEMARY HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.2.4 DR. JOHN G. WILLIAMS

10.7.2.3.2.4 DR. JOHN G. WILLIAMS was born on 17 May 1946. He married DONNA DELAP. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.2.3.2.4 Dr. JOHN G. WILLIAMS and MARY DELAP:

10.7.2.3.2.4.1 ZACHARY WILLIAMS
10.7.2.3.2.4.2 BROCK WILLIAMS
10.7.2.3.2.4.3 JED WILLIAMS

10.7.2.3.2.4.1 ZACHARY WILLIAMS was born on 16 September 1975.
10.7.2.3.2.4.2 BROCK WILLIAMS was born on 17 October 1977.
10.7.2.3.2.4.3 JED WILLIAMS was born on 10 June 1986.

10.7.2.3.2.5 JACK FRANCIS HOFFMAN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 2 February 1926. He married JULIA ANN GIOVANINI. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.3.2.5 JACK FRANCIS HOFFMAN and JULIA ANN GIOVANINI:
JOANN HOFFMAN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, on 21 December 1952. She married THOMAS GIBBONS on 20 December 1985, from whom she was later divorced. They had one child. She is an attorney.

Child of JOANN HOFFMAN and THOMAS GIBBONS:

CHRISTIE HOFFMAN GIBBONS was born on 16 February 1988.

MARION RAY HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 March 1894. He married first LOTTIE MEURIAL. They had two children. He married second GERTRUDE HARVEY on 24 September 1932. They had one child. He died on 27 December 1963.

LOTTIE MEURIEL was born in 1896 and died in 1966.

GERTRUDE HARVEY was born in 1908 and died in 1977.

Children of MARION RAY HOFFMAN and LOTTIE MEURIEL:

MILDRED HOFFMAN
ROBERT D HOFFMAN

Children of MARION RAY HOFFMAN and GERTRUDE HARVEY:

MARY ANN HOFFMAN

MILDRED HOFFMAN married AL DECKER. They had two children.

Children of AL DECKER and MILDRED HOFFMAN:

CHERYL DECKER
ALLEN RAY DECKER

CHERYL DECKER was born in 1954.

ALLEN RAY DECKER was born in 1956.

ROBERT D HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1926. He married
WANETA LEE. They had two children. He died in Clay Co., Indiana, on 27 October 1990, and is buried at Cottage Hill Cemetery, Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana.

WANETA LEE was born in 1925 and died in 1982.

Children of 10.7.2.3.3.2 ROBERT D HOFFMAN and WANETA LEE:

10.7.2.3.3.2.1 DONNA JEAN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.3.2.2 VICKI HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.3.2.1 DONNA JEAN HOFFMAN was born on 2 September 1954.

10.7.2.3.3.2.2 VICKI HOFFMAN was born on 11 January 1957. She married JOHN SHARP. They had two children.

Children of JOHN SHARP and 10.7.2.3.3.2.2 VICKI HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.3.2.2.1 JAMIE SHARP
10.7.2.3.3.2.2.2 JOHN ROBERT SHARP

10.7.2.3.3.3 MARY ANN HOFFMAN married DICK MORRIS.

10.7.2.3.4 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 May 1895. He married ELIZABETH WOOD. They had one child.

ELIZABETH WOOD was born on 23 April 1896. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 7 January 1947, and is buried in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Child of 10.7.2.3.4 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN and ELIZABETH WOOD:

10.7.2.3.4.1 JACOB JOSEPH HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.4.1 JACOB JOSEPH HOFFMAN, known as "Whitie," was born in Chicago, Cook Co., ILLINOIS, on 26 October 1915. He married GERALDINE JACKSON in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 June 1940. They had three children. He died in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA, on 5 January 1989.

GERALDINE JACKSON was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 5 May 1921.

Children of 10.7.2.3.4.1 JACOB JOSEPH HOFFMAN and GERALDINE JACKSON:
10.7.2.3.4.1.1 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.2 DIANE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.3 GERALD V. HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.4.1.1 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 5 December 1941. He married MARY FRAHER in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA, on 26 October 1968. They had four children.

MARY FRAHER was born in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA.

Children of 10.7.2.3.4.1.1 JACOB SHERMAN HOFFMAN and MARY FRAHER:

10.7.2.3.4.1.1.1 MICHAEL HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.2 DANIEL HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.3 STEPHEN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.4 GARY E. HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.4.1.1.1 MICHAEL HOFFMAN was born on 21 October 1969.
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.2 DANIEL HOFFMAN was born on 14 January 1971.
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.3 STEPHEN HOFFMAN was born on 31 January 1974.
10.7.2.3.4.1.1.4 GARY E. HOFFMAN was born on 31 January 1979.

10.7.2.3.4.1.2 DIANE HOFFMAN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 20 August 1945.

10.7.2.3.4.1.3 GERALD V. HOFFMAN was born in New Brunswick, Somerset Co., NJ, on 26 September 1951. He married NANCY COTTER in Laporte, PA. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.3.4.1.3 GERALD V. HOFFMAN and NANCY COTTER:

10.7.2.3.4.1.3.1 DREW HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.4.1.3.2 DANE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.4.1.3.1 DREW HOFFMAN was born in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA, on 5 December 1980.
10.7.2.3.4.1.3.2 DANE HOFFMAN was born in Williamsport, Lycoming Co., PA, on 21 November 1983.
10.7.2.3.5 HAZEL KATHERINE HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 27 January 1897. She married CLYDE BRIDGEWATER. They had one child.

Child of CLYDE BRIDGEWATER and 10.7.2.3.5 HAZEL KATHERINE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.5.1 JACK DEE BRIDGEWATER

10.7.2.3.5.1 JACK DEE BRIDGEWATER was born on 5 December 1925. He married NORMA JOAN LORENZE.

NORMA JOAN LORENZE was born on 24 June 1929.

Children of 10.7.2.3.5.1 JACK DEE BRIDGEWATER and NORMA JEAN LORENZE:

10.7.2.3.5.1.1 DEBORAH JANE BRIDGEWATER
10.7.2.3.5.1.2 PAMELA JAYE BRIDGEWATER
10.7.2.3.5.1.3 ANGELA KAYE BRIDGEWATER

10.7.2.3.5.1.1 DEBORAH JANE BRIDGEWATER was born on 12 October 1951. She married RONALD JOE PEARCE. They had two children.

RONALD JOE PEARCE was born on 30 November 1952.

Children of RONALD JOE PEARCE and 10.7.2.3.5.1.1 DEBORAH JANE BRIDGEWATER:

10.7.2.3.5.1.1.1 GABRIEL TRAVIS PEARCE
10.7.2.3.5.1.1.2 MATTHEW BRIAN PEARCE

10.7.2.3.5.1.1.1 GABRIEL TRAVIS PEARCE was born on 20 February 1976.

10.7.2.3.5.1.1.2 MATTHEW BRIAN PEARCE was born on 13 January 1978.

10.7.2.3.5.1.2 PAMELA JAYE BRIDGEWATER was born on 14 May 1955. She married CHARLES BRADLEY MURPHY. They had two children.

CHARLES BRADLEY MURPHY was born on 22 December 1954.

Children of CHARLES BRADLEY MURPHY and 10.7.2.3.5.1.2 PAMELA JAYE BRIDGEWATER:

10.7.2.3.5.1.2.1 CHARLES JONATHAN MURPHY
10.7.2.3.5.1.2.2 SARAH KIMBERLY MURPHY

10.7.2.3.5.1.2.1 CHARLES JONATHAN MURPHY was born on 24 June 1981.

10.7.2.3.5.1.2.2 SARAH KIMBERLY MURPHY was born on 13 June 1986.

10.7.2.3.6 ORVILLE JOHN HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 September 1901. He married HARRIETT HARKNESS on 26 August 1922. They had two children. He died on 3 April 1964.

HARRIETT HARKNESS was born on 19 October 1903.

Children of 10.7.2.3.6 ORVILLE JOHN HOFFMAN and HARRIETT HARKNESS:

10.7.2.3.6.1 MARJORIE L. HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.6.1 MARJORIE L. HOFFMAN was born on 17 September 1926. She married CHARLES A. JOHNSON on 25 April 1947.

10.7.2.3.6.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN was born on 21 July 1931. He married JOAN M. MURRY on 1 October 1951. They had five children.

JOAN M. MURRY was born on 13 August 1932.

Children of 10.7.2.3.6.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN and JOAN M. MURRY:

10.7.2.3.6.2.1 MICHALE DUANE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2.3 STEVEN MAX HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2.4 CINDY LYNN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2.5 SUZANNE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.6.2.1 MICHAEL DUANE HOFFMAN was born on 16 March 1953. He married first LINDA STEVENS. They had one child. He married second TERRY. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.3.6.2.1 MICHAEL DUANE HOFFMAN and LINDA STEVENS:

10.7.2.3.6.2.1.1 MICHAEL HOFFMAN

CHILD OF 10.7.2.3.6.2.1 MICHAEL DUANE HOFFMAN and TERRY: 375
10.7.2.3.6.2.1.2 MARJORIE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.6.2.1.1 MICHAEL HOFFMAN was born in 1975.

10.7.2.3.6.2.1.2 MARJORIE HOFFMAN was born in 1984.

10.7.2.3.6.2.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN was born 13 September 1954. He married JILL WEBSTER. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.3.6.2.2 RICHARD J. HOFFMAN and JILL WEBSTER:

10.7.2.3.6.2.2.1 CONNIE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.3.6.2.2.2 TOMMY HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.6.2.2.1 CONNIE HOFFMAN was born 29 December 1976.

10.7.2.3.6.2.2.2 TOMMY HOFFMAN was born 15 April 1979.

10.7.2.3.6.2.3 STEVEN MAX HOFFMAN was born on 21 September 1955. He married APRIL CLARK. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.3.6.2.3 STEVEN MAX HOFFMAN and APRIL CLARK:

10.7.2.3.6.2.3.1 JACQUE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.3.6.2.3.1 JACQUE HOFFMAN was born on 3 October 1986.

10.7.2.3.6.2.4 CINDY LYNN HOFFMAN was born on 5 September 1957. She married first ROBERT CLARK from whom she was later divorced. They had one child. She married second VIRGIL GARDNER.

Child of ROBERT CLARK and 10.7.2.3.6.2.4 CINDY LYNN HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.6.2.4.1 VONDA CLARK

10.7.2.3.6.2.4.1 VONDA CLARK was born on 20 June 1974.

10.7.2.3.6.2.5 SUZANNE HOFFMAN was born on 5 October 1959. She married LARRY TUCKER. They had two children.
Children of LARRY TUCKER and 10.7.2.3.6.2.5 SUZANNE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.3.6.2.5.1 ASHLEY TUCKER
10.7.2.3.6.2.5.2 ERICA TUCKER

10.7.2.3.6.2.5.1 ASHLEY TUCKER was born on 26 June 1982.

10.7.2.3.6.2.5.2 ERICA TUCKER was born on 20 August 1988.

10.7.2.3.7 GEORGE MARCUS HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 19 May 1904. He died in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 11 December 1989.

10.7.2.3.8 OVA DEE HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 August 1906, a twin to 10.7.2.3.9 ORA HOFFMAN. He married PANSY KINDELL.

10.7.2.3.9 ORA HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 August 1906, a twin to 10.7.2.3.8 OVA DEE HOFFMAN. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, within a month of her birth.

Ref. Information on the descendants of 10.7.2.3 JACOB S. HOFFMAN and ROSE MAY WEST was provided by Zola May Hoffman Henry (now deceased) of Brazil, Indiana; Jack Hoffman, Rt 11, Box 448, Brazil, IN 47834; Helen Loughmiller, Rt 11, Box 306, Brazil, IN 47834; and Geraldine Hoffman, 1795 Fredna Ave., Williamsport, PA 17701.

10.7.2.4 MARY JANE HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 7 May 1866, and married first WILLIAM VORES ELWELL on 27 Aug 1891. They had seven children. She married second JONATHON GRINSDALE. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1940, and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

WILLIAM VORES ELWELL, known as "Bill," was born in Indiana in May 1871. He died in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1907 and was buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.4 MARY JANE HOFFMAN and WILLIAM VORES ELWELL:

10.7.2.4.1 LEROY ELWELL
10.7.2.4.2 VELMA ELIZABETH ELWELL
10.7.2.4.3 MABEL DELL ELWELL
10.7.2.4.4 FREDA PEARL ELWELL
10.7.2.4.5 JESSE ELWELL
LEROY ELWELL was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 2 Dec 1892 and died there three days later, on 5 Dec 1892.

VELMA ELIZABETH ELWELL was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana on 29 Nov 1893. She married CALVIN HAYNE on 20 Apr 1912. They had five children. She died on 18 Oct 1960 and is buried in the Bee Ridge Cemetery, Clay Co., Indiana.

CALVIN HAYNE was born on 19 Dec 1891. He died on 7 Sep 1948 and is buried in the Bee Ridge Cemetery, Clay Co., Indiana.

Children of CALVIN HAYNE and VELMA ELIZABETH ELWELL:

ESTELE MARIE HAYNE
CLYDE HAYNE
RUTH IRENE HAYNE
DALLAS GAIL HAYNE
MARY LUDENA HAYNE

ESTELE MARIE HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 March 1913. She married WAYNE PYRAH in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 20 Apr 1939. They had two children.

WAYNE PYRAH was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 30 Jun 1909. He died in Clay Co., Indiana, on 22 Apr 1985.

Children of WAYNE PYRAH and ESTELE MARIE HAYNE:

BOBBY GENE HAYNE
BILLY JOE HAYNE

BOBBY GENE HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 4 Feb 1932. He married first MARILYN THOMPSON in 1955, from whom he was later divorced. They had three children. He married second HELEN NOBLITTE.

Children of BOBBY GENE HAYNE and MARILYN THOMPSON:

PEGGY LEE HAYNE
VICKY LYNN HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.1.1.3 BOBBY GENE HAYNE JR.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1 PEGGY LEE HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 Oct 1955. She married first DAVID WEST on 1 Nov 1973 from whom she was later divorced. They had two children.

DAVID WEST was born in West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 18 Jul 1955.

Children of DAVID WEST and 10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1 PEGGY LEE HAYNE:

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1.1 DAVID LEE WEST
10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1.2 DONALD LEE WEST

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1.1 DAVID LEE WEST was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 19 Jul 1974. He married JERRY REISINGER on 10 Nov 1990.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.1.2 DONALD LEE WEST was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 Oct 1979.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2 VICKY LYNN HAYNE was born on 1 Nov 1956. She had three children.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2 VICKY LYNN HAYNE:

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.1 JACKIE LEE HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.2 ANDREW HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.3 RICHARD HAYNE

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.1 JACKIE LEE HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Jan 1974.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.2 ANDREW HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 1 Aug 1979, a twin to Richard.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.2.3 RICHARD HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 1 Aug 1979, a twin to Andrew.

10.7.2.4.2.1.1.3 BOBBY GENE HAYNE JR. was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 March 1958. He married JANICE MCGILL on 7 May 1983.

10.7.2.4.2.1.2 BILLY JOE HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 4 Feb 1932. He died in Clay Co., Indiana, on 12 Feb 1932.
10.7.2.4.2.2 CLYDE HAYNE was born in Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 3 May 1915. He married NORA ELIZABETH WHITE, from whom he was later divorced. They had three children. He died on 13 Aug 1989 and is buried in the Bee Ridge Cemetery, Clay Co., Indiana.

NORA ELIZABETH WHITE was born in May 1939.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.2 CLYDE HAYNE and NORA ELIZABETH WHITE:

10.7.2.4.2.2.1 HAROLD BRYAN HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.2.2 DONALD JOE HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.2.3 ESTHER HAYNE

10.7.2.4.2.2.1 HAROLD BRYAN HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 23 Dec 1939. He married first JANICE, from whom he was later divorced. They had three children. He married second HONG KYN MUM in Feb 1968. They had two children.

HONG KYN MUM was born on 1 Oct 1941.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.2.1 HAROLD BRYAN HAYNE and JANICE:

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.1 WENDY JANE HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.2.1.2 ERIN BLAINE HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.2.1.3 PENNY LYN HAYNE

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.2.1 HAROLD BRYAN HAYNE and HONG KYN MUM:

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.3 PAMELA HAYNE
10.7.2.4.2.2.1.4 TRICIA HAYNE

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.1 WENDY JANE HAYNE was born on 3 Oct 1962.

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.2 ERIN BLAINE HAYNE was born on 16 Feb 1965.

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.3 PENNY LYN HAYNE was born on 11 Oct 1967.

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.4 PAMELA HAYNE was born on 23 Aug 1969.

10.7.2.4.2.2.1.5 TRICIA HAYNE was born on 13 Oct 1972.

10.7.2.4.2.2.2 DONALD JOE HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 14 May 1941. He married WANDA.
ESTHER HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Aug 1949. She married EDWARD STRONG on 9 Aug 1969.

RUTH IRENE HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 3 May 1917. She married HENRY BROWN. They had six children.

HENRY BROWN was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 7 Sep 1908. He died on 27 Apr 1982 and is buried in Bee Ridge Cemetery, Clay Co., Indiana.

Children of HENRY BROWN and 10.7.2.4.2.3 RUTH IRENE HAYNE:

10.7.2.4.2.3.1 JERRY MAX BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.2 JAMES JOSEPH BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.3 SHARON KAY BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.4 THOMAS HENRY BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.5 CAROL SUE BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.6 MARY LOUISE BROWN

JERRY MAX BROWN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 18 Aug 1936. He married Sharon Cummins on 7 Sep 1959. They had five children.

SHARON CUMMINS was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 1 Feb 1941.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.3.1 JERRY MAX BROWN and SHARON CUMMINS:

10.7.2.4.2.3.1.1 KATHLEEN BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.1.2 MICHAEL BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.1.3 SAMUEL WAYNE BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.1.4 SCOTT BROWN
10.7.2.4.2.3.1.5 STACY BROWN

KATHLEEN BROWN was born in Germany on 24 Jan 1962.

MICHAEL BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 17 Nov 1963. He married DARLA FERRIS on 25 Jul 1987. They had one child.

DARLA FERRIS was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 14 May 1964.

Child of 10.7.2.4.2.3.1.2 MICHAEL BROWN and DARLA FERRIS:

10.7.2.4.2.3.1.2.1 LANCE MICHAEL BROWN
LANCE MICHAEL BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 22 Oct 1989.

SAMUEL WAYNE BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 13 Jul 1965.

SCOTT BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 18 Dec 1970.

STACY BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 4 Aug 1972.

JAMES JOSEPH BROWN, known as "Jim," was born in Clay Co, Indiana, on 14 Sep 1938. He married LEATHA WEST on 18 Jul 1958. They had three children.

LEATHA WEST was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 5 Feb 1940.

Children of JAMES JOSEPH BROWN and LEATHA WEST:

- SUSAN JO BROWN
- JAMES DAVID BROWN
- LYNN ANN BROWN

SUSAN JO BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 1 Feb 1959. She married first MICHAEL LOVETT in May 1980, from whom she was later divorced. They had one child. She married second STEVEN JAMES.

Child of MICHAEL LOVETT and SUSAN JO BROWN:

- IAN MICHAEL LOVETT

JAMES DAVID BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 13 March 1960. He married JANE HOFFMAN on 29 Aug 1981.

LYNN ANN BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, on 4 Apr 1961. She married DAVID SMITH on 20 Jun 1980.

SHARON KAY BROWN was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 6 Jun 1942. She married EVERETT GASAWAY on 10 Feb 1961. They had two children.

EVERETT GASAWAY was born in Clay Co, Indiana, on 18 Apr 1938.

Children of EVERETT GASAWAY and SHARON KAY BROWN:
10.7.2.4.2.3.3.1 ANTHONY WAYNE GASAWAY
10.7.2.4.2.3.3.2 DONNELL GASAWAY

10.7.2.4.2.3.3.1 ANTHONY WAYNE GASAWAY was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 1 Sep 1961. He married DEBRA CHANEY on 20 March 1987. They had one child.

DEBRA CHANEY was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 25 Dec 1963.

Child of 10.7.2.4.2.3.3.1 ANTHONY WAYNE GASAWAY and DEBRA CHANEY:

10.7.2.4.2.3.3.1.1 CAITLIN MARIE GASAWAY

10.7.2.4.2.3.3.1.1 CAITLIN MARIE GASAWAY was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 26 Jul 1988.

10.7.2.4.2.3.3.2 DONNELL GASAWAY was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 2 May 1963.

10.7.2.4.2.3.3.4 THOMAS HENRY BROWN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 Oct 1946. He married DEBORAH BEDDOW on 22 Oct 1965. They had two children.

DEBORAH BEDDOW was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 8 Oct 1947.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.3.4 THOMAS HENRY BROWN and DEBORAH BEDDOW:

10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1 DEAN THOMAS BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 14 Apr 1969. He married first ANGEL TERHEINE, from whom he was later divorced. They had one child. He married second TERESA KENDALL on 12 Jan 1990. They had one child.

TERESA KENDALL was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Child of 10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1 DEAN THOMAS BROWN and ANGEL TERHEINE:

10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1.1 VICTORIA ANNETTE BROWN

CHILD OF 10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1 DEAN THOMAS BROWN and TERESA KENDALL

10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1.2 TAYLOR ANNE BROWN

10.7.2.4.2.3.4.1.1 VICTORIA ANNETTE BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 4 Nov 1988.
TAYLOR ANNE BROWN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 21 Jul 1990.

NIEL CHRISTIAN BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 26 Aug 1971.

CAROL SUE BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 9 Oct 1948. She married JOHN RUDDOCK on 30 Aug 1969. They had two children.

JOHN RUDDOCK was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 13 Jul 1946.

Children of JOHN RUDDOCK and CAROL SUE BROWN:

- KYLE BENJAMIN RUDDOCK
- KIRK JONATHON RUDDOCK

KYLE BENJAMIN RUDDOCK was born in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, on 14 Jun 1974.

KIRK JONATHON RUDDOCK was born in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, on 30 March 1980.

MARY LOUISE BROWN was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 20 Oct 1953. She married LARRY JOE CRABB on 14 Jan 1976. They had two children.

LARRY JOE CRABB was born in Clay Co., Indiana, on 20 May 1950.

Children of LARRY JOE CRABB and MARY LOUISE BROWN:

- DIRK JUSTIN CRABB
- JOSHUA JOE CRABB

DIRK JUSTIN CRABB was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 26 March 1976.

JOSHUA JOE CRABB was born in Brazil, Clay Co., Indiana, on 3 Nov 1978.

DALLAS GAIL HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Jul 1919. He married ROSEMARY WHIPPO on 20 Jan 1956. They had one child.

ROSEMARY WHIPPO was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 19 Jan 1930.

Child of DALLAS GAIL HAYNE and ROSEMARY WHIPPO:
10.7.2.4.2.4.1 DALLAS SCOTT HAYNE

DALLAS SCOTT HAYNE was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 3 Aug 1962, and died the following day.

10.7.2.4.2.5 MARY LUDENA HAYNE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 29 Feb 1924. She married ERNEST J. SETTY. They had five children.

ERNEST J. SETTY was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 24 Sep 1924.

Children of ERNEST J. SETTY and 10.7.2.4.2.5 MARY LUDENA HAYNE:

10.7.2.4.2.5.1 MARGARET ELIZABETH SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.2 ERNEST EUGENE SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.3 JOHNNY WAYNE SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.4 DANIEL GAIL SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.5 DALE ALLEN SETTY

MARGARET ELIZABETH SETTY was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 7 Dec 1943. She married JAMES WOLGAMOOD on 31 Dec 1960. They had two children.

JAMES WOLGAMOOD was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 18 February 1943.

Children of JAMES WOLGAMOOD and 10.7.2.4.2.5.1 MARGARET ELIZABETH SETTY:

10.7.2.4.2.5.1.1 SHELLY KAY WOLGAMOOD
10.7.2.4.2.5.1.2 LORI LYNN WOLGAMOOD

SHELLY KAY WOLGAMOOD was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 5 Jul 1961. She married HERBERT SCHEIDER on 22 Aug 1981. They had one child.

HERBERT SCHEIDER was born on 7 March 1959.

Child of HERBERT SCHNEIDER and 10.7.2.4.2.5.1.1 SHELLY KAY WOLGAMOOD:

10.7.2.4.2.5.1.1.1 ERICA LYNN SCHNEIDER

ERICA LYNN SCHNEIDER was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 6 Aug 1986.

LORI LYNN WOLGAMOOD was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 29 Aug 1982.
10.7.2.4.2.5.2 ERNEST EUGENE SETTY, known as "Gene," was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 2 Nov 1946. He married SUSAN TEAL on 9 Aug 1967. They had two children.

SUSAN TEAL was born on 17 Feb 1947.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.5.2 ERNEST EUGENE SETTY and SUSAN TEAL:

10.7.2.4.2.5.2.1 PAULA ANN SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.2.2 ROBIN LEIGH SETTY

10.7.2.4.2.5.2.1 PAULA ANN SETTY was born in PA on 20 Jan 1968. She married Victor Hill on 27 Sep 1986. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.4.2.5.2.1 PAULA ANN SETTY and VICTOR HILL:

10.7.2.4.2.5.2.1.1 KRYSTAN HILL

10.7.2.4.2.5.2.1.1 KRYSTAN HILL was born on 5 May 1989.

10.7.2.4.2.5.2.2 ROBIN LEIGH SETTY was born in PA on 9 May 1970.

10.7.2.4.2.5.3 JOHNNY WAYNE SETTY was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 17 Dec 1948. He married first FRANCES HULL on 26 Nov 1966, from whom he was later divorced. They had two children. He married second KIMBERLY PAWLOWSKI. They had one child.

FRANCES HULL was born on 17 Jun 1950.

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.5.3 JOHNNY WAYNE SETTY AND FRANCES HULL:

10.7.2.4.2.5.3.1 LISA MARIE SETTY
10.7.2.4.2.5.3.2 GREGORY JOHN SETTY

Children of 10.7.2.4.2.5.3 JOHNNY WAYNE SETTY and KIMBERLY PAWLOWSKI:

10.7.2.4.2.5.3.3 JESSICA SETTY

10.7.2.4.2.5.3.1 LISA MARIE SETTY was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 6 June 1968.

10.7.2.4.2.5.3.2 GREGORY JOHN SETTY was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 24 Jun
1971.

10.7.2.4.2.5.3.3 JESSICA SETTY was born in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana, on 15 March 1984. She died on 17 Oct 1986.

10.7.2.4.2.5.4 DANIEL GAIL SETTY was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Dec 1950.

10.7.2.4.2.5.5 DALE ALLEN SETTY was born in Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL, on 28 Aug 1954. He married BEATRICE BOYER on 26 Jun 1982. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.4.2.5.5 DANIEL GAIL SETTY and BEATRICE BOYER:

10.7.2.4.2.5.5.1 MATTHEW ALLEN SETTY

10.7.2.4.2.5.5.1 MATTHEW ALLEN SETTY was born on 23 Oct 1983.

10.7.2.4.3 MABEL DELL ELWELL was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in Oct 1895. She married JOHN HOSKINS on 26 Oct 1914. They had three children. She died on 26 Aug 1980 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

JOHN HOSKINS, known as "Pat," was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Dec 1891. He died on 17 Jun 1969 and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of JOHN HOSKINS and 10.7.2.4.3 MABEL DELL ELWELL:

10.7.2.4.3.1 ENOLA FAYE HOSKINS
10.7.2.4.3.2 FRANCES ALVARETTA HOSKINS
10.7.2.4.3.3 PATSY LEE HOSKINS

10.7.2.4.3.1 ENOLA FAYE HOSKINS was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Nov 1915. She married FRED REMINGTON on 22 Jun 1963.

10.7.2.4.3.2 FRANCES ALVARETTA HOSKINS was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 16 Oct 1917. She married George Roy Moore, Jr. on 16 March 1933. They had three children.

GEORGE ROY MOORE, JR. was born in Seeleyville, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Nov 1910. He died on 12 Feb 1976.

Children of GEORGE ROY MOORE, JR. AND 10.7.2.4.3.2 FRANCES ALVARETTA HOSKINS:

10.7.2.4.3.2.1 GEORGE ROY MOORE 3RD

387
10.7.2.4.3.2.2 JUDITH FAYE MOORE
10.7.2.4.3.2.3 JOHN EDDY MOORE

10.7.2.4.3.2.1 GEORGE ROY MOORE 3RD was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 29 Feb 1936. He married FRANCES HASTINGS on 23 Nov 1977. They had three children.

FRANCES HASTINGS was born on 9 Jul 1947.

Children of 10.7.2.4.3.2.1 GEORGE ROY MOORE 3RD and FRANCES HASTINGS:

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.1 JULIANNE RANDOLPH MOORE
10.7.2.4.3.2.1.2 GEORGE ROY MOORE 4TH
10.7.2.4.3.2.1.3 JOHN WALKER MOORE

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.1 JULIANNE RANDOLPH MOORE was born on 27 Oct 1959.

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.2 GEORGE ROY MOORE 4TH was born on 29 Dec 1961.

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.3 JOHN WALKER MOORE was born on 15 Feb 1963. He had one child.

Child of 10.7.2.4.3.2.1.3 JOHN WALKER MOORE:

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.3.1 ERIN ELIZABETH MOORE

10.7.2.4.3.2.1.3.1 ERIN ELIZABETH MOORE was born on 1 Nov 1982.

10.7.2.4.3.2.2 JUDITH FAYE MOORE was born on 7 Sep 1939. She married ROBERT MELTON PRATT on 2 May 1961. They had five children.

ROBERT MELTON PRATT was born on 18 Jun 1936.

Children of ROBERT MELTON PRATT and 10.7.2.4.3.2.2 JUDITH FAYE MOORE:

10.7.2.4.3.2.2.1 CARRIE ELLEN PRATT
10.7.2.4.3.2.2.2 JOHN MILLS PRATT
10.7.2.4.3.2.2.3 GENE MCLAUGHLIN PRATT
10.7.2.4.3.2.2.4 HILARY MOORE PRATT
10.7.2.4.3.2.2.5 STEPHANIE HOSKINS PRATT

10.7.2.4.3.2.2.1 CARRIE ELLEN PRATT was born on 3 May 1958.
10.7.2.4.3.2.2.2 JOHN MILLS PRATT was born on 22 Apr 1960.

10.7.2.4.3.2.2.3 GENE MCLAUGHLIN PRATT was born on 13 Jul 1962. He married PATCHE’ GAGE GREGORY on 8 Jun 1991.

10.7.2.4.3.2.2.4 HILARY MOORE PRATT was born in SC on 2 Oct 1970, a twin to STEPHANIE.

10.7.2.4.3.2.2.5 STEPHANIE HOSKINS PRATT was born in SC on 2 October 1970, a twin to HILARY.

10.7.2.4.3.2.3 JOHN EDDY MOORE was born on 13 Jul 1942. He married Martha CLAY SPANGENBERG on 7 Aug 1966. They had two children.

MARTHA CLAY SPANGENBERG was born on 8 Sep 1943.

Children of 10.7.2.4.3.2.3 JOHN EDDY MOORE AND MARTHA CLAY SPANGENBERG:

10.7.2.4.3.2.3.1 BRIAN CLAY MOORE was born on 12 March 1969.

10.7.2.4.3.2.3.2 STACIA HOSKINS MOORE was born on 27 Jul 1970.

10.7.2.4.3.3 PATSY LEE HOSKINS was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, on 31 Oct 1928. She married ARTHUR WILLIAM BRAUN on 14 Oct 1950. They had two children.

ARTHUR WILLIAM BRAUN was born in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana, on 30 Dec 1926.

Children of ARTHUR WILLIAM BRAUN and 10.7.2.4.3.3 PATSY LEE HOSKINS:

10.7.2.4.3.3.1 GARY WILLIAM BRAUN
10.7.2.4.3.3.2 JOHN RICHARD BRAUN

10.7.2.4.3.3.1 GARY WILLIAM BRAUN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Aug 1951. He married JO ANN DEVINS on 27 Aug 1971. They had three children.

JO ANN DEVINS was born in Idaho on 21 March 1951.

Children of 10.7.2.4.3.3.1 GARY WILLIAM BRAUN and JO ANN DEVINS:

10.7.2.4.3.3.1.1 LORI MICHELE BRAUN
10.7.2.4.3.3.1.2 DEBBIE JO BRAUN
10.7.2.4.3.3.1.3 BECKY LYNN BRAUN

389
10.7.2.4.3.3.1.1 LORI MICHELE BRAUN was born in Idaho on 24 Apr 1973.

10.7.2.4.3.3.1.2 DEBBIE JO BRAUN was born in Idaho on 30 Jul 1975.

10.7.2.4.3.3.1.3 BECKY LYNN BRAUN was born in Idaho on 8 Sep 1977.

10.7.2.4.3.3.2 JOHN RICHARD BRAUN was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, on 30 March 1953. He married MARTA MICHELLE MARTINEZ on 18 March 1971, from whom he was later divorced. They had two children.

MARTA MICHELLE MARTINEZ was born on 6 Oct 1953.

Children of 10.7.2.4.3.3.2 JOHN RICHARD BRAUN and MARTA MICHELLE MARTINEZ:

10.7.2.4.3.3.2.1 BRANDY RACHELE BRAUN
10.7.2.4.3.3.2.2 JONATHON JACOB BRAUN

10.7.2.4.3.3.2.1 BRANDY RACHELE BRAUN was born in Idaho on 8 Jul 1972. She married GARRICK TITCOMB on 15 May 1990. They had one child.

Child of GARRICK TITCOMB AND 10.7.2.4.3.3.2.1 BRANDY RACHELE BRAUN:

10.7.2.4.3.3.2.1.1 BRI ANN RACHELE TITCOMB

10.7.2.4.3.3.2.1.1 BRI ANN RACHELE TITCOMB was born in Idaho on 10 Jan 1991.

10.7.2.4.3.3.2.2 JONATHON JACOB BRAUN was born 10 Jan 1976 in Idaho.

10.7.2.4.4 FREDAL PEARL ELWELL was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co, Indiana, on 24 Aug 1897. She married first GEORGE MAHLON MILLER in 1914, from whom she was later divorced. They had two children. She married second HOWARD MAXEY.

GEORGE MAHLON MILLER was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 18 Jul 1897.

Children of GEORGE MAHLON MILLER AND 10.7.2.4.4 FREDAL PEARL ELWELL:

10.7.2.4.4.1 DORIS IVA MILLER
10.7.2.4.4.2 IONA JEANETTE MILLER

10.7.2.4.4.1 DORIS IVA MILLER was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 11 Aug 1915. She married ARNOLD CLYDE LOVELETTE on 27 Jun 1942. They had two children.
ARNOLD CLYDE LOVELETTE was born on 8 Jan 1909.

Children of ARNOLD CLYDE LOVELETTE AND 10.7.2.4.4.1 DORIS IVA MILLER:

10.7.2.4.4.1.1 ARNOLD LEE LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.2 JOHN HOWARD LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.3 SAMUEL ELWELL LOVELETTE

10.7.2.4.4.1.1 ARNOLD LEE LOVELETTE was born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, on 17 Aug 1947. He married MARCHA ANN BORSUM. They had four children.

MARCHA ANN BORSUM was born on 3 Jun 1948.

Children of 10.7.2.4.4.1.1 ARNOLD LEE LOVELETTE AND MARCHA ANN BORSUM:

10.7.2.4.4.1.1.1 LEE HOWARD LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.1.2 SUZANNE MICHELE LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.1.3 AMY JO LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.1.4 ERIN MARIE LOVELETTE

10.7.2.4.4.1.1.1 LEE HOWARD LOVELETTE was born in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Michigan, on 22 Sep 1967.

10.7.2.4.4.1.1.2 SUZANNE MICHELE LOVELETTE was born in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Michigan, on 9 Jul 1968.

10.7.2.4.4.1.1.3 AMY JO LOVELETTE was born in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Michigan, on 8 Aug 1969.

10.7.2.4.4.1.1.4 ERIN MARIE LOVELETTE was born in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., Michigan, on 5 Aug 1975.

10.7.2.4.4.1.2 JOHN HOWARD LOVELETTE was born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, on 8 December 1949. He married first CYNTHIA WESTLY on 9 August 1969, from whom he was later divorced. They had one child. He married second LINDA ALDERMAN on 18 Jan 1980, from whom he was later divorced. He married third TERI OHNMACHT.

CYNTHIA WESTLY was born on 16 Feb 1950.

LINDA ALDERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1949.
Children of 10.7.2.4.4.1.2 JOHN HOWARD LOVELETTE and CYNTHIA WESTLY:

10.7.2.4.4.1.2.1 KAMALA DANIELLE LOVELETTE

CHILDREN OF 10.7.2.4.4.2 JOHN HOWARD LOVELETTE and LINDA ALDERMAN:

10.7.2.4.4.1.2.2 IAN MICHAEL LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.2.3 BRYONY PAGE LOVELETTE

10.7.2.4.4.1.2.1 KAMALA DANIELLE LOVELETTE was born on 8 Aug 1973.

10.7.2.4.4.1.2.2 IAN MICHAEL LOVELETTE was born on 9 Oct 1980.

10.7.2.4.4.1.2.3 BRYONY PAGE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Nov 1983.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3 SAMUEL ELWELL LOVELETTE was born in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana, on 28 Nov 1950. He married STEPHANIE HARRIS on 29 Sep 1979. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.2.4.4.1.3 SAMUEL ELWELL LOVELETTE and STEPHANIE HARRIS:

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.1 ZACKARY HARRIS LOVELETTE
10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.1 ZACKARY HARRIS LOVELETTE was born on 7 Aug 1982.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Apr 1985.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Apr 1985.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Apr 1985.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Apr 1985.

10.7.2.4.4.1.3.2 HANNAH MARIE LOVELETTE was born on 10 Apr 1985.

10.7.2.4.4.7 FRANCIS ETHEL ELWELL was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in Apr 1900. She married first JOHN SNEARY on 15 Oct 1943. They had two children. After his death, she married second Mr. BARNES.

JOHN SNEARY was born on 2 Feb 1902 and died on 15 Oct 1943.

Mr. BARNES died on 12 Aug 1960.

Children of JOHN SNEARY and 10.7.2.4.7 FRANCIS ETHEL ELWELL:

10.7.2.4.7.1 RICHARD W SNEARY
10.7.2.4.7.1 MARY ELIZABETH SNEARY

10.7.2.4.7.1 RICHARD W SNEARY was born on 27 Nov 1922. He married ELEANOR SHELLEY. They had two children.

ELEANOR SHELLEY was born on 24 Oct 1921.

Children of RICHARD W and ELEANOR SHELLEY:

10.7.2.4.7.1.1 JACQUELINE ROSANNE KELLER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2 CARLA J. SNEARY

10.7.2.4.7.1.1 JACQUELINE ROSANNE KELLER married JOHN SCHAFER. They had two children.

Children of JOHN SCHAFER and 10.7.2.4.7.1.1 JACQUELINE ROSANNE KELLER:

10.7.2.4.7.1.1.1 ALISSA A. SCHAFER
10.7.2.4.7.1.1.2 ERIKA L. SCHAFER

10.7.2.4.7.1.2 CARLA J. SNEARY was born on 28 Dec 1952. She married DENNIS WAGNER. They had seven children.

Children of DENNIS WAGNER and 10.7.2.4.7.1.2 CARLA J. SNEARY:

10.7.2.4.7.1.2.1 CORWIN J. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.2 CURTIS R. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.3 LUCAS M. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.4 LEAH M. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.5 LIBBY A. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.6 LYNN R. WAGNER
10.7.2.4.7.1.2.7 LOGAN M. WAGNER

10.7.2.4.7.2 MARY ELIZABETH SNEARY was born on 19 Jan 1924. She married EMMETT TAYLOR. They had four children.

Children of EMMETT TAYLOR and 10.7.2.4.7.2 MARY ELIZABETH SNEARY:

10.7.2.4.7.2.1 SHARON PEARL TAYLOR
10.7.2.4.7.2.2 FRANCES MARLENE TAYLOR
10.7.2.4.7.2.3 LYDIA SUSAN TAYLOR
10.7.2.4.7.2.4 LETHA ELLADEAN TAYLOR

10.7.2.4.7.2.1 SHARON PEARL TAYLOR married STEVE MYERS. They had four children.

Children of STEVE MYERS and 10.7.2.4.7.2.1 SHARON PEARL TAYLOR:

10.7.2.4.7.2.1.1 LORALI ANN MYERS
10.7.2.4.7.2.1.2 STEPHEN E. MYERS
10.7.2.4.7.2.1.3 GEORGE R. MYERS
10.7.2.4.7.2.1.4 GINA B. MYERS

0.7.2.4.7.2.2 FRANCES MARLENE TAYLOR married LARRY BILLUPS. They had two children.

Children of LARRY BILLUPS and 0.7.2.4.7.2.2 FRANCES MARLENE TAYLOR:

10.7.2.4.7.2.2.1 DONALD A. BILLUPS
10.7.2.4.7.2.2.2 SHARMA J. BILLUPS

10.7.2.4.7.2.3 LYDIA SUSAN TAYLOR married GARY MASON. They had two children.

Children of GARY MASON and 10.7.2.4.7.2.3 LYDIA SUSAN TAYLOR:

10.7.2.4.7.2.3.1 SUSAN M. MASON
10.7.2.4.7.2.3.2 CHERIE L. MASON

10.7.2.4.7.2.4 LETHA ELLADEAN TAYLOR married ALBERT JOHNSON. They had one child.

Child of ALBERT JOHNSON and 10.7.2.4.7.2.4 LETHA ELLADEAN TAYLOR:

10.7.2.4.7.2.4.1 ALBERT R. JOHNSON

10.7.2.4.8 DOROTHY ELWELL was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 25 March 1904. She married HENRY BODNER JR. They had two children. She died on 10 Jan 1979.

Children of HENRY BODNER JR. and 10.7.2.4.8 DOROTHY ELWELL:

10.7.2.4.8.1 CAROLE BODNER
10.7.2.4.8.2 JUDY BODNER

10.7.2.4.8.1 CAROLE Bodner married Mr. GILLIN. They had three children.
Children of Mr. GILLIN AND 10.7.2.4.8.1 CAROLE BODNER:

10.7.2.4.8.1.1 JAMIE GILLIN
10.7.2.4.8.1.2 ANDREA GILLIN
10.7.2.4.8.1.3 ---- GILLIN

10.7.2.4.8.2 JUDY BODNER married CARL WELLS. They had one child.

Child of CARL WELLS AND 10.7.2.4.8.2 JUDY BODNER:

10.7.2.4.8.2.1 LAURA WELLS

Ref. Information on the descendants of WILLIAM VORES ELWELL and 10.7.2.4 MARY JANE HOFFMAN was provided by Richard Sneary, 730 Taft St., Port Clinton, OH 43452 and Estele Pyrah, RR 14, Box 130, Brazil, IN 47834.

10.7.2.5 LUCY HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co, Indiana on 9 Nov 1867, and married THOMAS GRANT MENEELY on 16 March 1892. They had nine children.

She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 27 Jan 1929.

THOMAS GRANT MENEELY was born in Indiana on Jul 1867. He died on 27 Oct 1918 and was buried on 30 Oct 1918.

Children of THOMAS GRANT MENEELY and 10.7.2.5 LUCY HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.5.1 MURIEL MENEELY
10.7.2.5.2 VIRGIL MENEELY
10.7.2.5.3 EARL MENEELY
10.7.2.5.4 FRANCIS MENEELY
10.7.2.5.5 OLIVE MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY JR.
10.7.2.5.7 THEODORE MENEELY
10.7.2.5.8 DESSIE MENEELY
10.7.2.5.9 AUDREY MENEELY

10.7.2.5.1 MURIEL Meneely was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in Jan 1893. She married SAMUEL HALTER. They had two children.

10.7.2.5.2 VIRGIL MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1895 and died
shortly after birth.

10.7.2.5.3 EARL MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana in Jan 1897. He married INEZ HAYNE. They had one child. He later married BLANCHE TELLEY and then TREVA HASKATT. He died in 1973.

10.7.2.5.4 FRANCIS MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in Oct 1898. He died on 29 Oct 1918.

10.7.2.5.5 OLIVE MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1901. She married OTTO ELLIS. They had two children.

10.7.2.5.6 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY JR. was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 19 Nov 1902. He married MARY MARIE GIBSON. They had five children. He died on 6 Feb 1982.

MARY MARIE GIBSON was born on 5 March 1900. She died on 21 Jun 1974.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY JR. and MARY MARIE GIBSON:

10.7.2.5.6.1 JACK DALE MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.2 BOBBY MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 3RD
10.7.2.5.6.4 DONALD RAY MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.5 LUCY ALGEAN MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.1 JACK DALE MENEELY was born on 24 March 1923 in Burnett, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married RELDA BELLE HOLLAND in Jan 1944. They had two children.

RELDA BELLE HOLLAND was born on Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.1 JACK DALE MENEELY and RELDA BELLE HOLLAND:

10.7.2.5.6.1.1 NANCY KAY MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.1.1 JACK DALE MENEELY 2ND

10.7.2.5.6.1.1 NANCY KAY MENEELY was born on 23 Feb 1945 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., California. She married MARK SCOTT. They had two children.

MARK SCOTT died in Jan 1971.

Children of MARK SCOTT and NANCY KAY MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.1.1 NANCY KAY MENEELY:
10.7.2.5.6.1.1.1 MARK RANDALL SCOTT
10.7.2.5.6.1.1.2 JAY DEE SCOTT

10.7.2.5.6.1.1 JACK DALE MENEELY 2ND was born on 27 Nov 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married first TINA GROSCOP. They had one child. He married second CAROL SCHUCK.

TINA GROSCOP was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Child of 10.7.2.5.6.1.1 JACK DALE MENEELY 2ND AND TINA GROSCOP:

10.7.2.5.6.1.1.1 JACK DALE MENEELY 3RD

10.7.2.5.6.3.2 BOBBY MENEELY was born in Burnett, Vigo Co., Indiana.

10.7.2.5.6.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 3RD was born in Burnett, Vigo Co., Indiana and married NORMA LOU ROGERS in Dec 1949. They had six children.

NORMA LOU ROGERS was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 3RD and NORMA LOU ROGERS:

10.7.2.5.6.3.1 DEBORAH ANN MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3.2 TOMMY LOU MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 4TH
10.7.2.5.6.3.4 ROGER KEVIN MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3.5 LUCY MARLENE MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3.6 ALICE EMILY MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.3.1 DEBORAH ANN MENEELY was born on 21 Dec 1950 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married DAVE SCHOENING. They had two children.

Children of DAVE SCHOENING and 10.7.2.5.6.3.1 DEBORAH ANN MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.3.1.1 DAVID SCHOENING
10.7.2.5.6.3.1.2 DANA SCHOENING

10.7.2.5.6.3.2 TOMMY LOU MENEELY was born on 10 Nov 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married MARK FRANKE. They had two children.
Children of MARK FRANKE AND 10.7.2.5.6.3.2 TOMMY LOU MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.3.2.1 MARK FRANKE
10.7.2.5.6.3.2.2 MARY FRANCES FRANKE

10.7.2.5.6.3.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 4TH was born on 5 Sep 1954 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married CHERYL COX. They had three children.

CHERYL COX was born in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.3.3 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 4TH and CHERYL COX:

10.7.2.5.6.3.3.1 THOMAS GRANT MENEELY 5TH
10.7.2.5.6.3.3.2 RACHEL MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.3.3.3 MATTHEW MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.3.4 ROGER KEVIN MENEELY was born on 22 Dec 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married first SUSAN RITTER from whom he was later divorced. They had one child. He married second KATHY.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.3.4 ROGER KEVIN MENEELY AND SUSAN RITTER:

10.7.2.5.6.3.4.1 SARAH JANE MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.3.5 LUCY MARLENE MENEELY was born on 31 Jul 1958 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. She married Reverend RALPH HILL. They had two children.

Children of Reverend RALPH HILL and 10.7.2.5.6.3.5 LUCY MARLENE MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.3.5.1 EMILY LAUREN HILL
10.7.2.5.6.3.5.2 DANIEL HILL

10.7.2.5.6.3.6 ALICE EMILY MENEELY was born in Apr 1971 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana. She married DOUGLAS COPPACK. They had two children.

Children of DOUGLAS COPPACK AND 10.7.2.5.6.3.6 ALICE EMILY MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.3.6.1 DOUGLAS COPPACK
10.7.2.5.6.3.6.2 AMANDA COPPACK

10.7.2.5.6.4 DONALD RAY MENEELY was born on 1 Dec 1932 in Burnett, Vigo Co., Indiana. He
married PATRICIA JOAN STREAKER on 16 Jun 1951. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.4 DONALD RAY MENEELY and PATRICIA JOAN STREAKER:

10.7.2.5.6.4.1 DONALD RAY MENEELY 2ND
10.7.2.5.6.4.2 PATRICK NICHOLAS MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.4.3 SUSAN LYNETTE MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.4.1 DONALD RAY MENEELY 2ND was born on 6 May 1955 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married MACHEL. They had four children.

Children of 10.7.2.5.6.4.1 DONALD RAY MENEELY 2ND and MACHEL:

10.7.2.5.6.4.1.1 RYAN MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.4.1.2 SARAH MENEELY
10.7.2.5.6.4.1.3 DONALD RAY MENEELY 3RD
10.7.2.5.6.4.1.4 STEVEN MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.4.2 PATRICK NICHOLAS MENEELY was born on 29 Aug 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married first CRIS. They had one child. He married second SHERRI.

Child of 10.7.2.5.6.4.2 PATRICK NICHOLAS MENEELY and CRIS:

10.7.2.5.6.4.2.1 MARIA MENEELY

10.7.2.5.6.4.3 SUSAN LYNETTE MENEELY was born on 9 Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married EDDIE TEWELL. They had three children.

Children of EDDIE TEWELL and 10.7.2.5.6.4.3 SUSAN LYNETTE MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.4.3.1 JASON TEWELL
10.7.2.5.6.4.3.2 CHAD TEWELL
10.7.2.5.6.4.3.3 JORDAN TEWELL

10.7.2.5.6.5 LUCY ALGEAN MENEELY was born on 12 Oct 1935 in Burnett, Vigo Co., Indiana. She married DONALD LEE JAMES on 15 May 1953. They had two children.

DONALD LEE JAMES was born in Coal Bluff, Vigo Co., Indiana.

Children of DONALD LEE JAMES and 10.7.2.5.6.5 LUCY ALGEAN MENEELY:
10.7.2.5.6.5.1 MARY PHYLLIS JAMES
10.7.2.5.6.5.2 DONALD LEE JAMES 2ND

10.7.2.5.6.5.1 MARY PHYLLIS JAMES was born on 1 Feb 1955 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married JOHN ALFRED SLOGGETT on 21 Aug 1976. They had two children.

Children of JOHN ALFRED SLOGGETT and 10.7.2.5.6.5.1 MARY PHYLLIS JAMES:

10.7.2.5.6.5.1.1 JOHN TYLER SLOGGETT
10.7.2.5.6.5.1.2 JAMES KREIGH SLOGGETT

10.7.2.5.6.5.1.1 JOHN TYLER SLOGGETT was born on 28 May 1980.

10.7.2.5.6.5.1.2 JAMES KREIGH SLOGGETT was born on 24 Nov 1987.

10.7.2.5.6.5.2 DONALD LEE JAMES 2ND was born on 21 Jun 1959 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Indiana. He married KATHY STEVENS on 18 Jun 1983.

10.7.2.5.6.5.7 THEODORE MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1905. He married JESSE REEDY, from whom he was later divorced. They had one child. He died in 1958.

10.7.2.5.6.5.8 DESSIE MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1907. She married ROBERT PIPER. They had two children.

Children of ROBERT PIPER and 10.7.2.5.6.5.8 DESSIE MENEELY:

10.7.2.5.6.5.8.1 BARBARA PIPER
10.7.2.5.6.5.8.2 ---- PIPER

10.7.2.5.6.5.9 AUDREY MENEELY was born in Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana, in Sep 1909. She married JOHN BRIERBAUER. They had two children. She died in Jan 1991.

Ref. Information on the descendants of THOMAS GRANT MENEELY and 10.7.2.5 LUCY HOFFMAN was provided by Lucy James, 2829 N. 11th Street, Terre Haute, IN 47804.

10.7.2.6 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 1 Dec 1869. He married ADA RACHEL WEBSTER on 19 Aug 1894. They had five children. He died in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 Dec 1903.
ADA RACHEL WEBSTER was born on 13 Nov 1871 to Samuel P. Webster and Rachel M. Lyle. She married first 10.7.2.6 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN. After his death, she married second John Rich. Because of John's tubercular condition, the family was advised to move to the Southwest. John and ADA moved first to Corona, Riverside Co., California, in about 1916 and then to Corning, Tehema Co., California. ADA died in Corning on 28 Dec 1957.

Children of 10.7.2.6 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN and ADA RACHEL WEBSTER:

10.7.2.6.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.2 LLOYD EMERSON HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.3 LESTER HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.4 MERRELL SUSAN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.5 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 23 Feb 1895. He moved with his family to Corona, Riverside Co., California, where he completed high school at Corona High. He attended the University of California at Berkeley and served in World War I as an aviator. He married 5 Apr 1919 ETHEL VERA JACK and settled on the Jack family ranch near Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California. He served as a farm advisor and raised cherries, peaches, and grapes on his ranches. He taught agriculture at Lodi High School and coached the basketball team. He was elected to the California state assembly in 1949 and to the state senate in 1953. After losing reelection in 1955 and another assembly election in 1957, he retired from political office and returned to full-time ranching. He was a member of the American Legion. He died at the age of 93 on 9 Aug 1988 and was buried next to his wife at their home in Acampo, San Joaquin Co., California.

ETHEL VERA JACK was born at Lockeford, San Joaquin Co., California, on 12 Dec 1897 to George Robert Jack and Lilla Jane Christian. She attended high school in Lodi, California and the University of California at Berkeley, California, where she met Verne. She was active in local social circles and in auxiliaries of the state legislature. She suffered a debilitating stroke in 1975 and died in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 1 January 1981. She is buried near her home at Acampo, San Joaquin Co., California.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN and ETHEL VERA JACK:

10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JUNIOR
10.7.2.6.1.2 ROBERT MARION HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.3 MAROLYN JANE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JUNIOR, was born at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 8 Apr 1921. He attended Stanford University on a basketball scholarship but later transferred to Utah State Agricultural College to study animal husbandry and play basketball. He joined the U.S. Marines.
Charity Harpold

in World War II and served in the Pacific as an aerial reconnaissance officer. He returned from the war to marry first BONNA LOREEN JONES on 2 Jan 1946. Verne had met BONNA at Utah State and was engaged to her while serving in the war. He finished his degree before settling with BONNA on a ranch he purchased with his father at Acampo, California. They had three children. He raised hogs and sheep at the ranch, then worked for the Federal Land Bank, retiring in 1990.

After BONNA’S death, 10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE married second MARY MARGARET SMITH, on 4 Aug 1956. MARGARET’S three sons came to live with Verne’s children on the ranch at Acampo.

After MARGARET’S death, he married third PATRICIA CLARE RATCHFORD on 23 Aug 1983. PATRICIA’S three children had already set up their own households.

BONNA LOREEN JONES was born in Cedar City, Iron Co, Utah, on 30 Jun 1923 to Wallace Jones and Eliza Ann Haight. She attended Utah State Agricultural College and taught school in Lodi and Acampo, California,. She died of cancer at Acampo, San Joaquin Co, California, on 13 Dec 1955.

MARY MARGARET SMITH was born in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California, on 1 Apr 1920. She married first Frank Glover. They had three children. After his death due to cancer, she married second 10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JUNIOR. She died in Acampo, San Joaquin Co, California, on Dec 31, 1982.

PATRICIA CLARE RATCHFORD was born in Healdsburg, Santa rosa Co, California,. She attended the University of California at Berkeley and taught school in Lodi, California, before marrying first Charles Faber. They had three children. After her divorce, she married 10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JUNIOR.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.1 VERNE W HOFFMAN, JUNIOR, and BONNA LOREEN JONES:

10.7.2.6.1.1.1 GARY BRUCE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.2 BONNA KAY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3 ROGER VERNE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.1.1 GARY BRUCE HOFFMAN was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California, on 8 May 1947. He attended Brigham Young University at Provo, Utah, then served a two-year mission for the Mormon Church in the area of Frankfort, Germany. He received a B.A. in communication from BYU. He married NICOLE TONKOVICH in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 25 Jun 1969. He served in the U.S. Air Force as a commissioned officer for nine years and was stationed in Texas, Virginia, and Germany. He received an M.B.A. from Golden Gate University in San Francisco, California. He is currently a law student at Western State University College of Law in San Diego, California.

NICOLE TONKOVICH was born in Basin, Big Horn Co, WY on 17 Jun 1947 to Vincent Nicholas
Tonkovich and Ila Jenson. She received a B.A. in English and an M.A. in Literature from Brigham Young University, in Provo, Utah. She received a Ph.D. from the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a professor of literature at the University of California at San Diego.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.1.1 GARY BRUCE HOFFMAN and NICOLE TONKOVICH:

10.7.2.6.1.1.1.1 JENNIFER LYN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.1.2 ASHLEY SARA HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.1.3 AMY BONNA HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.1.1.1 JENNIFER LYN HOFFMAN was born in Hampton, Virginia, on 29 Oct 1972. She is attending the University of California at Berkeley.

10.7.2.6.1.1.1.2 ASHLEY SARA HOFFMAN was born in Landstuhl, Kreis Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany on 8 Sep 1975.

10.7.2.6.1.1.1.3 AMY BONNA HOFFMAN was born in Landstuhl, Kreis Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany on 31 May 1977.

10.7.2.6.1.1.2 BONNA KAY HOFFMAN was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 10 Jul 1949. She received a B.S. from Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, in clothing and textiles.

She married first MICHAEL JOHN JACOBSEN from whom she was later divorced. She married second JOHN CURTIS FREEMAN on 30 May 1982. They had two children.

JOHN CURTIS FREEMAN born at San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California, on 3 Feb 1946 to James Edgar Freeman and Geraldine Lee Wadley.

Children of JOHN CURTIS FREEMAN and 10.7.2.6.1.1.2 BONNA KAY HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.1.1.2.1 CHELSEA BONNA KAY FREEMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.2.2 BROCK CURTIS FREEMAN

10.7.2.6.1.1.2.1 CHELSEA BONNA KAY FREEMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 2 Feb 1988.
10.7.2.6.1.1.2.2 BROCK CURTIS FREEMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 14 Feb 1989.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3 ROGER VERNE HOFFMAN was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 17 Jul 1952. He received a B.A. from Brigham Young University, in Provo, Utah. He married KATHY ANN PACKARD in Manti, Sanpete Co., Utah, on 24 May 1972.

He served as an instructor pilot in the U.S. Air Force and is now a pilot for Delta Air Lines, based in Texas.

KATHY ANN PACKARD was born in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California, on 28 Mar 1952 to David Packard and Vera Hedvig Block. She received a degree from Brigham Young University, in Provo, Utah.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.1.3 ROGER VERNE HOFFMAN and KATHY ANN PACKARD:

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.1 REBECCA JANENE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3.2 RACHEL LOUISE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3.3 JOSEPH MICHAEL HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3.4 JASON DAVID HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3.5 JAMES ROGER HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.1.3.6 JONATHAN VERNE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.1 REBECCA JANENE HOFFMAN was born in Provo, Utah Co., Utah, on 24 Apr 1973. She is attending Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.2 RACHEL LOUISE HOFFMAN was born in Chandler, Maricopa Co., Arizona, on 14 Mar 1975.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.3 JOSEPH MICHAEL HOFFMAN was born in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona, on 13 Sep 1976.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.4 JASON DAVID HOFFMAN was born at Williams AFB, Maricopa Co., Arizona, on 13 Jul 1978.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.5 JAMES ROGER HOFFMAN was born in Houston, Harris Co., Texas, on 9 Feb 1981.

10.7.2.6.1.1.3.6 JONATHAN VERNE HOFFMAN was born in Tomball, Harris Co., Texas, on 27 May 1983.

10.7.2.6.1.2 ROBERT MARION HOFFMAN was born in Acampo, San Joaquin Co., California, on
26 Jun 1923. He received a degree in horticulture from the University of California at Davis in 1947. He married JOANNE ALICE MERWIN at Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., California, on 6 Apr 1947. He is a horticultural consultant and lives at the Hoffman Ranch near Acampo, California.

JOANNE ALICE MERWIN was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, on 24 Jul 1928. She attended Oregon State University and obtained a B.S. in language arts and a teaching credential from Chico State College.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.2 ROBERT MARION HOFFMAN and JOANNE ALICE MERWIN:

10.7.2.6.1.2.1 ANNE ELIZABETH HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.2.2 THOMAS CRAIG HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.1.2.3 WILLIAM CHARLES HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.2.1 ANNE ELIZABETH HOFFMAN was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on 9 Jan 1950. She received an M.S. in physical anthropology from University of California at Davis.

10.7.2.6.1.2.2 THOMAS CRAIG HOFFMAN was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on 18 Dec 1951. He received a B.A. in liberal arts from California State University at Chico. He taught school for children of American families living in Chile. He married CARMELA ALICIA PRETELL on 9 Jul 1977. They live on the former Jack ranch on Woodbridge Road near Acampo, California, managing the Hoffman vineyards.

CARMELA ALICIA PRETELL was born in Trujillo, Peru, on 1 June 1953.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.2.2 THOMAS CRAIG HOFFMAN and CARMELA ALICIA PRETELL:

10.7.2.6.1.2.2.1 MATTHEW BRENDON HOFFMAN
10.7.2.5.1.2.2.2 ROBERT EDWARD HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.1.2.2.1 MATTHEW BRENDON HOFFMAN was born in La Serena, Chile on 17 Oct 1979.

10.7.2.6.1.2.2 ROBERT EDWARD HOFFMAN was born in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 13 Jun 1982.

10.7.2.6.1.2.3 WILLIAM CHARLES HOFFMAN was born in Woodland, Yolo Co., California, on 14 May 1954. He received a B.A. in history and German at the University of California at Santa Cruz. He also received an M.A. in German from the University of California at Berkeley and a J.D. from University of California at Davis. He married URSULA WEISS on 22 Dec 1977.

URSULA WEISS was born in Germany and holds an M.B.A. from the University of Giessen in
Germany.

10.7.2.6.1.3 MAROLYN JANE HOFFMAN was born in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 17 Jul 1928. She received a degree from the University of California at Berkeley in 1950. She married PAUL DONALD STANLEY at Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 23 Jun 1952. They live at Piedmont, Alameda Co., California.

PAUL DONALD STANLEY was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, on 13 Feb 1928. He is chairman of Stanley Enterprises, an auto parts distributor.

Children of PAUL DONALD STANLEY and 10.7.2.6.1.3 MAROLYN JANE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.1.3.1 ROBERT DOUGLAS STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.2 PATRICIA LYNN STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.3 DOUGLAS JOSEPH STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.4 JANE ELIZABETH STANLEY

10.7.2.6.1.3.1 ROBERT DOUGLAS STANLEY was born in Kentfield, Marin Co., California, on 2 Nov 1953. He attended California Institute of Technology in Pasadena, California. He received a degree from the University of California at Berkeley. He married JOYCE HSIAO on 23 Jun 1979. He lives in Sacramento, California, and is president of Stanley Enterprises.

JOYCE HSIAO holds a B.S. in chemistry and an M.S. in environmental engineering from California Institute of Technology. She is a principal in Orion Environmental Association.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.3.1 ROBERT DOUGLAS STANLEY and JOYCE HSIAO:

10.7.2.6.1.3.1.1 JOHN HSIAO STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.1.2 CAROLYN KUANG-CHEN STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.1.3 JESSICA KUANG-CHUAN STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.1.4 CHARLOTTE KUANG-CHUAN STANLEY

10.7.2.6.1.3.1.1 JOHN HSIAO STANLEY was born in Berkeley, Alameda Co., California, on 4 Sep 1981.

10.7.2.6.1.3.1.2 CAROLYN KUANG-CHEN STANLEY was born in Berkeley, Alameda Co., California, on 13 Apr 1983.

10.7.2.6.1.3.1.3 JESSICA KUANG-CHUAN STANLEY was born in Berkeley, Alameda Co., California, on 17 Feb 1986.
10.7.2.6.1.3.1.4 CHARLOTTE KUANG-CHUAN STANLEY was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, on 21 Oct 1989.

10.7.2.6.1.3.2 PATRICIA LYNN STANLEY was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, on 13 Feb 1956.

10.7.2.6.1.3.3 DOUGLAS JOSEPH STANLEY was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, on 24 Oct 1961. He attended Sierra College in Loomis, California. He is a manager with Stanley Enterprises. He married JULIA LUNN WIESE on 3 Oct 1988. After remodeling the Hoffman ranch house in 1989, Doug and Julia moved in there along with Julia's daughter, Christine, who was later adopted by Doug.

JULIA LUNN WIESE holds an A.A. in merchandising from Brooks College in Long Beach, California, and is a retail banker with American Savings and Loan.

Children of 10.7.2.6.1.3.3 DOUGLAS JOSEPH STANLEY and JULIA LUNN WIESE:

10.7.2.6.1.3.3.1 CHRISTINE STANLEY
10.7.2.6.1.3.3.2 JEFFREY DOUGLAS STANLEY

10.7.2.6.1.3.3.1 CHRISTINE STANLEY was born in Anaheim, Orange Co., California, on 6 Jan 1986.

10.7.2.6.1.3.3.2 JEFFREY DOUGLAS STANLEY was born in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 6 Nov 1991.

10.7.2.6.1.3.4 JANE ELIZABETH STANLEY was born in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, on 9 Jul 1963. She graduated from the University of California at Berkeley. She married ROBERT WOODWARD INCH, Jr. on 23 Dec 1988. They have two children.

Children of ROBERT WOODWARD INCH and 10.7.2.6.1.3.4 JANE ELIZABETH STANLEY:

10.7.2.6.1.3.4.1 ROBERT WOODWARD INCH III
10.7.2.6.1.3.4.2 BRIAN PAUL INCH

ROBERT WOODWARD INCH III was born in Oakland, Alameda Co., California, on 21 Sep 1991.

BRIAN PAUL INCH was born in Oakland, Alameda Co., California, on 30 Mar 1993.

10.7.2.6.2 LLOYD EMERSON HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 23 May 1897. He moved as a youth with his family to Corona, and then Corning, both in California. He became a farmer in the Corning area. He married VALEITA JUANITA VOTE in Kirkwood,
Charity Harpold

Tehama Co., California on 28 Oct 1922. They had two children. He died in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 20 Jan 1968.

VALEITA JUANITA VOTE was born in Kirkwood, Tehama Co., California, on 12 Feb 1904.

Children of 10.7.2.6.2 LLOYD EMERSON HOFFMAN and VALEITA JUANITA VOTE:

10.7.2.6.2.1 WANDA JEANNE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.2.2 JOHN CHARLES HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.2.1 WANDA JEANNE HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 30 Jul 1927. She married first GENE RICHARD THOMAS on 30 Aug 1950. She married second ANDY ANDREWS. She had no children. She worked as an office manager.

10.7.2.6.2.2 JOHN CHARLES HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 6 Jun 1931. He married JOAN RUTH KLINKHAMMER on 23 Apr 1955. They had four children. He worked with the Tehama Co. Road department.

JOAN RUTH KLINKHAMMER was born in Coroapolis, PA, on 11 Mar 1938.

Children of 10.7.2.6.2.2 JOHN CHARLES HOFFMAN and JOAN RUTH KLINKHAMMER:

10.7.2.6.2.2.1 DEBRA SUE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.2.2.2 RHONDA LYNN HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.2.2.3 LINDA MAY HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.2.2.4 LISA MARIE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.2.2.1 DEBRA SUE HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 30 Jan 1956. She married JAMES LEROY HICKS on 20 Aug 1971. They had two children.

JAMES LEROY HICKS was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 6 Jan 1932.

Children of JAMES LEROY HICKS and 10.7.2.6.2.2.1 DEBRA SUE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.2.2.1.1 SARA DARLENE HICKS
10.7.2.6.2.2.1.2 AARON KEITH HICKS

0.7.2.6.2.2.1.1 SARA DARLENE HICKS was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 21 Mar 1972. She married RAYMOND ARANA on 30 Aug 1987. They have one child.

RICHARD ARANA was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 18 Apr 1970.
Child of RICHARD ARANA and 0.7.2.6.2.2.1.1 SARA DARLENE HICKS:

10.7.2.6.2.2.1.1.1 MICAH NATHANIEL ARANA

10.7.2.6.2.2.1.1.1 MICAH NATHANIEL ARANA was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on 19 Jan 1988.

10.7.2.6.2.2.1.2 AARON KEITH HICKS was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 18 Apr 1975.

10.7.2.6.2.2.2 RHONDA LYNN HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 30 Sep 1959. She married DOUGLAS LEE HAMMOND on 20 Jun 1981. They had one child. She graduated from California State College at Chico, California, with a teaching credential.

DOUGLAS LEE HAMMOND was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 9 May 1959. He is a farmer.

Child of DOUGLAS LEE HAMMOND and 10.7.2.6.2.2.2 RHONDA LYNN HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.2.2.2.1 KATLIN DIANE HAMMOND

10.7.2.6.2.2.2.1 KATLIN DIANE HAMMOND was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on 5 Jun 1989.

10.7.2.6.2.2.2.3 LINDA MAY HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 2 Mar 1962.

10.7.2.6.2.2.2.4 LISA MARIE HOFFMAN was born in Corning, Tehama Co., California, on 2 Mar 1962. She married CARL DWAYNE PREWITT on 28 Nov 1980. They have two children.

CARL DWAYNE PREWITT was born in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California, on 26 May 1959.

Children of CARL DWAYNE PREWITT and 10.7.2.6.2.2.4.4 LISA MARIE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.2.2.4.1 AMANDA MARIE PREWITT
10.7.2.6.2.2.4.2 WHITNEY LEIGH PREWITT

10.7.2.6.2.2.4.1 AMANDA MARIE PREWITT was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on 20 Aug 1981.

10.7.2.6.2.2.4.2 WHITNEY LEIGH PREWITT was born in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, on

10.7.2.6.3 LESTER HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 21 Mar 1899. He was killed in a barnyard accident involving a frightened horse at home in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 22 Aug 1900.

10.7.2.6.4 MERRELL SUSAN HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 May 1902. She moved with her family to California as a youth. She married RICHMOND LEWIS COPP in Lodi, San Joaquin Co., California, on 3 Dec 1927. They had one child. She worked many years with the Stockton water department. She died in Santa Cruz, California on 19 Apr 1988.

RICHMOND LEWIS COPP died in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 5 May 1967 and is buried there.

Child of RICHMOND LEWIS COPP and 10.7.2.6.4 MERRELL SUSAN HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.4.1 FRANCIS ADELBERT COPP

10.7.2.6.4.1 FRANCIS ADELBERT COPP was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 23 Dec 1928. He married KATHERINE ANNE LIDDICOAT in Carmel, Monterey Co., California, on 13 Apr 1958. They have two children. He is a career employee of the telephone company in Santa Cruz, California.

KATHERINE ANNE LIDDICOAT was born on 6 Nov 1939.

Children of 10.7.2.6.4.1 FRANCIS ADELBERT COPP and KATHERINE ANNE LIDDICOAT:

10.7.2.6.4.1.1 MELODY ANNE COPP
10.7.2.6.4.1.1 KRISTY KATHLEEN COPP

10.7.2.6.4.1.1 MELODY ANNE COPP was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 29 Jan 1959.

10.7.2.6.4.1.1 KRISTY KATHLEEN COPP was born in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California, on 27 Sep 1960.

10.7.2.6.5 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 Jun 1904. He moved as a youth with his family to California. He married MARY LUCILLE BORGERDING in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 11 Dec 1933. They had three children. He served a career in the U.S. Navy, retiring with the rank of commander. He worked in the parks department of the City of San Diego for many years and retired again with his wife to a trailer home.
CHARITY HARPOLD

near the Mexican border.

MARY LUCILLE BORGERDING was born in Belgrade, MN, on 14 May 1906 to Christopher Borgerding and Josephine Sonderman. She holds a B.A. from San Jose State College and taught in the San Diego city schools with a specialty in kindergarten education.

Children of 10.7.2.6.5 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN and MARY LUCILLE BORGERDING:

  10.7.2.6.5.1 FRANCIS XAVIER HOFFMAN
  10.7.2.6.5.2 JOHN PAUL HOFFMAN
  10.7.2.6.5.3 MARY JORAE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.5.1 FRANCIS XAVIER HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 24 Nov 1933. He married JOAN FRANCES BRANDT in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 11 Dec 1955. They have four children. He holds a B.S. in electrical engineering from the University of Santa Clara and works as an insurance broker. He died in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 28 December 1991.

JOAN FRANCES BRANDT was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 1 Nov 1934.

Children of 10.7.2.6.5.1 FRANCIS XAVIER HOFFMAN and JOAN FRANCES BRANDT:

  10.7.2.6.5.1.1 MARGARET LUCILLE HOFFMAN
  10.7.2.6.5.1.2 FRANCIS BRANDT HOFFMAN
  10.7.2.6.5.1.3 ELIZABETH ANN HOFFMAN
  10.7.2.6.5.1.4 CHARLES ARNOLD HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.5.1.1 MARGARET LUCILLE HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 16 Jun 1957 and is called "Peggy Lou." She has an A.B. in architecture from California State Polytechnic College. She married ROBERT BARNETT PERRY in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 7 Jul 1979. They have three children.

Children of ROBERT BARNETT PERRY and 10.7.2.6.5.1.1 MARGARET LUCILLE HOFFMAN:

  10.7.2.6.5.1.1.1 MEGAN LEE PERRY
  10.7.2.6.5.1.1.2 TYLER BURNETT PERRY
  10.7.2.6.5.1.1.3 ALEXANDER BRANDT PERRY

10.7.2.6.5.1.1.1 MEGAN LEE PERRY was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 25 Jun 1983.
10.7.2.6.5.1.1.2 TYLER BURNETT PERRY was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 12 Aug 1986.

10.7.2.6.5.1.1.3 ALEXANDER BRANDT PERRY was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 2 May 1990.

10.7.2.6.5.1.2 FRANCIS BRANDT HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 5 Jul 1958. He holds a C.P.A. From the University of Santa Clara. He married PATRICIA ELENA BOYD on 20 Nov 1982. They have two children.

Children of 10.7.2.6.5.1.2 FRANCIS BRANDT HOFFMAN and PATRICIA ELENA BOYD:

10.7.2.6.5.1.2.1 LAUREN BRANDT HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.5.1.2.2 PAGE CANDACE HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.5.1.2.1 LAUREN BRANDT HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 14 Jan 1988.

10.7.2.6.5.1.2.2 PAGE CANDACE HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 28 Jun 1990.

10.7.2.6.5.1.3 ELIZABETH ANN HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 29 Jul 1968. She holds an A.B. and a teaching certificate from California State Polytechnic College. She married JOHN FORREST PERRY in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 4 Oct 1986. They have one child.

Child of JOHN FORREST PERRY and 10.7.2.6.5.1.3 ELIZABETH ANN HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.5.1.3.1 NICHOLAS LEE PERRY

10.7.2.6.5.1.3.1 NICHOLAS LEE PERRY was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 28 Oct 1987.

10.7.2.6.5.1.4 CHARLES ARNOLD HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 4 Sep 1964. He works in the home insulation field.

10.7.2.6.5.2 JOHN PAUL HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 18 Oct 1936. He holds an A.B. from the University of Santa Clara and works as a mechanical engineer. He married KATHLEEN ANN RYAN in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 25 Jan 1958. They have three children.
KATHLEEN ANN RYAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 16 Jan 1939.

Children of 10.7.2.6.5.2 JOHN PAUL HOFFMAN and KATHLEEN ANN RYAN:

10.7.2.6.5.2.1 JOHN PAUL HOFFMAN, JUNIOR
10.7.2.6.5.2.2 CAROLINE MARIE HOFFMAN
10.7.2.6.5.2.3 JOSEPH MICHAEL HOFFMAN

10.7.2.6.5.2.1 JOHN PAUL HOFFMAN, JUNIOR was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 28 Nov 1956. He holds an A.B. from the University of Santa Clara and works as a certified public accountant.

10.7.2.6.5.2.2 CAROLINE MARIE HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 23 Dec 1959. She married NEIL WILLIAM HALLIDAY in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 6 Aug 1983. They have two children. She attended California State University at Fullerton and works as a paralegal.

Children of NEIL WILLIAM HALLIDAY and 10.7.2.6.5.2.2 CAROLINE MARIE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.5.2.2.1 REBECCA MARIE HALLIDAY
10.7.2.6.5.2.2.2 PATRICK WILLIAM HALLIDAY

10.7.2.6.5.2.2.1 REBECCA MARIE HALLIDAY was born in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., California, on 24 Sep 1985.

10.7.2.6.5.2.2.2 PATRICK WILLIAM HALLIDAY was born in Fountain Valley, Orange Co., California, on 24 Aug 1988.

10.7.2.6.5.2.3 JOSEPH MICHAEL HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 26 Sep 1962. He holds a B.S. from California State Polytechnic University and works in the space program.

10.7.2.6.5.3 MARY JORAE HOFFMAN was born in San Diego, San Diego Co., California, on 29 May 1938. She married JAMES NELSON WURGLER M.D. in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, on 2 Jul 1960. They have five children. She attended Sisters of Notre Dame College in Belmont, California, and also the University of California at Davis.

JAMES NELSON WURGLER M.D. was born in Basin, Big Horn Co., WY, on 28 Jun 1933 to Reverend Nelson George Wurgler and Florence Velma Shank. He holds a B.S. from Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, and an M.D. from the University of Texas Medical School in Dallas, Texas. He served two years in Vietnam as a medical doctor. He has also served as a medical
doctor in Yosemite National Park and is now working at Grand Canyon National Park.

Children of JAMES NELSON WURGLER M.D. and 10.7.2.6.5.3 MARY JORAE HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.6.5.3.1 JAMES NELSON WURGLER, JUNIOR
10.7.2.6.5.3.2 JENNIFER LEA WURGLER
10.7.2.6.5.3.3 REBECCA JANE WURGLER
10.7.2.6.5.3.4 ROBERT ANSEL WURGLER
10.7.2.6.5.3.5 WENDY ELIZABETH WURGLER

10.7.2.6.5.3.1 JAMES NELSON WURGLER, JUNIOR was born in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California, on 4 Jun 1961. He married KATHLEEN LAPPIN on 12 Sep 1987. He works as a diesel specialist.

10.7.2.6.5.3.2 JENNIFER LEA WURGLER was born in Chico, Butte Co., California, on 2 Feb 1963. She married VERNON LEA WINTERS on 6 Aug 1987. She holds an A.B. in marketing from Humboldt State College in Arcata, California.

10.7.2.6.5.3.3 REBECCA JANE WURGLER was born in Oroville, Butte Co., California, on 8 Aug 1964. She married JAMES R. ROBINSON on 27 Apr 1985. They have two children.

Children of JAMES R. ROBINSON and 10.7.2.6.5.3.3 REBECCA JANE WURGLER:

10.7.2.6.5.3.3.1 MEGAN ELIZABETH ROBINSON
10.7.2.6.5.3.3.2 TYLER MICHAEL ROBINSON

10.7.2.6.5.3.3.1 MEGAN ELIZABETH ROBINSON was born in Fresno, Fresno Co., California, on 23 Apr 1986.

10.7.2.6.5.3.3.2 TYLER MICHAEL ROBINSON was born in Fresno, Fresno Co., California, on 25 Jan 1988.

10.7.2.6.5.3.4 ROBERT ANSEL WURGLER was born in Yosemite Park, Mariposa Co., California, on 24 Oct 1966. He holds an A.B. in graphic arts from California State University at Chico.

10.7.2.6.5.3.5 WENDY ELIZABETH WURGLER was born in Yosemite Park, Mariposa Co., California, on 25 Mar 1968. She is attending Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff.

Ref. Information on the descendants of 10.7.2.6 FRANCIS MARION HOFFMAN and ADA RACHEL WEBSTER was provided by Verne Hoffman, 25193 No Dustin Rd, Acampo, CA 95220; Valeita Hoffman, 2125 Kirkwood Rd, Corning, CA 96021; and Frank Hoffman, Star Rt. Box 151,
Dulzura, CA 92017.

10.7.2.7 GEORGE HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 3 Jan 1872. He married MARY STALLARD in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Sep 1897. They had two children. He died in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1957.

Children of 10.7.2.7 GEORGE HOFFMAN and MARY STALLARD:

10.7.2.7.1 DAVIS HOFFMAN
10.7.2.7.2 OPAL HOFFMAN

10.7.2.7.1 DAVIS HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1899.

10.7.2.7.2 OPAL HOFFMAN was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1902.

Ref. Information on the descendants of 10.7.2.7 GEORGE HOFFMAN and MARY STALLARD was provided by Estele Pyrah, Rt. 14, Box 130, Brazil, IN 47834.

10.7.2.8 CLARA HOFFMAN was born in Fontanet, Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 July 1874. She married Wilmer Turner in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 May 1897. They had one child. She died in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 26 Nov 1959.

Child of WILMER TURNER and 10.7.2.8 CLARA HOFFMAN:

10.7.2.8.1 MAE TURNER

Ref. Information on the descendants of WILMER TURNER and 10.7.2.8 CLARA HOFFMAN was provided by Estele Pyrah, Rt. 14, Box 130, Brazil, IN 47834.
MATTHEW S. HARPOLD

10.7.4 MATTHEW S. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 16 Nov 1845. He married first CORA CHAPMAN in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 Jan 1868. They had two children. He married second MELISSA SMITH, born in 1854 and died in 1911. They had one child. He died in 1927 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery, Vigo Co., Indiana, where his second wife is also buried.

Children of 10.7.4 MATTHEW S. HARPOLD AND CORA CHAPMAN:

10.7.4.1 MUCY HARPOLD
10.7.4.2 SARAH HARPOLD

CHILD OF 10.7.4 MATTHEW S. HARPOLD and MELISSA SMITH:

10.7.4.3 SAMUEL EDD HARPOLD

10.7.4.1 MUCY HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1870. She married SAMUEL C. WATTS on 1 Oct 1891. They had one child.

Child of SAMUEL C. WATTS and 10.7.4.1 MUCY HARPOLD:

10.7.4.1.1 CLAUDE WATTS

10.7.4.2 SARAH HARPOLD was born about 1872. She married STEPHEN B. FOX.

10.7.4.3 SAMUEL EDD HARPOLD was born about 1880. He married MAY DAVIS about 1899. They had two children. He died on 18 Oct 1918.

Children of 10.7.4.3 SAMUEL EDD HARPOLD and MAY DAVIS:

10.7.4.3.1 SARAH LEONE HARPOLD
10.7.4.3.2 WILLIAM PAUL HARPOLD

10.7.4.3.1 SARAH LEONE HARPOLD was born on 11 Dec 1902. She married WARREN COLLINS, who was born on 14 Apr 1900. They had three children.

Children of WARREN COLLINS and 10.7.4.3.1 SARAH LEONE HARPOLD:

10.7.4.3.1.1 JOHN COLLINS
10.7.4.3.1.2 LEONA JANE COLLINS
10.7.4.3.1.3 JEAN LEE COLLINS
10.7.4.3.1.1 JOHN COLLINS was born on 4 Sep 1926. He married BETTY CAROL MARLETTE on 20 Sep 1947. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.4.3.1.1 JOHN COLLINS and BETTY CAROL MARLETTE:

10.7.4.3.1.1.1 CAROL ANN COLLINS
10.7.4.3.1.1.2 JOHN RICHARD COLLINS
10.7.4.3.1.1.3 DAVID CRAIG COLLINS

10.7.4.3.1.1.1 CAROL ANN COLLINS was born on 10 Sep 1948.

10.7.4.3.1.1.2 JOHN RICHARD COLLINS was born on 24 Apr 1953.

10.7.4.3.1.1.3 DAVID CRAIG COLLINS was born on 14 Sep 1954.

10.7.4.3.1.2 LEONA JANE COLLINS was born on 20 Feb 1930.

10.7.4.3.1.3 JEAN LEE COLLINS was born on 1 Aug 1932. She married first RAY CRAIG on 29 Dec 1951. After his death in 1952, she married second JAMES ARTHUR NICHOLSON on 12 Mar 1955. They had three children.

RAY CRAIG died on 24 Dec 1952.

JAMES ARTHUR NICHOLSON was born on 16 Jun 1930.

Children of JAMES ARTHUR NICHOLSON and 10.7.4.3.1.3 JEAN LEE COLLINS:

10.7.4.3.1.3.1 KATHY LYNN NICHOLSON
10.7.4.3.1.3.2 TERRI ANN NICHOLSON
10.7.4.3.1.3.3 THEODORE JAMES NICHOLSON

10.7.4.3.1.3.1 KATHY LYNN NICHOLSON was born on 4 Jun 1956.

10.7.4.3.1.3.2 TERRI ANN NICHOLSON was born on 8 Dec 1957.

10.7.4.3.1.3.3 THEODORE JAMES NICHOLSON was born on 6 Jan 1960.

10.7.4.3.2 WILLIAM PAUL HARPOLD married JUANITA CARPENTER about 1940. They had no children.

JUANITA CARPENTER was born in Apr 1913.
Children of 10.7.4.3.2 WILLIAM PAUL HARPOLD and JUANITA CARPENTER:

10.7.4.3.2.1 SHARON KAY HARPOLD
10.7.4.3.2.2 JOHN EDWARD HARPOLD

10.7.4.3.2.1 SHARON KAY HARPOLD was born on 18 Oct 1940. She married THOMAS EDWARD PITTMAN on 22 Jun 1963.

THOMAS EDWARD PITTMAN was born 3 Apr 1942.

10.7.4.3.2.2 JOHN EDWARD HARPOLD was born on 18 Oct 1942.
10.7.5 DANIEL BOONE HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 9 Jun 1848. He married ZELIZABETH ISABEL GIBSON in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 9 Dec 1869. They had six children. He died in 1926.

ELIZABETH ISABEL GIBSON was born on 9 Jun 1853 and died in 1913.

Children of 10.7.5 DANIEL BOONE HARPOLD and ELIZABETH ISABEL GIBSON:

10.7.5.1 FRANK B. HARPOLD
10.7.5.2 CARRIE HARPOLD
10.7.5.3 LULA M. HARPOLD
10.7.5.4 FRED M. HARPOLD
10.7.5.5 GEORGE W. HARPOLD
10.7.5.6 ROY HARPOLD

10.7.5.1 FRANK B. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1872. He married RACHEL HUFFMAN. They had three children. He died in 1957.

Children of 10.7.5.1 FRANK B. HARPOLD and RACHEL HUFFMAN:

10.7.5.1.1 GLADYS HARPOLD
10.7.5.1.2 HARRY HARPOLD
10.7.5.1.3 FRANKIE HARPOLD

10.7.5.1.1 GLADYS HARPOLD was born 10 Apr 1898. She married first a Mr. WHALEN. They had two children. She married second JOHN ORZA. They had five children. She died on 12 Oct 1967.

Children of Mr. WHALEN and 10.7.5.1.1 GLADYS HARPOLD:

10.7.5.1.1.1 ELSIE WHALEN
10.7.5.1.1.2 EILEEN WHALEN

CHILDREN OF JOHN ORZA and 10.7.5.1.1 GLADYS HARPOLD:

10.7.5.1.1.3 JOHN ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.4 VERA ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.5 ELLA ORZA
ELISIE WHALEN was born on 8 Sep 1919. She married GRANT SMITH. They had two children.

Children of GRANT SMITH and 10.7.5.1.1.1 ELSIE WHALEN:

10.7.5.1.1.1.1 SHIRLEY SMITH
10.7.5.1.1.1.2 BEVERLY SMITH

SHIRLEY SMITH was born on 9 Jul 1942. She married KEN SCHATZ. They had two children.

KEN SCHATZ was born on 10 Apr 1942.

Children of KEN SCHATZ and 10.7.5.1.1.1.1 SHIRLEY SMITH:

10.7.5.1.1.1.1.1 TRENT KENNETH SCHATZ
10.7.5.1.1.1.1.2 COLIN BRADLEY SCHATZ

TRENT KENNETH SCHATZ was born on 17 Feb 1971.

COLIN BRADLEY SCHATZ was born on 4 Sep 1973.

BEVERLY SMITH was born on 5 Dec 1944. She married STAN KEFFER. They had two children.

STAN KEFFER was born on 10 Aug 1943.

Children of STAN KEFFER AND 10.7.5.1.1.1.2 BEVERLY SMITH:

10.7.5.1.1.1.2.1 CURTIS STANLEY KEFFER
10.7.5.1.1.1.2.2 MICHAEL JOHN KEFFER

CURTIS STANLEY KEFFER was born on 19 May 1968.

MICHAEL JOHN KEFFER was born on 5 May 1971.

JOHN ORZA was born on 26 May 1927. He married JEAN SHAW. They had three children.
Children of 10.7.5.1.1.3 JOHN ORZA and JEAN SHAW:

10.7.5.1.1.3.1 GEORGE ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.3.2 RICKEY ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.3.3 SHELBY ORZA

10.7.5.1.1.3.1 GEORGE ORZA was born on 15 Jan 1949.

10.7.5.1.1.3.2 RICKEY ORZA was born on 28 Aug 1950, a twin to SHELBY.

10.7.5.1.1.3.3 SHELBY ORZA was born on 28 Aug 1950, a twin to RICKEY. She married STEVE HARVEY

Children of STEVE HARVEY and 10.7.5.1.1.3.3 SHELBY ORZA:

10.7.5.1.1.3.3.1 STEPHEN BRENT HARVEY

10.7.5.1.1.3.3.1 STEPHEN BRENT HARVEY was born in 1974.

10.7.5.1.1.4 VERA ORZA was born on 1 Oct 1928. She married BART FEATHERS.

10.7.5.1.1.5 ELLA ORZA was born on 11 Oct 1930. She married PHILIP BOECKLER. They had one child. She died in 1970.

Child of PHILIP BOECKLER and 10.7.5.1.1.5 ELLA ORZA

10.7.5.1.1.5.1 BRADLEY BOECKLER

10.7.5.1.1.6 LEON ORZA was born on 17 Jun 1932. He married a Lola. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.5.1.1.6 LEON ORZA and LOLA:

10.7.5.1.1.6.1 KIM ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.6.2 KELLY ORZA

0.7.5.1.1.6.1 KIM ORZA was born on 13 May 1957.

10.7.5.1.1.6.2 KELLY ORZA was born on 3 Nov 1957.

10.7.5.1.1.7 DONALD ORZA was born on 19 Jan 1939. He married first MARY KUSHNIR. They had four children. They were later divorced. He married second SHEILA. They had two children.
Children of 10.7.5.1.1.7 DONALD ORZA and MARY KUSHNIR:

10.7.5.1.1.7.1 DONALD ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.7.2 DONNA ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.7.3 GORDO ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.7.4 CHRIS ORZA

CHILDREN OF 10.7.5.1.1.7 DONALD ORZA and SHEILA:

10.7.5.1.1.7.5 LEON ORZA
10.7.5.1.1.7.6 REGINALD ORZA

10.7.5.1.1.7.5 LEON ORZA was born on 29 Jul 1961.

10.7.5.1.1.7.6 REGINALD ORZA was born on 15 Sep 1962.

10.7.5.1.1.7.1.2 EILEEN WHALEN was born on 9 Jan 1921. She married ARTHUR SMITH. She died in Dec 1975.

10.7.5.2 CARRIE HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1875, and died young at age three in 1878.

10.7.5.3 LULA M. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1879. She married ERNEST R. KETCHESON in Oregon in 1903. They had seven children.

Children of ERNEST R. KETCHESON and 10.7.5.3 LULA M. HARPOLD:

10.7.5.3.1 THEODORE WILMOT KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.2 EVA BELL KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.3 RUTH KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.4 ETHEL BEATRICE KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.5 OWEN DANIEL KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.6 ESTHER LULA KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.7 HAROLD FREDERICK KETCHESON

10.7.5.3.1 THEODORE WILMOT KETCHESON was born in 1904. He married BONNIE CAIN.
Children of 10.7.5.3.1 THEODORE WILMOT KETCHESON AND BONNIE CAIN:

10.7.5.3.1.1 JOAN KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.1.2 RUTH KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.1.3 JOHN KETCHESON

10.7.5.3.1.1 JOAN KETCHESON was born in 1930. She married first a Mr. GORDON. They had one child before divorcing. She married second JOHN COLLINS. They had three children before divorcing.

Child of Mr. GORDON and 10.7.5.3.1.1 JOAN KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.1.3.1 KATHY GORDON

CHILDREN OF JOHN COLLINS and 10.7.5.3.1.1 JOAN KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.1.3.2 CAROLYN COLLINS
10.7.5.3.1.3.3 TOMMY COLLINS
10.7.5.3.1.3.4 JOHN COLLINS

10.7.5.3.1.3.1 KATHY GORDON was born in 1954. She married MARK CRAWFORD.

10.7.5.3.1.3.2 CAROLYN COLLINS was born in 1961.

10.7.5.3.1.3.3 TOMMY COLLINS was born in 1962.

10.7.5.3.1.3.4 JOHN COLLINS was born in 1964.

10.7.5.3.1.2 RUTH KETCHESON was born in 1932. She married GENE MCMORRIS. They had eight children.

Children of GENE MCMORRIS AND 10.7.5.3.1.2 RUTH KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.1.2.1 DALE MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.2 DOUG MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.3 DAVID MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.4 DEAANNA MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.5 DENISE MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.6 RALPH MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.7 DARYLL MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.8 KENNETH MCMORRIS
10.7.5.3.1.2.1 DALE MCMORRIS was born in 1953.

10.7.5.3.1.2.2 DOUG MCMORRIS was born in 1955.

10.7.5.3.1.2.3 DAVID MCMORRIS was born in 1956.

10.7.5.3.1.2.4 DEANNA MCMORRIS was born in 1957.

10.7.5.3.1.2.5 DENISE MCMORRIS was born in 1960.

10.7.5.3.1.2.6 RALPH MCMORRIS was born in 1962.

10.7.5.3.1.2.7 DARYLL MCMORRIS was born in 1964.

10.7.5.3.1.2.8 KENNETH MCMORRIS was born in 1968.

10.7.5.3.1.3 JOHN KETCHESON was born in 1933.

10.7.5.3.2 EVA BELL KETCHESON was born in 1905. She married GEORGE WILSON. They had two children.

Children of GEORGE WILSON and 10.7.5.3.2 EVA BELL KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.2.1 LARRY WILSON
10.7.5.3.2.2 ERNEST WILSON

10.7.5.3.2.1 LARRY WILSON was born in Apr 1935. He married BEVERLY BAKER. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.5.3.2.1 LARRY WILSON and BEVERLY BAKER:

10.7.5.3.2.1.1 STEVEN LARRY WILSON
10.7.5.3.2.1.2 LORI ANN WILSON
10.7.5.3.2.1.3 CINDY WILSON

10.7.5.3.2.1.1 STEVEN LARRY WILSON was born on 10 Sep 1963.

10.7.5.3.2.1.2 LORI ANN WILSON was born on 7 Oct 1965.

10.7.5.3.2.1.3 CINDY WILSON was born on 12 Jun 1968.
10.7.5.3.2.2 ERNEST WILSON was born in Jun 1937. He married JEAN MCFARLAND. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.5.3.2.2 ERNEST WILSON and JEAN MCFARLAND:

10.7.5.3.2.2.1 BOBBI JEAN WILSON
10.7.5.3.2.2.2 MARK ANDEW WILSON
10.7.5.3.2.2.3 MARY LYN WILSON

10.7.5.3.3 RUTH KETCHESON was born in 1906 and died in 1920.

10.7.5.3.4 ETHEL BEATRICE KETCHESON was born in 1906. She married WILLARD D. MCMILLAN. They had four children.

Children of WILLARD D. MCMILLAN and 10.7.5.3.4 ETHEL BEATRICE KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.4.1 KIM ISABEL MCMILLAN
10.7.5.3.4.2 ERNEST MCMILLAN
10.7.5.3.4.3 WILLARD D. MCMILLAN
10.7.5.3.4.4 VALARIE JEAN MCMILLAN

10.7.5.3.4.1 KIM ISABEL MCMILLAN was born in 1936. She married BILL WHITE. They had two children.

Children of BILL WHITE and 10.7.5.3.4.1 KIM ISABEL MCMILLAN:

10.7.5.3.4.1.1 BRADLEY KEITH WHITE
10.7.5.3.4.1.2 CHERISE LYNETTE WHITE
10.7.5.3.4.1.3 CRAIG WILLIAM WHITE

10.7.5.3.4.1.1 BRADLEY KEITH WHITE was born on 28 May 1960.

10.7.5.3.4.1.2 CHERISE LYNETTE WHITE was born on 8 Jan 1963.

10.7.5.3.4.1.3 CRAIG WILLIAM WHITE was born on 27 Nov 1968.

10.7.5.3.4.2 ERNEST MCMILLAN was born in 1941. He married JOYCE in 1975.

10.7.5.3.4.3 WILLARD D. MCMILLAN was born in 1948.

10.7.5.3.4.4 VALARIE JEAN MCMILLAN was born in 1950.
Daniel Boone Harpold

10.7.5.3.5 OWEN DANIEL KETCHESON was born in 1911. He married MYRTLE MCKAY. They had two children. He died in May 1968.

Children of 10.7.5.3.5 OWEN DANIEL KETCHESON and MYRTLE MCKAY:

10.7.5.3.5.1 PHYLISS ANN KETCHESON
10.7.5.3.5.2 ROGER KETCHESON

10.7.5.3.5.1 PHYLISS ANN KETCHESON was born in 1943. She married DON DARIE, who was born in 1962. They had two children.

Children of DON DARIE and 10.7.5.3.5.1 PHYLISS ANN KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.5.1.1 DION DARIE
10.7.5.3.5.1.2 ALLEN DARIE

10.7.5.3.5.1.1 DION DARIE was born on 16 Nov 1962.

10.7.5.3.5.1.2 ALLEN DARIE was born on 14 Dec 1963.

10.7.5.3.5.2 ROGER KETCHESON was born in 1944.

10.7.5.3.6 ESTHER LULA KETCHESON was born in 1913. She married BERT VOLK, who died in 1973.

Children of BERT VOLK and 10.7.5.3.6 ESTHER LULA KETCHESON:

10.7.5.3.6.1 HARRY BERT VOLK
10.7.5.3.6.2 ISABEL EVA VOLK
10.7.5.3.6.3 CAROL LOU VOLK
10.7.5.3.6.4 JAMES OWEN VOLK

10.7.5.3.6.1 HARRY BERT VOLK was born in 1937. He married SHIRLEY SCHMANTZ, who was born in 1942. They had one child. They were later divorced.

Child of 10.7.5.3.6.1 HARRY BERT VOLK and SHIRLEY SCHMANTZ:

10.7.5.3.6.1.1 TIMOTHY JOHN VOLK

10.7.5.3.6.1.1 TIMOTHY JOHN VOLK was born on 19 Feb 1963.
**Daniel Boone Harpold**

10.7.5.3.6.2 ISABEL EVA VOLK was born in 1941. She married DENNIS ROUGLEY in 1965. They had two children.

DENNIS ROUGLEY was born in 1941.

Children of DENNIS ROUGLEY and 10.7.5.3.6.2 ISABEL EVA VOLK:

10.7.5.3.6.2.1 SANDRA ELIZABETH ROUGLEY  
10.7.5.3.6.2.2 DONALD BERT ROUGLEY

10.7.5.3.6.2.1 SANDRA ELIZABETH ROUGLEY was born on 28 Jun 1967.

10.7.5.3.6.2.2 DONALD BERT ROUGLEY was born on 22 Sep 1969.

10.7.5.3.6.3 CAROL LOU VOLK was born in 1945. She married THEODORUS BAL in 1973.

THEODORUS BAL was born in 1945.

10.7.5.3.6.4 JAMES OWEN VOLK was born in 1947.

10.7.5.3.7 HAROLD FREDERICK KETCHESON was born in 1916. He married RUBY HEINBECKER. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.5.3.7 HAROLD FREDERICK KETCHESON and RUBY HEINBECKER:

10.7.5.3.7.1 LYLE KETCHESON  
10.7.5.3.7.2 DALE KETCHESON

10.7.5.3.7.1 LYLE KETCHESON was born on 9 Apr 1941. He married first SANDRA DAVIS. They had one child. They were later divorced. He married second a SUE, who was born on 3 Aug 1949. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.5.3.7.1 LYLE KETCHESON and SANDRA DAVIS:

10.7.5.3.7.1.1 DIANNE KETCHESON

CHILD OF 10.7.5.3.7.1 LYLE KETCHESON and SUE:

10.7.5.3.7.1.2 LEANNE KETCHESON

10.7.5.3.7.1.1 DIANNE KETCHESON was born on 28 Feb 1968.
LEANNE KETCHESON was born on 2 Sep 1969.

DALE KETCHESON was born 28 Aug 1946. He married BRENDA, who was born 7 Aug 1950. They had two children.

Children of DALE KETCHESON and BRENDA:

JIM KETCHESON
RENEE KETCHESON

RENEE KETCHESON was born in 1974.

FRED M. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1879. He married first CATHERN RUSSELL in 1912. They had one child. She died in 1918. He married second MYRTLE PEARSON. They had one child.

Child of FRED M. HARPOLD and CATHERN RUSSELL:

ERNEST RUSSELL HARPOLD

CHILD OF FRED M. HARPOLD and MYRTLE PEARSON:

MIRIAM LOUISE HARPOLD

ERNEST RUSSELL HARPOLD was born on 23 Jan 1915. He married IONA MARIE MILBURN. They had two children.

Children of ERNEST RUSSELL HARPOLD and IONA MARIE MILBURN:

LYNNE JUN HARPOLD
NORMAN DOUGLAS HARPOLD

LYNNE JUN HARPOLD was born on 15 Apr 1943. She married ROBERT DAVID WESTON.

NORMAN DOUGLAS HARPOLD was born on 5 Apr 1947. He married LOIS LANE GRIFFITH, who was born on 15 Jan 1949. They had two children.

Children of NORMAN DOUGLAS HARPOLD and LOIS LANE GRIFFITH:
10.7.5.4.1.2.1 David Clayton Harpold
10.7.5.4.1.2.2 Norman Duncan Harpold

10.7.5.4.1.2.1 David Clayton Harpold was born on 4 Mar 1968.

10.7.5.4.1.2.2 Norman Duncan Harpold was born on 18 Apr 1969.

10.7.5.4.2 Miriam Louise Harpold married Ken Steele. They had three children.

Children of Ken Steele and 10.7.5.4.2 Miriam Louise Harpold:

10.7.5.4.2.1 Star Steele
10.7.5.4.2.2 Jerry Steele
10.7.5.4.2.3 Tamara Lynn Steele

10.7.5.4.2.1 Star Steele was born in 1946.

10.7.5.4.2.2 Jerry Steele was born in 1948.

10.7.5.4.2.3 Tamara Lynn Steele was born in 1966.

10.7.5.5 George W. Harpold was born in 1881 in Vigo Co., Indiana. He married Lora E. Richter. They had five children. He died in 1928.

Children of 10.7.5.5 George W. Harpold and Lora E. Richter:

10.7.5.5.1 Everett Harpold
10.7.5.5.2 Lena Violet Harpold
10.7.5.5.3 Ralph Herman Harpold
10.7.5.5.4 Agnes Harpold
10.7.5.5.5 Orville Raymond Harpold

10.7.5.5.1 Everett Harpold was born in 1910. He married Maude Hagan. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.1 Everett Harpold and Maude Hagan:

10.7.5.5.1.1 Parthenia Eileen Harpold
10.7.5.5.1.2 Donald Everett Harpold
PARTHENIA EILEEN HARPOLD was born in 1931. She married ROBERT ORAL DEAN. They had two children.

Children of ROBERT ORAL DEAN and 10.7.5.5.1.1 PARTHENIA EILEEN HARPOLD:

10.7.5.5.1.1.1 ROBERT ERIC DEAN
10.7.5.5.1.1.1 LISA MONIQUE DEAN

10.7.5.5.1.1.1 ROBERT ERIC DEAN was born in 1951.
10.7.5.5.1.1.1 LISA MONIQUE DEAN was born in 1953.

DONALD EVERETT HARPOLD was born in 1933. He married first WILMA JEAN PING. They had five children. They were later divorced. He married second ZOETTE PIERSON CHAPMAN. They had one child.

Children of 10.7.5.5.1.2 DONALD EVERETT HARPOLD and WILMA JEAN PING:

10.7.5.5.1.2.1 STEVEN DOUGLAS HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.1.2.2 JEFFREY LINN HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.1.2.3 MICHAEL BRUCE HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.1.2.4 BRIAN LAVELLE HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.1.2.5 DARREN SCOTT HARPOLD

CHILD OF 10.7.5.5.1.2 DONALD EVERETT HARPOLD and ZOETTE PIERSON CHAPMAN:

10.7.5.5.1.2.6 RONALD CHAPMAN HARPOLD

10.7.5.5.1.2.1 STEVEN DOUGLAS HARPOLD was born in 1953.
10.7.5.5.1.2.2 JEFFREY LINN HARPOLD was born in 1955.
10.7.5.5.1.2.3 MICHAEL BRUCE HARPOLD was born in 1958.
10.7.5.5.1.2.4 BRIAN LAVELLE HARPOLD was born in 1961.
10.7.5.5.1.2.5 DARREN SCOTT HARPOLD was born in 1965.
10.7.5.5.1.2.6 RONALD CHAPMAN HARPOLD was born in 1964.

LENA VIOLET HARPOLD was born in 1913. She married first CECIL J. NEVINS. They
had one child. He died in 1952. She married second RALPH MORRELL.

Child of CECIL J. NEVINS and 10.7.5.5.2 LENA VIOLET HARPOLD:

10.7.5.5.2.1 SYLVIA LUCILLE NEVINS

10.7.5.5.2.1 SYLVIA LUCILLE NEVINS was born in 1932. She married GENE T. IRISH. They had four children.

Children of GENE T. IRISH and 10.7.5.5.2.1 SYLVIA LUCILLE NEVINS:

10.7.5.5.2.1.1 JERRY JOSEPH IRISH
10.7.5.5.2.1.2 DONA GENE IRISH
10.7.5.5.2.1.3 MICHAEL DEAN IRISH
10.7.5.5.2.1.4 PATRICIA LINA IRISH

10.7.5.5.2.1.1 JERRY JOSEPH IRISH was born in 1952. He married MYRA THOMAS. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.5.5.2.1.1 JERRY JOSEPH IRISH and MYRA THOMAS:

10.7.5.5.2.1.1.1 CHRISIAN THOMAS IRISH

10.7.5.5.2.1.1.1 CHRISIAN THOMAS IRISH was born in 1973.

10.7.5.5.2.1.2 DONA GENE IRISH was born in 1955. She married PHILLIP RIEGEL. They had two children.

Children of PHILLIP RIEGEL and 10.7.5.5.2.1.2 DONA GENE IRISH:

10.7.5.5.2.1.2.1 SUSAN KAYE RIEGEL
10.7.5.5.2.1.2.2 THOMAS MARTIN RIEGEL

10.7.5.5.2.1.2.1 SUSAN KAYE RIEGEL was born in 1974.

10.7.5.5.2.1.2.2 THOMAS MARTIN RIEGEL was born in 1975.

10.7.5.5.2.1.3 MICHAEL DEAN IRISH was born in 1959.

10.7.5.5.2.1.4 PATRICIA LINA IRISH was born in 1961.
Daniel Boone Harpold

10.7.5.5.3 RALPH HERMAN HARPOLD was born in 1915. He married GENEVIEVE MOORE in 1936. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.3 RALPH HERMAN HARPOLD and GENEVIEVE MOORE:

10.7.5.5.3.1 RONALD HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.3.2 RICHARD EARL DICKIE HARPOLD

10.7.5.5.3.1 RONALD HARPOLD was born in 1937. He married SHIRLEY LEWIS. They had four children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.3.1 RONALD HARPOLD and SHIRLEY LEWIS:

10.7.5.5.3.1.1 ROBERT EUGENE HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.3.1.2 RANDALL E. HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.3.1.3 REBECCA ELLEN HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.3.1.4 GENEVIEVE LYNN HARPOLD

10.7.5.5.3.1.1 ROBERT EUGENE HARPOLD was born in 1957.

10.7.5.5.3.1.2 RANDALL E. HARPOLD was born in 1959.

10.7.5.5.3.1.3 REBECCA ELLEN HARPOLD was born in 1960.

10.7.5.5.3.1.4 GENEVIEVE LYNN HARPOLD was born in 1967.

10.7.5.5.3.2 RICHARD EARL DICKIE HARPOLD was born in 1942. He married DALLENE JO FRANCIS. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.3.2 RICHARD EARL DICKIE HARPOLD and DALLENE JO FRANCIS:

10.7.5.5.3.2.1 LORI JO HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.3.2.2 RUSSELL EARL HARPOLD

10.7.5.5.3.2.1 LORI JO HARPOLD was born in 1967.

10.7.5.5.3.2.2 RUSSELL EARL HARPOLD was born in 1970.

10.7.5.5.4 AGNES HARPOLD was born in 1917. She married MARVIN HART MCCLAIN in 1935. They had three children.
Children of MARVIN HART MCCLAIN and 10.7.5.5.4 AGNES HARPOLD:

10.7.5.5.4.1 BARBARA JEAN MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2 MARVIN CURTIS MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.3 GEORGE RUSSEL MCCLAIN

10.7.5.5.4.1 BARBARA JEAN MCCLAIN was born in 1936. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH DOODY. They had four children.

Children of MICHAEL JOSEPH DOODY and 10.7.5.5.4.1 BARBARA JEAN MCCLAIN:

10.7.5.5.4.1.1 SHERRY LINN DOODY
10.7.5.5.4.1.2 MICHAEL WINN DOODY
10.7.5.5.4.1.3 DAVID ALAN DOODY
10.7.5.5.4.1.4 LORI ILE DOODY

10.7.5.5.4.1.1 SHERRY LINN DOODY was born in 1956.

10.7.5.5.4.1.2 MICHAEL WINN DOODY was born in 1958.

10.7.5.5.4.1.3 DAVID ALAN DOODY was born in 1960.

10.7.5.5.4.1.4 LORI ILE DOODY was born in 1962.

10.7.5.5.4.2 MARVIN CURTIS MCCLAIN was born in 1939. He married PATRICIA MCLEASTER in 1958. They had six children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.4.2 MARVIN CURTIS MCCLAIN and PATRICIA MCLEASTER:

10.7.5.5.4.2.1 KELLEN SUE MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2.2 BRIAN C. MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2.3 DANIEL PATRICK MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2.4 JOHN RUSSELL MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2.5 SEAN TIMOTHY MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.2.6 CAROL MARIE MCCLAIN

10.7.5.5.4.2.1 KELLEN SUE MCCLAIN was born in 1960.

10.7.5.5.4.2.2 BRIAN C. MCCLAIN was born in 1961.

10.7.5.5.4.2.3 DANIEL PATRICK MCCLAIN was born in 1962.
10.7.5.4.2.4 JOHN RUSSELL MCCLAIN was born in 1966.

10.7.5.4.2.5 SEAN TIMOTHY MCCLAIN was born in 1971.

10.7.5.4.2.6 CAROL MARIE MCCLAIN was born in 1973.

10.7.5.5.4.3 GEORGE RUSSEL MCCLAIN was born in 1945. He married LINDA KAY MCCORD in 1966. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.4.3 GEORGE RUSSEL MCCLAIN and LINDA KAY MCCORD:

10.7.5.5.4.3.1 LISA CAROLYN MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.3.2 CHERYL KRISTINE MCCLAIN
10.7.5.5.4.3.3 STEVEN RUSSELL MCCLAIN

10.7.5.4.3.1 LISA CAROLYN MCCLAIN was born in 1969.

10.7.5.5.4.3.2 CHERYL KRISTINE MCCLAIN was born in 1973.

10.7.5.5.4.3.3 STEVEN RUSSELL MCCLAIN was born in 1974.

10.7.5.5.5 ORVILE RAYMOND HARPOLD was born in 1920. He married in 1942 HELEN MARSHALL. They had two children

Children of 10.7.5.5.5 ORVILE RAYMOND HARPOLD and HELEN MARSHALL:

10.7.5.5.5.1 BARBARA HELEN HARPOLD
10.7.5.5.5.2 KENNETH RAYMOND HARPOLD

10.7.5.5.5.1 BARBARA HELEN HARPOLD was born in 1945. She married BRYON L. MAYOTTE. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.5.5.5.1 BARBARA HELEN HARPOLD and BRYON L. MAYOTTE:

10.7.5.5.5.1.1 CYNTHIA LYNN MAYOTTE
10.7.5.5.5.1.2 SANDRA LEE MAYOTTE
10.7.5.5.5.1.3 PENNY SUE MAYOTTE

10.7.5.5.1.1 CYNTHIA LYNN MAYOTTE was born in 1964.

10.7.5.5.5.1.2 SANDRA LEE MAYOTTE was born in 1965.
10.7.5.5.1.3 PENNY SUE MAYOTTE was born in 1970.

10.7.5.5.2 KENNETH RAYMOND HARPOLD was born in 1946. He died in 1969.

10.7.5.6 ROY HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in 1886. He died in 1939.
OTHER CHILDREN OF ANN ARY TARVIN

10.7.6 SARAH E. HARPOLD was born on 20 Feb 1850. She married JESSE J. PATTERSON in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 13 Sep 1881. She died on 30 Jun 1882.

10.7.7 AMANDA HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 21 Dec 1851. She died at the age of nine years in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 10 May 1871.

10.7.8 SHARLOTTE HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Sep 1853, a triplet to MAZILLA and WILLIAM PERRON. She died a few months later, in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 26 Jan 1854.

10.7.9 MAZILLA HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Sep 1853, a triplet to SHARLOTTE and WILLIAM PERRON. She married ANDREW MENEELY in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Mar 1871. They had one child. She died in 1933.

Child of ANDREW MENEELY and 10.7.9 MAZILLA HARPOLD:

10.7.9.1 ANNA MENEELY
10.7.9.2 KATE MENEELY

10.7.9.1 ANNA MENEELY was born in 1871. She married FRANCIS M. HOFFMAN.

10.7.9.2 KATE MENEELY was born about 1872. She married OLIVER HOFFMAN.

10.7.10 WILLIAM PERRON HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 12 Sep 1853, a triplet to SHARLOTTE and MAZILLA.

He married SARAH J. BEAUCHAM in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 28 Feb 1880. He farmed with his brother 10.7.11 LEWIS 180 acres in Section 24 of Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1920.

Ref. Bradbury's History of Vigo County, Indiana, page 781.

SARAH J. BEAUCHAM was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 29 Nov 1855.
**Other Children of Ann Ary Tarvin**

**10.7.11 LEWIS WEITZEL HARPOLD** was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 21 Nov 1855. He married **VICTORIA MAE WORTHINGTON** in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 22 Nov 1893. They had one child. He farmed with brother **10.7.10 WILLIAM** on 180 acres of land in Section 24 of Nevins Township, Vigo Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1906 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery in Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. Bradbury's History of Vigo County, Indiana, page 781.

**VICTORIA MAE WORTHINGTON** was born on 28 Nov 1874 and died on 1 Apr 1938.

Child of **10.7.11 LEWIS WEITZEL HARPOLD** and **VICTORIA MAE WORTHINGTON**:

**10.7.11.1 ELSIE BERNICE HARPOLD**

10.7.11.1 ELSIE BERNICE HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 4 Aug 1905. She married **GEORGE HESSLER** on 31 Jan 1923. They had four children. She died on 17 Feb 1986.

GEORGE HESSLER was born 30 Mar 1900. He died in Michigan on 12 Nov 1978.

Children of **GEORGE HESSLER** and **10.7.11.1 ELSIE BERNICE HARPOLD**:

- **10.7.11.1.1 GEORGE HOYT HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.2 DONALD WINSTON HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.3 DAVID KEITH HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.4 PATRICIA RUTH HESSLER**

10.7.11.1.1 GEORGE HOYT HESSLER was born on 27 Aug 1924. He married BEATRICE JOYCE RADKE. They had five children. He died on 27 Jun 1983.

Children of **10.7.11.1.1 GEORGE HOYT HESSLER** and **BEATRICE JOYCE RADKE**:

- **10.7.11.1.1.1 TERRY LEE HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.1.2 SANDRA LYNN HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.1.3 JOHN HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.1.4 JOYCE ELAINE HESSLER**
- **10.7.11.1.1.5 GEORGE HOYT HESSLER**

10.7.11.1.1.1 TERRY LEE HESSLER married first ARLETTE JOAN JOHNSON who was born 16 Apr 1950. They were later divorced. He married second BILLY MAUD ANDERER DUVAL, who was born on 29 Sep 1944. He married third TERRI ELIZABETH WILLINGHAM, who was born on 6 Jan 1956. They had two children.
Other Children of Ann Ary Tarvin

Children of 10.7.11.1.1 TERRY LEE HESSLER and TERRI ELIZABETH WILLINGHAM:

10.7.11.1.1.1 WILLIAM TRAVIS HESSLER
10.7.11.1.1.1.2 JOHN ANDREW HESSLER

10.7.11.1.1.1.1 WILLIAM TRAVIS HESSLER was born on 14 Dec 1979.
10.7.11.1.1.1.2 JOHN ANDREW HESSLER was born on 28 Jul 1983.
10.7.11.1.1.1.3 JOHN HESSLER married TINA COMBEST.
10.7.11.1.1.1.4 JOYCE ELAINE HESSLER married RANDY DOWNS.

10.7.11.1.2 Reverend DONALD WINSTON HESSLER was born 22 Aug 1927. He married PHYLISS JANE BURGENTS, who was born 6 Jun 1931. They had three children.

Children of 10.7.11.1.2 Reverend DONALD WINSTON HESSLER and PHYLISS JANE BURGENTS:

10.7.11.1.2.1 JONATHAN KENT HESSLER
10.7.11.1.2.2 JEFFREY CRAIG HESSLER
10.7.11.1.2.3 JAY WINSTON HESSLER

10.7.11.1.2.1 JONATHAN KENT HESSLER was born on 6 Dec 1953.
10.7.11.1.2.2 JEFFREY CRAIG HESSLER was born on 14 Oct 1956.
10.7.11.1.2.3 JAY WINSTON HESSLER was born on 8 Jul 1962.
10.7.11.1.2.3 DAVID KEITH HESSLER was born on 30 Apr 1931.
10.7.11.1.2.4 PATRICIA RUTH HESSLER was born on 21 Oct 1932. She married HENRY HANSEN on 4 Feb 1971.

HENRY HANSEN died on 4 Nov 1976.

10.7.12 ABSOLOM DAVID HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 20 Dec 1857. He married ROSE DUNN in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 27 Dec 1879. They had two children. He left Indiana about 1902. He went to Bonanza, Oregon, and was involved in land and irrigation development. In the late
1920's, he owned a rooming house in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California.

Children of 10.7.12 ABSOLOM DAVID HARPOLD and ROSE DUNN:

10.7.12.1 NEOLA MABEL HARPOLD
10.7.12.2 LEITA MARIE HARPOLD

10.7.12.1 NEOLA MABEL HARPOLD was born on 31 Jul 1888. She married EARL HAMAKER in 1911. They had one child.

Child of 10.7.12.1 NEOLA MABEL HARPOLD and EARL HAMAKER:

10.7.12.1.1 FLORA LUCILLE HAMAKER

10.7.12.1.1 FLORA LUCILLE HAMAKER was born on 17 Sep 1912. She married JONATHAN WILLIAM TAUNTON on 26 Jun 1935. They had two children.

Children of JONATHAN WILLIAM TAUNTON and 10.7.12.1.1 FLORA LUCILLE HAMAKER:

10.7.12.1.1.1 NEOLA JEAN TAUNTON
10.7.12.1.1.2 ROBERT EARL TAUNTON

10.7.12.1.1.1 NEOLA JEAN TAUNTON was born on 31 Jul 1941. She died 19 Apr 1955.

10.7.12.1.1.2 ROBERT EARL TAUNTON was born on 6 Jul 1949.

10.7.12.2 LEITA MARIE HARPOLD was born on 20 Feb 1895. She married first Rutherford M. Rau on 19 May 1922. They had one child. She married second Dr. HENRY V. NIER on 31 Aug 1929. They had one child. She died in Jan 1968.

RUTHERFORD M. RAU died on 28 Sep 1926.

Child of RUTHERFORD M. RAU and 10.7.12.2 LEITA MARIE HARPOLD:

10.7.12.2.1 SUZANNE RAU

Child of Dr. HENRY V. NIER and 10.7.12.2 LEITA MARIE HARPOLD

10.7.12.2.2 HENRY MAURICE NEIR

10.7.12.2.1 SUZANNE RAU was born on 5 Jun 1923. She married first FREDERICK MULLALLY
in 1948. They had one child. She married second STEVE MASTERS. They had one child.

Child of FREDERICK MULLALLY and 10.7.12.2.1 SUZANNE RAU:

10.7.12.2.1.1 MICHAEL FREDERICK MULLALLY

CHILD OF STEVE MASTERS and 10.7.12.2.1 SUZANNE RAU:

10.7.12.2.1.2 ELENA MICHELLE MASTERS

10.7.12.2.1.1 MICHAEL FREDERICK MULLALLY was born on 4 Jan 1950 in London, England.

10.7.12.2.2 HENRY MAURICE NEIR was born on 11 Nov 1930. She married BETTIE LOU CRAWFORD. They had two children.

Children of 10.7.12.2.2 HENRY MAURICE NEIR and BETTIE LOU CRAWFORD:

10.7.12.2.2.1 VICTORIA LOU NIER
10.7.12.2.2.2 DAVID MAURICE NIER

10.7.12.2.2.1 VICTORIA LOU NIER was born on 28 Dec 1956.

10.7.12.2.2.2 DAVID MAURICE NIER was born on 1 Aug 1960.

10.7.13 RHUAMIE HARPOLD, known as "Rhue," was born in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 29 May 1860. She married JAMES OWEN SMITH in Vigo Co, Indiana, on 16 Aug 1861. They had seven children. She died on 10 Sep 1911.

JAMES OWEN SMITH was born on 2 Oct 1853. He died on 3 Nov 1907.

Children of JAMES OWEN SMITH and 10.7.13 RHUAMIE HARPOLD:

10.7.13.1 BERT SMITH
10.7.13.2 FLORENCE MELISSA SMITH
10.7.13.3 DELLA OSCAR SMITH
10.7.13.4 MARGARET SMITH
10.7.13.5 LETHA MAY SMITH
10.7.13.6 CLARA SMITH
10.7.13.7 RUTH JANE SMITH
10.7.13.1 BERT SMITH was born on 19 Dec 1882. He married EMMA BROCKS. They had one child. He died on 24 Jun 1924.

Child of 10.7.13.1 BERT SMITH and EMMA BROCKS:

10.7.13.1.1 MINNIE SMITH

10.7.13.2 FLORENCE MELISSA SMITH was born on 12 Feb 1886. She married LESLIE HARVEY. They had three children. She died on 12 Sep 1917.

Children of LESLIE HARVEY and 10.7.13.2 FLORENCE MELISSA SMITH:

10.7.13.2.1 ESTIL HARVEY
10.7.13.2.2 BEULAH HARVEY
10.7.13.2.3 FLOYD HARVEY

10.7.13.3 DELLA OSCAR SMITH was born on 23 Aug 1890. She married ED WATSON. They had four children. She died on 30 Jan 1958.

Children of ED WATSON and 10.7.13.3 DELLA OSCAR SMITH:

10.7.13.3.1 PAULINE WATSON
10.7.13.3.2 ELKE MARIE WATSON
10.7.13.3.3 EDWARD WATSON
10.7.13.3.4 RUTH WANDA WATSON

10.7.13.4 MARGARET SMITH, known as "Maggie," was born on 19 Aug 1891. She married JOHN MONTGOMERY. They had one child. She died on 9 Dec 1919.

Child of JOHN MONTGOMERY and 10.7.13.4 MARGARET SMITH:

10.7.13.4.1 FOREST MONTGOMERY

10.7.13.5 LETHA MAY SMITH was born on 13 Feb 1893. She married THOMAS HUEY. They had two children.

Children of THOMAS HUEY and 10.7.13.5 LETHA MAY SMITH:

10.7.13.5.1 JUANITA MAY HUEY
10.7.13.5.2 THOMAS HUEY
10.7.13.5.1 JUANITA MAY HUEY was born on 12 Jun 1916.

10.7.13.5.2 THOMAS HUEY was born on 12 Sep 1921.

10.7.13.6 CLARA SMITH was born about 1895. She married SAM LESTER SCOTT. They had two children.

Children of SAM LESTER SCOTT and 10.7.13.6 CLARA SMITH:

10.7.13.6.1 DORIS LUCILLE SCOTT
10.7.13.6.2 GERALDINE MAE SCOTT

10.7.13.6.1 DORIS LUCILLE SCOTT was born on 26 Oct 1922. She married FRANK ALAN HAMBLIN on 12 Apr 1942. They had two children.

FRANK ALAN HAMBLIN was born on 23 Mar 1922.

Children of FRANK ALAN HAMBLIN and 10.7.13.6.1 DORIS LUCILLE SCOTT:

10.7.13.6.1.1 FRANK ALAN HAMBLIN JUNIOR
10.7.13.6.1.2 SUSAN LYNN HAMBLIN

10.7.13.6.1.1 FRANK ALAN HAMBLIN JUNIOR was born on 16 Apr 1947.

10.7.13.6.1.2 SUSAN LYNN HAMBLIN was born on 23 Aug 1953.

10.7.13.6.2 GERALDINE MAE SCOTT was born on 4 Apr 1929. She married ALLEN GLEN STULTZ. They had two children.

Children of ALLEN GLEN STULTZ and 10.7.13.6.2 GERALDINE MAE SCOTT:

10.7.13.6.2.1 DEBRA RAY STULTZ
10.7.13.6.2.2 JEFFREY ALLEN STULTZ

10.7.13.6.2.1 DEBRA RAY STULTZ was born on 14 Oct 1953.

10.7.13.6.2.2 JEFFREY ALLEN STULTZ was born on 12 Jul 1958.

10.7.13.7 RUTH JANE SMITH was born on 11 Dec 1902. She married WILLIAM E. HUEY on 11 Nov 1922. They had one child. They later divorced.
Child of WILLIAM E. HUEY and 10.7.13.7 RUTH JANE SMITH:

10.7.13.7.1 DONALD WILLIAM HUEY

10.7.13.7.1 DONALD WILLIAM HUEY was born on 3 Feb 1925.

10.7.14 IRENA J. HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 15 Jun 1861. She died at seven years in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 9 Nov 1868.

10.7.15 MARY HARPOLD was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 6 May 1866. She married JOSEPH E. DRAKE in Vigo Co., Indiana, on 25 Aug 1886. They had one child. She died on 9 Nov 1888.

Child of JOSEPH E. DRAKE and 10.7.15 MARY HARPOLD:

10.7.15.1 LEWIS DRAKE

10.7.15.1 LEWIS DRAKE was born in Vigo Co., Indiana, in Feb 1888. His mother died when he was 8 months old and he was raised by his oldest aunt, 10.7.2 CHARITY HARPOLD HOFFMAN.

Ref. Information on descendants of 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN and GEORGE WASHINGTON HARPOLD not otherwise acknowledged in this chapter was taken from Harpole Cousins by B.C. and Agnes S. Harpole, 720 Cromwell St, West Point Mississippi 39773, 1987 edition.
AnnAry Tarvin Harpold

Family Photo Album

Compiled by
Verne Hoffman
Layout by
Gary Hoffman
Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold's Sons

Four Generations in 1915
Front Left: Charity Harpold Hoffman, 1843-1923, oldest daughter of Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold;
Front Right: Mary Jane Hoffman Elwell, 1866-1940
Back Left: Velma E. Elwell Hayne, 1893-1960;
Back Right: Estele Marie Hayne, 1913-, a major contributor to this album.

Four Daughters of Charity Harpold Hoffman
From Left: Alice Hoffman Blair, 1861-1921; Lucy Hoffman Meneely, 1867-1929; Clara Hoffman Turner, 1874-1959; Mary Jane Hoffman Elwell, 1866-1940.
Elwell Family in front of Family Home, Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1902


Absolom Harpold bidding farewell to his mother, Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold, as he prepared to leave for California, about 1902.
Francis M. Hoffman Family in front of Family Home, Nevins Twp., Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1899

Deming D. Hoffman Family
Vigo Co., Indiana, 1902
Left Back: Hulda Richter Hoffman, 1868-
Right Back: Deming D. Hoffman, 1862-1906,
grandson of Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold
Left Front: Frederick Hoffman, 1890-
Right Front: Ruby Hoffman, 1887-1966

Largest Man in
Clay Co., Indiana
in mid 1910's.
Left: Frederick "Fatty" Hoffman, son of
Deming D. Hoffman

Family Dinner at Harpold Homestead, about 1900
Thomas Meneely Family at family farmstead, Vigo Co., Indiana, about 1905

Sisters, about 1920

Left: Ruby Hoffman.
Right: Maude Avis Hoffman.
Daughters of Deming D. Hoffman and great-granddaughters of Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold.

Brothers-in-Law, about 1900

Left: Jacob Hoffman, grandson of Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold.
Right: William Elwell, husband of Mary Jane Hoffman
Robert and Alice Blair Family, in 1930's
Left to Right, Back: Mable Moss, Minnie Pitts, Mary Neese, Florence Montgomery, Agnes Bowers, Zora Treese Humble, Goldie Allen.
Front: Frank Blair, Roy Blair, Oliver Blair.

Blair Sisters, in 1960's
Left to Right, Back Row: Mary Neese, Zora Bridgewater, Agnes Moore.
Front: Blossom Laughmiller Blair (wife of Oliver Blair), Goldie Allen, Florence Montgomery.

Both pictures: great-grandsons and great-granddaughters of Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold

Historical Note: The Hoffman School was destroyed in October 1907 when the local Dupont powder mill exploded. The roof collapsed on the desks, but all the students crawled out safely with only one slightly injured. However, on the day of the explosion all the Hoffman and Elwell children were home from school for the funeral of William Elwell.
Picture taken at the Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold home during a large family reunion about 1900. Persons are identified by Verne Hoffman through comparison with photographs where persons are identified.

Starting on left side, from front to rear, as numbered.

1. Victoria May Worthington Harpold, wife of Lewis W. Harpold
2. Sarah Beauchum Harpold, wife of William P. Harpold
3. (Unknown)
4. Lewis Drake, son of Ann Ary's youngest daughter, Mary, who was deceased
5. Daniel Boone Harpold, son of Ann Ary
6. Matthew Harpold, son of Ann Ary
7. Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold
8. Absolom Harpold, son of Ann Ary

Following are on right side, front to rear:

1. Rose Dunn Harpold, wife of Absolom Harpold
2. Francis Marion Hoffman, husband of Charity Harpold Hoffman
3. (Unknown)
4. Lewis W. Harpold, son of Ann Ary
5. Mazilla Harpold Nelson, daughter of Ann Ary
6. Charity Harpold Hoffman, daughter of Ann Ary
7. Rhumie Harpold Smith, daughter of Ann Ary
8. William P. Harpold, son of Ann Ary.
Picture taken at the Ann Ary Tarvin Harpold home during a large family reunion about 1900. Persons are identified by Rose Dunn Harpold, wife of Absolom Harpold. Starting on left side, from front to rear, as numbered.

1. Marie Harpold, daughter of Rose and Absolom Harpold
2. Ed Harpold, son of Matthew Harpold
3. Wife of Edd Harpold
4. Samuel Watts, husband of Mucy
5. Mucy Harpold Watts, daughter of Matthew Harpold
6. Lewis Drake, son of Ann Any Tarvin’s youngest daughter, Mary, who was deceased
7. Francis Hoffman, husband of #8, Annie
8. Annie Meneely Hoffman, wife of Francis, a daughter of Mazilla
9. Mabel Harpold, sister of #1, Marie

Following are on right side, front to rear:

1. Alice Hoffman Blair, daughter of Charity Harpold Hoffman
2. Robert Blair, husband of Alice
3. Hulda Richter Hoffman
4. Deming Hoffman, husband of Hulda
5. Rachel Hoffman Harpold, wife of Frank
6. Frank Harpold, son of Daniel Boone Harpold
7. Kate Hoffman, daughter of Mazilla Harpold Meneely
8. Oliver Hoffman, husband of #7, Kate
Chapter Ten

JOHN C. TARVIN

10.8 JOHN C. TARVIN was the 8th child of GEORGE TARVIN (IV) and the 7th child of his second marriage to RACHEL RHODES. JOHN C. TARVIN was born at Fleming Co., Kentucky on 17 February 1823. He was a twin of 10.7 ANN ARY B. TARVIN.

On 3 Nov 1828, shortly after his father’s death, JOHN C. and his brothers and sisters, who were all named as heirs of GEORGE TARVIN, deceased, bought 6 1/2 acres of land situated on the waters of Fleming Creek in Fleming County Kentucky, from Aquilla and Mary Sampson.

JOHN C. had moved from Kentucky to Putnam Co., Indiana by 1837. He married (1) RUTH HARPOLD at Vigo Co., Indiana on 4 December 1845. They had 2 children. JOHN was in Nixen Twp., Pike Co., Indiana with his brother, 10.4 ELISHA in 1850. They were enumerated in the census as being Contractors, boarding in the household of Joseph Reardon.

JOHN C. TARVIN was widowed in July 1867. On 19 January 1869, he sold the property where his wife and children had lived in Vigo Co., Indiana. He was in Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri by 10 January 1870, as he purchased property there on that date.

JOHN married (2) MISS NANCY MCCOWAN at Springfield, Greene Co., Missouri on 12 June 1870. On 29 June 1874, JOHN C. and NANCY, his wife sold property in Springfield, Missouri. The final status of JOHN’S marriage to NANCY is not known.

The next record found of JOHN C. TARVIN is in the 1900 census where he was listed in the household of his son, ERASMUS M. TARVIN, in San Diego, California. JOHN died [Probably] in San Diego Co., California between 1903 and 1906.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Fleming Co., KY 1830
   Fleming Co., KY, Land Records, Deed Bk P, p. 20
   Vigo Co., IN, Marriage Records, Bk. CB, p. 95
   Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
   U.S. CEN. Nixen Twp., Pike Co., IN 1850
   Vigo Co., IN, Land Records
   Greene Co., MO, Land Records Bk. 64, p.64; Bk. 28 p. 592
   Greene Co., MO, Marriage Records, Bk C, p. 270
   U.S. CEN. Barnards Judicial Dist., San Diego Co., CA 1900
   San Diego County Directory, 1901, 1903, listed as a fruit grower

RUTH HARPOLD was born in Virginia on 19 November 1824, daughter of Nicholas Harpold and
John C. Tarvin

Charity Hyde. She died at Vigo Co., Indiana on 22 July 1867 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Lost Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
Cemetery Records, Tombstone

Children of JOHN C. TARVIN and RUTH HARPOLD.

10.8.1 ERASMUS MANFORD TARVIN
10.8.2 URIAH FRANKLIN TARVIN

10.8.1 ERASMUS MANFORD TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 19 April 1847.

ERASMUS married (1) MARY EMMA SANDERS at Left Hand, Boulder Co., Colorado on 19 July 1876. They had 4 children, one of whom was adopted. They were in Jefferson Co., Colorado in 1880 and by 1900 had moved to San Diego Co., California. ERASMUS was a fruit grower and served as City Recorder at Escondido, California. He was widowed and married (2) AUGUSTA H. ECKFORD(?) ca. 1921 at San Diego Co., California. He died at Escondido, California on 18 August 1929.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Lost Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
U.S. CEN. Vasquez Prect., Jefferson Co., CO 1880
U.S. CEN. Barnards Judicial Dist., San Diego Co., CA 1900
U.S. CEN. Escondido Twp., San Diego Co., CA 1910

MARY EMMA SANDERS was born in Iowa in March 1854. She died before 1921 in Escondido, California.

U.S. CEN. Barnards Judicial Dist., San Diego Co., CA 1900
U.S. CEN. Escondido Twp., San Diego Co., CA 1910

AUGUSTA ECKFORD died at San Diego Co., California on 23 September 1937.

Children of ERASMUS MANFORD TARVIN and MARY EMMA SANDERS.

10.8.1.1 INFANT TARVIN
10.8.1.2 EDWARD TARVIN

456
10.8.1.3 INFANT TARVIN
10.8.1.4 FRANK J. TARVIN

10.8.1.1 INFANT TARVIN

10.8.1.2 EDWARD TARVIN was born in Jefferson Co., Colorado, in April 1880. He died before 1900.


18.8.1.3 INFANT TARVIN

10.8.1.4 FRANK J. TARVIN was born in Colorado in October 1881 and was adopted by ERASMUS and MARY EMMA TARVIN. He married MABLE (?) in California in October 1909. He died [Probably] at Napa Co., California on 12 November 1948.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Barnards Judicial Dist., San Diego Co., CA 1900
U.S. CEN. Westminster Twp., Orange Co., CA 1910

MABLE (?) was born in California in 1891, granddaughter of Daniel D. and Sarah H. Arms.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Westminster Twp., Orange Co., CA 1910
(in Household of Grandfather)

10.8.2 URIAH FRANKLIN TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 10 June 1849. He married EMMA ULRICH at Clay Co., Indiana on 8 January 1874. They had 2 children and were living in Brazil Twp., Clay Co., Indiana in 1880. URIAH [probably] died before 1900.

Ref. Personal Record Book of ELISHA CURTIS TARVIN
U.S. CEN. Lost Creek Twp., Vigo Co., IN 1860
Clay Co., IN Marriage Records, Bk. BC3, p. 476
U.S. CEN. Brazil Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880

EMMA ULRICH was born in Pennsylvania in 1851. In 1900 EMMA was listed as a patient at the Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane at Wayne Co., Indiana.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Brazil Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880
U.S. CEN. Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN 1900
Children of URIAH FRANKLIN TARVIN and EMMA ULRICH.

10.8.2.1 ETTA MAY TARVIN
10.8.2.2 FLORENCE R. TARVIN

10.8.2.1 ETTA MAY TARVIN was born at Vigo Co., Indiana on 26 October 1874. She died at Clay Co., Indiana on 14 December 1881 and is buried in the Harpold Cemetery at Vigo Co., Indiana, next to her grandmother, RUTH HARPOLD TARVIN.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Brazil Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880
   Cemetery Records, Tombstone

10.8.2.2 FLORENCE R. TARVIN was born in Indiana in June 1876. She was living in the household of her uncle, ERASMUS M. TARVIN, in San Diego Co., California from 1900 to 1907. FLORENCE married J. B. BRANAMAN in California ca.1908. FLORENCE BRANAMAN died at Los Angeles, California on 15 November 1941 and is buried in the Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery at Escondido, California.

Ref. U.S. CEN. Brazil Twp., Clay Co., IN 1880
   U.S. CEN. Barnards Judicial Dist., San Diego Co., CA 1900
   San Diego Co., Escondido City Directory, 1906-07
   Obituary, Escondido Morning News, 19 November 1941
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Deborah Jane</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Jennifer Lea</td>
<td>362, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abernathy, Mark Eugene</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman, Judy</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acuff, Ernest William</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acuff, Marcy Deborah</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Elizabeth</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Josephine Muriel</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock, Jessie Sue</td>
<td>248, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguerric, Vera</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Clarence</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, George</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, John</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Miriam Luetitia</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Neva M.</td>
<td>129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, Ralph K.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder, Ann Ferguson</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder, Cynthia Ann Ferguson</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder, Cynthia Ann</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder, John Epperson</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder, John Ferguson</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderman, Linda</td>
<td>391, 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, Chrystal Kayleen</td>
<td>269, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldridge, John Arthur</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, Adam</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, Mariam Kenza</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, Omar</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Craig</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Maynard</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Bernice</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Bruce</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Cleatis</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Dorothy Helen</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Janet</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Laura Lee</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Laura Lynn</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Lisa Marie</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrade, Jose De</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrade, Joshua Joe</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Andy</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arana, Micah Nathaniel</td>
<td>409, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arana, Richard</td>
<td>408, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Amelia Rose</td>
<td>368, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Curtis</td>
<td>368, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Herman</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Rebecca</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Richard C.</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Stephanie</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Winnifred Archer</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Winnifred</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, Sara A.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, Sarah Joy</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, Scott William</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, William</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aswegan, Judith Ann</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Herschel D.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Carla</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Linda</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila, Steven James</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avila, Y. Steven</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baethke, Marcia Anne</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Branda Ann</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Clint Adam</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Debra Lynn</td>
<td>186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Douglas Daniel</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Edward Carlton</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Eugene Lee</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Justin Edward</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Lewis John</td>
<td>186, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Mark Anthony</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Merlin Wayne</td>
<td>186, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Patricia Marie</td>
<td>186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Rayona Mae</td>
<td>186, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagenstos, Zoe Marie</td>
<td>186, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Beverly</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Colleen</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Sandra J.</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bal, Theodorus</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Geraldin</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Donald</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Matthew Dean Banks</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, Aaron Elisha</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barden, Marvin</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barden, Robert M.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Lisa M.</td>
<td>187, 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Mark E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Melvin E.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Paul L.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker, Ruthanne Renee</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Mary Jane</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Crandall Ross</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnard, Greer</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Donald Lee</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Katharine Elaine</td>
<td>Brown, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Katharine Rohrer</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnhart, Sarah Ferguson</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, Cathy Jo</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Rosendahl, Joyce</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Delila</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Mary Eleanor</td>
<td>45, 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Sylvia</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basher, Patsy M.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bass, Vernece Armita</td>
<td>258, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Margaret Jane</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Marilyn Rose</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battaglia, Mary</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, Clyde</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaucham, Sarah J.</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Charles D.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Okie May</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becthell, Neva May</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddow, Deborah</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belk, Stanley D.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belt, Lucy Morton Greenwood</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Adam Lee</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Debra Jean</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Roger</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Allen (I)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Allen (II)</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Allen (II)</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Eric</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Lauren</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Nichole</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, Sharon</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger, Margaret A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berland, Roxine Lea</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernecker, Frank Louise</td>
<td>63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt, Emma</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernsdoeif, Kurt Randall</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernsdoeif, Lindsay Ann</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrios, Mayra Regina</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Carol Sue</td>
<td>209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Edward LeRoy</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Kristin Nicole</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Mary Jo</td>
<td>209, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Thomas Ray</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Biggs, Thomas Ryan, 210
Billingsley, Blair, 286
Billingsley, Derek, 286
Billups, Sharma J., 394
Billups, Donald A., 394
Billups, Larry, 394
Bird, Frederick LeRoy, 339
Bird, George Alonzo, 339
Bird, Gertrude Ellen, 339
Bird, Helen Venita, 339
Bird, Marion Elbert, 339
Bird, Marion Herbert, 339
Bird, Meta Augusta, 339
Birdsell, Charlotte Elaine, 223, 224
Birdsell, Christina, 224
Birdsell, Dia Danielle, 223, 224
Birdsell, Gerald Wade, 224
Birdsell, Jackie Lee, 223
Birdsell, Larry Dean, 224, 225
Birdsell, Lewis Lynn, 223
Birdsell, Melvin Brown, 224
Birdsell, Michael Scott, 223
Birdsell, Randy Ray, 223, 224
Birdsell, Rick Dana, 223
Birdsell, Shane Allen, 225
Birdsell, Terry Sue, 224, 225
Birdsell, Tina Louise, 224, 225
Birdsell, Rick Dana, 224
Bjornsen, Inez K., 333
Black, Marla, 151
Blair, Alan Donald, 325, 326
Blair, Charity Agnes, 350, 356
Blair, Charity Hoffman, 351, 352
Blair, Christine Lynn, 326
Blair, Clara Florence, 350, 357
Blair, Darin Alan, 326
Blair, David Earle, 351, 356
Blair, Deanne Elaine, 353, 354
Blair, Edward Francis, 351, 353
Blair, Edward Philip, 353, 354
Blair, Elizabeth Anne, 356
Blair, Elwood, 357
Blair, Ethan Robert, 326
Blair, Eva, 357
Blair, Francis Calvin, 350
Blair, George Oliver Jr., 353
Blair, George Oliver, 351, 353
Blair, Gertrude, 351
Blair, Gila, 357
Blair, Goldie Amanda, 350, 356
Blair, Grace Adha, 351, 355
Blair, Hazel, 350
Blair, James Dale, 356
Blair, Jeanne Kaye, 353, 354
Blair, Johanna Olivia, 354
Blair, John Milton, 351, 355
Blair, John Oliver, 350, 351
Blair, John Thomas, 356
Blair, Laura Marcela, 353
Blair, Lilly Janet, 353
Blair, Lilly May, 350
Blair, Mabel Alice, 350, 358
Blair, Mary Louisa, 350, 357
Blair, Minnie, 350, 351
Blair, Nellie, 350, 351
Blair, Raymond, 357
Blair, Robert Milton, 350
Blair, Robert, 357
Blair, Roseline Bertrix, 351
Blair, Roy Robert, 350, 357
Blair, Ruth Louise, 353
Blair, Stella Jane, 350
Blair, Timothy David, 356
Blair, Verna, 350
Blair, Violet Alice, 351, 354
Blair, Virginia Ann, 353, 354
Blair, Willis, 357
Blair, Zora Ellen, 350, 356
Balogh, Judy Marie Durand, 50, 51
Blazing, Suzanne, 242
Bloch, Dorothy, 59
Blunt, Brian Keith, 247
Blunt, Jerry Lee, 246, 247
Blunt, LeRoy Oscar, 246
Bodner, Carole, 394, 395
Bodner, Henry Jr., 394
Bodner, Judy, 394, 395
Bodner, William, 394
Boeckler, Bradley, 421
Boeckler, Philip, 421
Bolles, Ozzie, 264
Bonamigo, Silvana, 145
Bondi, Madelyn A., 206
Boone, Barbara, 244
Boone, Dorothy, 186
Borgerding, Mary Lucille, 410, 411
Borsum, Marcha Ann, 391
Bowden, Donald, 352
Bowen, Verna Mae, 213, 214
Bowers, Inez, 357
Bowers, Isabel, 357
Bowers, Lydia, 357
Bowers, Mary, 356
Bowers, Ozzie, 357
Bowers, Walter, 356, 357
Bowers, Zora, 357
Bowles, Amelia Jane, 89, 90, 158, 160, 170, 200, 234, 257, 284
Bowles, Margaret, 1, 4
Bowles, Martin, 89
Boyd, Patricia Elena, 412
Boyer, Beatrice, 387
Branaman, Florence, 460
Branaman, J. B., 460
Brandenburg, Bill, 354
Brandt, Joan Frances, 411
Brennon, Mark, 287
Braun, Arthur William, 389
Braun, Becky Lynn, 389
Braun, Brandy Rachele, 389
Braun, Debbie Jo, 389
Braun, Gary William, 389
Braun, John Richard, 389
Braun, Jonathon Jacob, 389
Braun, Lori Michele, 389
Brennon, A. L., 149
Brennon, Daniel Ray, 149
Brennon, Douglas Dean, 149, 150
Brennon, Joel William, 150
Brennon, Joshua Douglas, 150
Brennon, Kathleen Diana, 149, 150
Brennon, Kenneth Duane, 149, 150
Brennon, Michael Allen, 149
Brennon, Thomas Eugene, 149, 150
Brenton, Martha Jane, 133
Brewer, Andrew, 278
Bridgewater, Angela Kaye, 374
Bridgewater, Clyde, 374
Bridgewater, Deborah Jane, 374
Bridgewater, Jack Dee, 374
Bridgewater, Pamela Jaye, 374
Bridgewater, William, 356
Brierbauer, John, 400
Brinkly, Patsy, 216
Brinkman, Tom, 332
Brocks, Emma, 441
Brooks, Trudy Ann, 278
Brown, Bryon Lee, 261

462
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Carol Sue</td>
<td>66, 69, 381, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Daniel Irving</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, David Alan</td>
<td>66, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Dean Thomas</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Debbie</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ed</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Fred</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, George Edward</td>
<td>64, 65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Henry</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James David</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jennifer Joelle</td>
<td>381, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jerry Max</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Jo Ann</td>
<td>287, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John R.</td>
<td>94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John W.</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Katharine Elaine</td>
<td>66, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Kathleen</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Keibel</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lance Michael</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Linda Rae</td>
<td>181, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Loreene</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Lynn Ann</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mamie Mae</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Mary Louise</td>
<td>381, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Matthew Rarey</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Melvin</td>
<td>285, 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Michael</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Minnie E.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Nancy</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Nellie Elizabeth</td>
<td>285, 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Niel Christian</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Paul Aaron</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ralph</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ray (II)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ray (III)</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ray</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Raymond</td>
<td>285, 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rayna</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Rebecca Lynn</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Roy</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Samuel Wayne</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Scott</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Sharon Kay</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Shirley Ferguson</td>
<td>36, 53, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Stacy</td>
<td>381, 382</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Index*
Index

Churchman, Ollie Jane, 336
Clark, Alice Mae, 185, 186
Clark, April, 376
Clark, Dan, 29
Clark, Robert, 376
Clark, Viva Mae, 31
Clark, Vonda, 376
Clarke, Rollin Edward, 252
Clarke, Stacy Patricia, 252, 253, 254
Cloyd, Myrtle, 119
Cobb, Ashley Noelle, 207
Cobb, Frederick Brian, 207
Cochran, Alta Belle, 339
Cole, Connie Sue, 167
Cole, Darbi Ann, 327
Cole, Kathy, 138
Cole, Kori Kae, 327
Coleman, Kenneth W., 360
Coleman, Robert Dalton, 51
Coleman, Seth Price, 360
Colgan, Janet Ann, 164
Collins, Carol Ann, 417
Collins, Carolyn, 423
Collins, David Craig, 417
Collins, Evelyn Lucille, 147, 149
Collins, Jean Lee, 416, 417
Collins, Jeremy Sean, 147, 149
Collins, Joe Bob, 147
Collins, John Richard, 417
Collins, Kathryn Lavon, 147
Collins, John, 416, 417, 423
Collins, Kathryn Lavon, 149
Collins, Larry, 231
Collins, Leona Jane, 416, 417
Collins, Ryan, 232
Collins, Tommy, 423
Collins, Warren, 416
Colton, Gayle Gwynne, 276
Colton, Jessica Ann, 276
Colton, Rachelle Lee, 276
Colton, Ronald L., 276
Combest, Tina, 438
Comfort, Marilyn J., 268, 269
Compton Jeannine, 212
Compton, Amy Lee, 215, 216
Compton, Angelina Jane, 214
Compton, Arthur Bennett, 201, 232, 233
Compton, Barbary, 92
Compton, Barry Dean, 212, 213
Compton, Bernice Ellen, 227
Compton, Billy Warren, 227, 228
Compton, Bobby Joe, 213, 215
Compton, Charles Lee (I), 213, 214
Compton, Charles Lee (II), 214
Compton, Charles Wayne, 212, 213
Compton, Christopher C., 91
Compton, Christopher Columbus, 200
Compton, Christopher Warren, 216
Compton, Christy, 215, 216
Compton, Clifford Warren, 213, 216
Compton, David, 211
Compton, David Robin, 209
Compton, Edwin Dale, 228
Compton, Elizabeth Jean, 227
Compton, Emory Irvin, 200, 207
Compton, Eva May, 201, 211
Compton, Fare, Charles Lee, 214
Compton, Fare, Sharon Lee, 214
Compton, Floyd Emerson, 227, 228
Compton, Floyd Wesley, 227
Compton, Fred Bowles, 227
Compton, Gregory, 214, 215
Compton, Harry, 211
Compton, Harvey Melvin, 91, 200, 201
Compton, Hattie Mae, 229, 230
Compton, Helen Katherine, 229
Compton, Ida Syrelda, 200, 201
Compton, Inez Gertrude, 208
Compton, Ira Kenneth, 208, 210
Compton, J. B., 212
Compton, Janice Irene, 210
Compton, Jeanine, 213
Compton, Jennetta, 215
Compton, Jewell Bernice, 212
Compton, Jimmy Dale, 227
Compton, Julie Ann, 215, 216
Compton, Kent Warren, 214
Compton, Leonard Ross, 200, 211
Compton, Lester Ray, 208, 209
Compton, Male, 210
Compton, Margery, 209
Compton, Mary Elizabeth, 212, 217
Compton, Mary Ellen, 211
Compton, Michael Wayne, 212, 213, 215
Compton, Misty Dawn, 216
Compton, Nannette Clarice, 213, 216
Compton, Nellie Grace, 201, 218
Compton, Odus Lindsey, 213, 217
Compton, Orin Elmer, 200, 207, 208
Compton, Orville Dodge, 201, 226, 228, 229
Compton, Oscar Bowles, 201, 226, 227, 229
Compton, Oscar Dale, 227
Compton, Pam, 212, 213
Compton, Rebecca Ann, 216
Compton, Robert Emerson, 228
Compton, Rosena Collet, 214
Compton, Ruby Lee, 233
Compton, Scott Allen, 214
Compton, Warren LaFayette, 201, 212
Compton, Zonara, 200, 207
Conelry, Carol Ann, 215
Conyers, Addy, 320, 322
Conyers, Eddy, 320, 322
Conyers, George Nolton, 320, 322
Conyers, James Alexander, 320
Conyers, John, 320, 321
Conyers, Martha Matilda, 320, 322, 323
Conyers, Mary Jane, 321, 334
Conyers, Minnie Elizabeth, 320, 321
Conyers, Susan Adeline, 320, 322, 323
Conyers, Thomas J., 320, 334
Conyers, Walter, 320, 321
Conyers, William Perry, 320, 321
Cook, Frankie, 352
Cooper, Time, 333
Copp, Francis Adelbert, 410
Copp, Kristy Kathleen, 410
Copp, Melody Anne, 410
Copp, Richmond Lewis, 410
Copp, Amanda, 398
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Dwight Lawrence</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Lawrence Joseph</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, Lianna Jean</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, David Alan</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, Lori Ile</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, Michael Joseph</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, Michael Winn</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, Sherry Linn</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris, Dorothy Lee</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris, Dorothy Winn</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossey, Arron</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossey, Steven</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doty, Margaret</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, Ruby</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downs, Randy</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Joseph E.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Lewis</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drennan, Gregg David</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driscoll, Daniel Ray</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffield, Alice Evaleen</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke, Glen</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Montella</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, Joan Elaine</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Rose</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duval, Billy Maud Anderer</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Evelyn Joyce</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood, Shelly Leann</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckford, Augusta H.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckles, Lee</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsill, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsill, Floyd Washington</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Dennis</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Felicia Joy</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Richard Kyle</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William Harris</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William Harris (II)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Elmer</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eikhoff, Ronald</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellerbeck, Audrey</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellia, David Roland</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellifrits, Candice Alicia</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellifrits, Danielle Christin</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellifrits, Ronald Eugene</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Emma Elizabeth</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Spellman</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Brian Eugene</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Deborah Elaine</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Michael</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Otto</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Susan Kathleen</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Ellis, Michael, 118
Elmlinger, James Andrew, 177
Elwell, Bessie, 378
Elwell, Dorothy, 378, 394
Elwell, Francis Ethel, 378, 392
Elwell, Freda Pearl, 377, 389
Elwell, Jesse, 377
Elwell, LeRoy, 377, 378
Elwell, Mabel Dell, 377, 387
Elwell, Velma Elizabeth, 377, 378
Elwell, William Vores, 377
Emery, William, 341
Emmerick, Mona, 157
Enfinger, Danny Earl, 269
Engle, Maggie A., 129
Engles, Joyce, 139
Ennis, Ivan Alexander, 255
Ennis, Randy, 255
Eppert, Louise, 95, 96
Eppert, Merle, 95
Eppert, Nina, 95
Eppert, Verlin (I), 95
Eppert, Verlin (II), 95, 96
Eppert, Zenas, 95
Ernst, Benjamin C., 86
Ernst, Benjamin D., 85
Ernst, Benjamin, 36
Ernst, William Marshall, 86
Essert, Aaron John, 328
Essert, Jessica Dawn, 328, 330
Essert, John Lee, 328
Essert, Joseph Eugene, 328, 330
Evel, Dale Roy, 150
Evel, Heather Nichole, 150
Evel, Jenny Lee, 150, 151
Evel, Keith Dwayne, 150, 151
Evel, Nathan Alan, 150, 151
Evel, Patrick Dale, 150
Evel, Polly Anna, 150, 151
Evel, Robert Wayne, 150, 151

-F-

Fare, Sharon Lee, 214
Fare, Charles Le, 214
Farmer, Dennis Kevin, 145, 146
Farmer, Darrel, 145
Farmer, Gianlugi, 146
Farmer, Kelli Mae, 145, 146
Farmer, Ronald Wayne, 145

Farris, Sandy, 146
Farrar, Walter, 334
Fasso, Jerry, 254
Faulk, Elvira, 125, 126
Faulk, Irma, 125
Faulk, Roy W., 125
Faulk, Wanda, 125, 126
Feathers, Bart, 421
Feathers, Bart, 421
Felton, Roxanne, 328
Ferguson, David Kennedy D.D., 44
Ferguson, David Kennedy Jr., 46, 47
Ferguson, David Kennedy, 40, 46
Ferguson, David Lloyd, 57
Ferguson, Elizabeth Ann, 54, 55
Ferguson, Francis L. D.D., 48
Ferguson, Francis Lloyd III, 54
Ferguson, Francis Lloyd Jr., 40, 53, 54
Ferguson, Francis Lloyd, 34, 63
Ferguson, Francis Lloyd, D.D., 37, 38, 39, 40
Ferguson, Helen Shirley, 34, 40, 52
Ferguson, James Loughlin Phillips, 54, 56, 57
Ferguson, Jill, 57, 58
Ferguson, Katharine, 40, 60, 62
Ferguson, Lee Phillips, 57
Ferguson, Leida Phillips, 40, 41
Ferguson, Luanne, 57, 58
Ferguson, Lucia, 72, 73
Ferguson, Mabel Phillips, 34
Ferguson, Mabel, 40, 47, 48
Ferguson, Madeleine Rose, 57
Ferguson, Mark Christopher, 73, 74
Ferguson, Mary Frances, 110
Ferguson, Mary, 46, 47
Ferguson, Robert P. Jr., 70, 71
Ferguson, Robert Phillips III, 72
Ferguson, Robert Phillips Jr., 64
Ferguson, Robert Phillips, 34, 40, 62, 64, 72
Ferguson, Shirley Louise, 64, 66
Ferguson, Walter Hays Jr., 59
Ferguson, Walter Hays, 40, 58, 59
Ferrall, Victoria, 240
Ferrand, Donald Leslie, 100

Ferrand, Jackie Lee, 100
Ferrand, Orville Thomas, 100
Ferrand, Orville, 99, 100
Ferrand, Patricia Joan, 100
Ferrand, Robert Eugene, 100
Ferris, Darla, 381
Ferris, George Thomas Jr., 48, 49
Ferris, George Thomas, 47, 48
Ferris, Gregory Thomas, 49, 50
Ferris, Linda Jean, 49
Ferris, Phillip Michael, 49, 50, 51
Ferris, Phillip Michael Jr., 51
Ferris, Polly Ann, 49, 50
Ferris, Susan Kate, 51
Ferris, Susan Kate, 49
Fields, David, 247, 248
Fields, Laron, 247
Fields, Tracy, 247
Filuso, Sarah Elizabeth, 174
Finneran, Linda Marie, 114
Fitzhugh, Clois Dean, 168
Fitzhugh, Heath Dean, 168
Fitzhugh, Jennifer Fay, 168
Fitzhugh, Sierra Dawn, 168
Flak, Catherine May, 103
Flak, Frank (II), 103
Flak, Frank, 103
Flak, Nancy Louise, 103
Flak, Rita Joan, 103
Flak, Rose Marie, 103
Fletcher, Mary M., 198
Flock, Cheryl Elaine, 268
Flock, Cynthia Kathleen, 268
Flock, Kenneth M., 268
Flock, Kenneth Wayne, 268
Flora, Deborah, 5
Florang, Alice Faye, 195, 196
Florang, Celia Mae, 195, 196
Florang, Harold Ed, 194, 195
Florang, Rita Claire, 195
Foley, Nettie, 232
Foote, Rhona, 143
Foran, Kristi, 287
Forsha, Amy Marie, 114, 115
Forsha, Hugh Thomas, 114
Forsha, Laura Elaine, 114, 115
Forsha, Linda Marie, 114
Forsha, Steven Thomas, 114
Forsha, Thomas Stephen, 114, 115

466
Index

Foster, Bill, 369
Foust, Ashley Larae, 182, 183
Foust, Wayne Eugene, 182
Fowle, James L., D.D., 53
Fowle, James Luther D.D., 41, 60, 61, 62
Fowle, Mary Payne, 53, 62
Fowler, Terri, 264
Fox, Stephen B., 416
Foxworthy, Ada Belle, 335, 336
Foxworthy, Almon Franklin, 335, 336
Foxworthy, Beulah Bernice, 339, 340
Foxworthy, Clara May, 341
Foxworthy, Clara May, 342
Foxworthy, Clyde Orville, 335, 340
Foxworthy, Cora Myrtle, 335, 338
Foxworthy, Edward Eugene, 335
Foxworthy, Edward, 341, 342
Foxworthy, Elizabeth Jane, 319, 320
Foxworthy, Flossie Lela, 335
Foxworthy, George Jr., 351
Foxworthy, George Washington, 319, 334, 335, 341, 351, 352
Foxworthy, George Wayne, 336, 337
Foxworthy, Harry Almon, 336, 337
Foxworthy, Jacob Crooks, 341, 342
Foxworthy, James Lewis, 351, 352
Foxworthy, Jerry Joe, 351, 352
Foxworthy, John G., 341
Foxworthy, John William, 335, 339
Foxworthy, Leonard Lee, 336
Foxworthy, Lucy Annis, 341, 342
Foxworthy, Lucy Jane, 335, 337
Foxworthy, Margaret Ellen, 335, 339
Foxworthy, Martha Ellen, 319, 341
Foxworthy, Martha Elnora, 339, 340
Foxworthy, Mary A., 319, 340
Foxworthy, Mary Ann, 341
Foxworthy, Mary Catherine, 351, 352
Foxworthy, Mildred Marie, 336
Foxworthy, Minnie Ellen, 341, 342
Foxworthy, Nancy Ann Sophia, 319, 340
Foxworthy, Nettie Evalyne, 335
Foxworthy, Sarah C. Tarvin, 91, 170
Foxworthy, Sarah Marjorie, 337
Foxworthy, Sarah May, 335
Foxworthy, Sidney Seymour, 341, 342
Foxworthy, Thomas A., 319
Foxworthy, Thomas Lee, 352
Foxworthy, Thomas Zebedee, 319, 341
Foxworthy, Walter Newton, 341
Foxworthy, Wilma Waunita, 339, 340
Fraher, Mary, 373
Franch, Justine Monique, 278
Franch, Samuel, 278
Francis, Cassandra Ann, 330
Francis, Dallene Jo, 432
Francis, Mary Croy, 349
Francis, Sarah, 346, 347
Franke, Mark, 397, 398
Franke, Mary Frances, 398
Frazier, Almeda, 123, 130
Frazier, Annette, 123, 130
Frazier, Clara L., 123, 129
Frazier, Dane Tyson, 331
Frazier, Flora May, 123
Frazier, Garnet E., 128
Frazier, Grace F., 128
Frazier, Jacque Lynn, 369
Frazier, Joshua, 158
Frazier, Larry, 331
Frazier, Marion Francis, 123, 127, 128
Frazier, Opal, 129
Frazier, Sarah Jane, 331
Frazier, Verlin Max, 368, 369
Frazier, Verline Max Jr., 369
Frazier, Walter Andrew, 123
Frazier, Walter Andrew, 129
Frazsier, Guy, 129
Freeman, Chelsea Bonna Kay, 403
Freeman, John Curtis, 403
French, Alice Marilyn, 275, 277
French, Eli, 278
French, Granville W., 275
French, James Joseph, 275, 277, 278
French, Kathryn Gayle, 275, 276
French, Nathan Shane, 278
French, Phillip Eugene, 276, 278
French, Reuben, 278
French, Richard Tarvin, 275, 278
French, Robert Granville, 275, 276
French, Shannon C., 278
Fritz, Alice Armella, 106
Fuetter, Joe, 369
Fuetter, David, 369
Fuetter, Jeffrey, 369
Fulle, Arthur B., 119
Fuller, Clarence McKinley, 118, 119
Fuller, Duncan E., 118, 119
Fuller, Edward, 119, 120
Fuller, Gene, 119
Fuller, George W., 118
Fuller, Gregg Dewey, 118, 120
Fuller, James Martin, 118
Fuller, Laura, 102
Fuller, Leonard Wayne, 102
Fuller, Leonard, 102
Fuller, Marian Roberta, 127
Fuller, Mary Belle, 118, 120
Fuller, P.J., 119
Fuller, Paul Franklin, 118, 119
Fuller, Robert, 127
Fuller, Ruth Evelyn, 119
Fuller, Stephanie Anne, 102
Fuller, Valeria, 119
Furr, James Edward, 216

-G-

Galloway, David, 355
Gano, J. Edward, 187
Gardner, Penny, 369
Gardner, Rebecca, 369
Gardner, Virgil, 376
Garner, Clarence Hubert, 271
Garner, Maude Tarvin, 158
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garnett, Gwendolyn, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Mary Mae, 369, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrigus, Vickilyn, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasaway, Anthony Wayne, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasaway, Caitlin Marie, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasaway, Donnell, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gasaway, Everett, 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee, Nadine, 213, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geisert, Charlene, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Thomas, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerkey, Darrel Dean, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerkey, Deborahah, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerkey, Felecia, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerkey, Gregory, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germain, Mable Florence, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German, Gifford, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German, Ray Carol, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German, Raymond, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrage, Nancy, 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, David, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Douglas Owen, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Earl, 201, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Gladys, 201, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Ida Grace, 202, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, John Lorenzoa Elzerber, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Lena, 201, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Margaret Ann, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Melissa Kay, 267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Nina May, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Pamela Jean, 267, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, Quannah Byram, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghan, William Earl, 202, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard, Angela Lynn, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard, Jonathan B., 164, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard, Kelly Michael, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Christie Hoffman, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Thomas, 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Carole Lorraine, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Cynthia Ann, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Elizabeth Isabel, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Eula Esther, 201, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Harold Eugene, 241, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Hester, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Kristen Marie, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Linda Jill, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Mary Marie, 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Melba Luanne, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Melbourne Everett, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Michael William, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Neva Lucene, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Osie Tarvin, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, William Jasper, 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, William Lawrence, 241, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Wilma Jean, 241, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Bonnie Grace, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, James, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, Lamont, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillin, Andrea, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillin, Jamie, 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillipe, Patricia, 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Camiela, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giovanini, Julia Ann, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glunt, Brent Lee, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobin, Gail, 102, 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Adam Joseph, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Audrey Jill, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, David, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Diane Marie, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Francis Daniel, 243, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Martin John, 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Nicole Diann, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Richard Allen, 243, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Thomas Howard, 243, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, William Daniel, 244, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, William John, 243, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goostree, Janeth Gwynne, 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goostree, Justin G., 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Kathy, 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Brian John, 269, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Carl, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Dallas Shelby, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, John W., 269, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Meg Lauren, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Melodee Dawn, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Scott Steven, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Tara Alexis, 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Karen Lee, 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Carl Wayne, 216, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, John Chester, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Justin Wade, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazier, Bonnie, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazier, Clarence, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazier, Opal, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Carmela, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ferne Evelyn, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood, Lucy Morton, 25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gref, Cherylann, 273
Gref, Karen Diane, 273
Gref, Lynn George, 273
Gregory, Bruce, 355
Gregory, Patche' Gage, 389
Griffith, David Noel, 359, 361
Griffith, David O., 358
Griffith, Debra Suzanne, 359, 361
Griffith, Dolly Mae, 359, 360
Griffith, Helen Inez, 358, 359
Griffith, James Owen, 359
Griffith, John Evertt, 358, 359
Griffith, Leonard Steven, 359, 361
Griffith, Lois Lane, 428
Griffith, Retta Faye, 359, 361
Griffith, William Leonard, 358, 359
Grinsdale, Jonathon, 377
Groskop, Tina, 397
Groves, Alllen, 125
Groves, Bruce, 125
Groves, Larry, 125
Groves, Randy, 125
Groves, Steve, 125
Groves, William, 124, 125
Guinnesssey, Joan Elizabeth, 174
Guinnesssey, Laura Catherine, 174
Guinnesssey, Margaret Marie, 174
Guinnesssey, Robert Martin, 173
Guinnesssey, Sarah Hughes, 174
Guinnesssey, Teresa Ann, 174
Gunn, Jeffrey Robert, 67
Gunn, Velma, 99
Gust, Fred, 165
Gust, Fredeanna, 165, 166
Gust, Gloria Sue, 165
Gust, Judy Cletis, 165, 166

-H-

Haas, Ernest De, 282
Haddock, Deanna Jean, 261
Haddock, James Eric, 261
Haddock, James Luther, 260, 261
Haddock, Joyce Ann, 261
Haddock, Mary Lynn, 261
Haehne, Darla, 204, 205
Hagan, Bonnie, 279
Index

Hagan, Gary Allen, 279, 280
Hagan, George Allen, 279, 279
Hagan, Joy Louise, 279, 280
Hagan, Kenneth Allen, 280
Hagan, Marion Ewing, 278, 279
Hagan, Mark Deelely, 279, 280
Hagan, Maude, 429
Hagan, Paul Gary, 280
Hagan, Steven Mark, 280
Haire, Christine, 354
Hall, Bob, 220
Hall, Ecylee, 328
Hall, Edna May, 201, 202
Hall, Edwin Harold, 328
Hall, Harold Leonard, 327
Hall, Justin, 328
Hall, Mary Ellen, 328
Hall, Sabrina, 328
Ham, David, 328
Ham, John Mark, 328
Ham, Philip Michael, 328
Ham, Steven Matthew, 328
Hamaker, Earl, 439
Hamaker, Flora Lucille, 439
Hamblin, Frank Alan, 442
Hamblin, Frank Alan, Junior, 442
Hamblin, Gene, 191
Hamblin, Susan Lynn, 442
Hamblin, Shahparast, Alchie Lee, 191
Hamblin, Shahparast, Geremy Loyd, 191
Hamilton, David Bruce, 147
Hamilton, Jacob Matthew, 149
Hamilton, James Michael, 147, 148
Hamilton, Jessica Ryan, 147
Hamilton, Julia Michelle, 149
Hamilton, Justin Bruce, 147
Hamilton, Lester Bruce, 147
Hamilton, Matthew Scott, 147, 149
Hamilton, Meagan Lee, 147, 148
Hampson, Marian Esther, 324, 325
Hammond, Douglas Lee, 409
Hammond, Katlin Diane, 409
Hancock, Charissa Ann, 141
Hancock, Joshua Norman, 141
Hancock, Norman, 141
Hancock, Shannon Lee, 141
Hank, Caroline, 341
Hansen, Henry, 438
Hansen, Mike, 274
Harader, Ruba Estalene, 280, 281
Harkness, Harriett, 375
Harmon, Kesiah, 4, 6, 9, 10, 13, 21
Harms, Ernest, 95
Harper, Barbara, 352
Harold, Absalom David, 348, 438, 439
Harold, Agnes, 429, 432, 433
Harold, Amanda, 348, 436
Harold, Anna, 87, 90
Harold, Barbara Helen, 434
Harold, Barbara, 311, 312
Harold, Brian Lavelle, 430
Harold, Carrie, 419, 422
Harold, Charity, 348, 349
Harold, Daniel Boone, 348, 419
Harold, Darren Scott, 430
Harold, David Clayton, 429
Harold, Donald Everett, 429, 430
Harold, Elsie Bernice, 436
Harold, Ernest Russell, 428
Harold, Everett, 429
Harold, Frank B., 419
Harold, Frankie, 419
Harold, Fred M., 419, 428
Harold, Genevieve Lynn, 432
Harold, George W., 87, 90, 419, 429
Harold, George Washington, 346, 348
Harold, Gladys, 419
Harold, Harry, 419
Harpold, Irena J., 348, 443
Harpold, Jemima, 89
Harpold, John Edward, 418
Harpold, John T., 348
Harpold, Kenneth Raymond, 434, 435
Harpold, Leita Marie, 439
Harpold, Lena Violet, 429, 430, 431
Harpold, Lewis Weitzel, 348, 436
Harpold, Lori Jo, 432
Harpold, Lula M., 419, 422
Harpold, Lynne Jun, 428
Harpold, Mary, 348, 443
Harpold, Mathew S., 348
Harpold, Matthew S., 416
Harpold, Mazilla, 348, 436
Harpold, Michael Bruce, 430
Harpold, Miriam Louise, 428, 429
Harpold, Mucy, 416
Harpold, Neola Mabel, 439
Harpold, Norman Douglas, 428
Harpold, Norman Duncan, 429
Harpold, Orville Raymond, 429, 430
Harpold, Parthenia Eileen, 429, 430
Harpold, Ralph Herman, 429, 432
Harpold, Randall E., 432
Harpold, Rebecca Ellen, 432
Harpold, Rhamie, 440
Harpold, Rhvamie 'Rhue', 348
Harpold, Richard Earl Dickie, 432
Harpold, Robert Eugene, 432
Harpold, Ronald Chapman, 430
Harpold, Ronald, 432
Harpold, Roy, 419, 435
Harpold, Russell Earl, 432
Harpold, Ruth, 438, 455, 456
Harpold, Samuel, 416
Harpold, Sarah E., 348, 436
Harpold, Sarah Leone, 416
Harpold, Sarah, 416
Harpold, Sharlotte, 348, 436
Harpold, Sharon Kay, 418
Harpold, Steven Douglas, 430
Harpold, William Paul, 416, 418
Harpold, William Perron, 348, 436

469
Hayne, Harold Bryan, 380
Hayne, Harold, 128
Hayne, Inez, 396
Hayne, Jackie Lee, 379
Hayne, Mary Ludena, 378, 385
Hayne, Maxine, 128
Hayne, Pamela, 380
Hayne, Peggy Lee, 378, 379
Hayne, Penny Lyn, 380
Hayne, Richard, 379
Hayne, Ruth Irene, 378, 381
Hayne, Tricia, 380
Hayne, Vicky Lynn, 378, 379
Hayne, Wendy Jane, 380
Headling, Gerald Lloyd, 184
Heans, Robert Emory, 254
Heans, Tracey, 254
Heinbecker, Ruby, 427
Henderson, Wilma, 273
Hendrick, Ray, 204
Hendrick, Timothy, 204
Hendricks, Ray, 203
Henry, Albert, 368
Henson, Jim, 166
Hergenroder, Marilyn, 246, 247
Hernandez, Graham, Melodee Dawn, 269
Hernandez, Graham, Scott Steven, 269
Hernandez, Marcus, 269
Herth, Jacob Henry, 171
Hessler, David Keith, 436, 438
Hessler, Donald Winston, 436, 438
Hessler, George Hoyt, 436
Hessler, George, 436
Hessler, Jay Winston, 438
Hessler, Jeffrey Craig, 438
Hessler, John Andrew, 438
Hessler, John, 436, 438
Hessler, Jonathan Kent, 438
Hessler, Joyce Elaine, 436, 438
Hessler, Patricia Ruth, 436, 438
Hessler, Sandra Lynn, 436
Hessler, Terry Lee, 436, 438
Hessler, William Travis, 438
Heying, Verna Gale, 326
Hicks, Aaron Keith, 408, 409
Hicks, Jean, 255, 256
Hicks, John Green, 6
Hicks, Sara Darlene, 408, 409
Hicks, James LeRoy, 408

Higgins, James William, 178
Hill, Daniel, 398
Hill, Emily Lauren, 398
Hill, Krystan, 386
Hill, Ralph, 398
Hill, Victor, 386
Hiner, Chrys Leigh, 259
Hines, Marcia Jeanne, 148
Hinton, Ada Lucille, 48, 49
Hintz, James Murray, 69
Hobbs, Helen Athol, 42, 43
Hock, Margaret, 433
Hodges, Carol Anne, 156
Hodges, Karen Anne, 156
Hodges, Linda Gail, 156
Hodges, Robert Stephens, 156
Hodges, Robert, 156
Hoffer, Patricia Hughley, 42
Hoffman, Alberta, 368, 369
Hoffman, Alice, 349, 350
Hoffman, Amy Bonna, 403
Hoffman, Anne Elizabeth, 405
Hoffman, Ashley Sara, 403
Hoffman, Avice Maud, 358, 361
Hoffman, Billy Earl, 370
Hoffman, Bonna Kay, 402, 403
Hoffman, Caroline Marie, 413
Hoffman, Charity Harpold, 443
Hoffman, Charles Arnold, 411, 412
Hoffman, Charles Earl, 368
Hoffman, Cindy Lynn, 375, 376
Hoffman, Clara, 349, 415
Hoffman, Connie, 376
Hoffman, Dane, 373
Hoffman, Daniel, 373
Hoffman, Davis, 415
Hoffman, Debra Sue, 408
Hoffman, Deming D., 349, 358
Hoffman, Diane, 373
Hoffman, Donna Jean, 372
Hoffman, Drew, 373
Hoffman, Elizabeth Ann, 411, 412
Hoffman, Etta, 370
Hoffman, Francis Brandt, 411, 412
Hoffman, Francis M., 436
Hoffman, Francis Marion, 349, 401, 410, 411
Hoffman, Francis Xavier, 411
Hoffman, Frederick O., 358, 361

Hayne, Albert, 470
| Hoffman, Gary Bruce, 402, 403 |
| Hoffman, Gary E., 373 |
| Hoffman, George Marcus, 368, 377 |
| Hoffman, George, 349, 415 |
| Hoffman, Gerald V., 373 |
| Hoffman, Hazel Katherine, 368, 374 |
| Hoffman, Helen, 368 |
| Hoffman, Jack Francis, 368, 370 |
| Hoffman, Jacob Joseph, 372 |
| Hoffman, Jacob Sherman, 349, 367, 372, 373 |
| Hoffman, Jacob, 349 |
| Hoffman, Jacque, 376 |
| Hoffman, James Earl, 368, 369, 370 |
| Hoffman, James Roger, 404 |
| Hoffman, Jane, 382 |
| Hoffman, Jason David, 404 |
| Hoffman, Jennifer Lyn, 403 |
| Hoffman, Joann, 371 |
| Hoffman, John Charles, 408 |
| Hoffman, John Paul, 411-413 |
| Hoffman, John Paul, Junior, 413 |
| Hoffman, Jonathan Verne, 404 |
| Hoffman, Joseph Michael, 404, 413 |
| Hoffman, Lauren Brandt, 412 |
| Hoffman, Lester, 401, 410 |
| Hoffman, Linda May, 408, 409 |
| Hoffman, Lisa Marie, 408, 409 |
| Hoffman, Lloyd Emerson, 401, 406, 408 |
| Hoffman, Lucy, 349, 395 |
| Hoffman, Margaret Lucille, 411 |
| Hoffman, Marion Ray, 368, 371 |
| Hoffman, Marjorie L., 375 |
| Hoffman, Marjorie, 376 |
| Hoffman, Marolyn Jane, 401, 406 |
| Hoffman, Mary Ann, 371, 372 |
| Hoffman, Mary Jane, 349, 377 |
| Hoffman, Mary Jorae, 411, 413, 414 |
| Hoffman, Matthew Brendon, 405 |
| Hoffman, Merrell Susan, 349, 401, 410 |
| Hoffman, Michael, 373, 375, 376 |
| Hoffman, Michale Duane, 375 |
| Hoffman, Mildred, 371 |
| Hoffman, Oliver, 436 |
| Hoffman, Opal, 415 |
| Hoffman, Ora, 377 |
| Hoffman, Ora Hoffman, 368 |
| Hoffman, Orville John, 368, 375 |
| Hoffman, Ova Dee, 368, 377 |
| Hoffman, Ova, 370 |
| Hoffman, Paige Candace, 412 |
| Hoffman, Rachel Louise, 404 |
| Hoffman, Rebecca Janene, 404 |
| Hoffman, Rhonda Lynn, 408, 409 |
| Hoffman, Richard J., 375, 376 |
| Hoffman, Robert D, 371, 372 |
| Hoffman, Robert Edward, 405 |
| Hoffman, Robert Marion, 401, 404, 405 |
| Hoffman, Roger Verne, 402, 404 |
| Hoffman, Rosemary, 368, 370 |
| Hoffman, Ruby, 358 |
| Hoffman, Stephen, 373 |
| Hoffman, Steven Max, 375, 376 |
| Hoffman, Suzanne Hoffman, 375 |
| Hoffman, Suzanne, 376, 377 |
| Hoffman, Thomas Craig, 405 |
| Hoffman, Tommy, 376 |
| Hoffman, Verne W., Jr., 349, 402 |
| Hoffman, Verne W., 401 |
| Hoffman, Vicki, 372 |
| Hoffman, Wanda Jeanne, 408 |
| Hoffman, William Charles, 405 |
| Hoffman, Zola May, 367, 368 |
| Holland, Relda Belle, 396 |
| Holienbeck, Tommy Ray, 255, 256 |
| Holler, Carl Eugene, 99, 104 |
| Holler, Carl Steven, 104 |
| Holler, Chester William, 99 |
| Holler, Gladys, 99, 100 |
| Holler, Gregory Neal, 104 |
| Holler, Jess Lee, 104 |
| Holler, Jimmy Dale, 99 |
| Holler, John, 98 |
| Holler, Kerry Dale, 99 |
| Holler, Kimberly Anne, 99 |
| Holler, Mary Elsie, 99, 100 |
| Holler, Mary Lisa, 104 |
| Holler, Maxine, 99, 101 |
| Holler, Phyllis Ann, 104 |
| Holler, Ruth Berdina, 99, 103 |
| Holler, Sandra Lee, 103 |
| Holler, Wallace Earl, 99, 102, 103 |
Index

Ingram, Joyce, 71, 72
Irish, Christian Thomas, 431
Irish, Dona Gene, 431
Irish, Gene T., 431
Irish, Jeffy Joseph, 431
Irish, Michael Dean, 431
Irish, Patricia Lina, 431
Ishamel, Denise Diane, 141
Ishmael, Cori, 142
Ishmael, Denise Diane, 142
Ishmael, Eric, 142
Ishmael, Pamela Ann, 141
Ishmael, Timothy Lowell, 141
Ismael, Elvin Lowell, 141

-J-

Jack, Ethel Vera, 401
Jackson, Geraldine, 372
Jackson, Jackie Sue, 213, 214
Jackson, Mary Catherine, 320
Jacob, Mike, 367
Jacobson, Michael John, 403
James, Donald Lee 2nd, 400
James, Donald Lee, 399
James, Mary Phyllis, 400
James, Steven, 382
Jameson, Carol Ann, 144
Jameson, Harold W., 144
Jameson, Mark Harold, 144
Jaworski, Jared, 224
Jaworski, Richard, 224
Jennings, Frank, 282
Jester, Iona Lawrence, 337
Jester, Paula Irene, 337
Jet, Joyce Marie, 165
Jett, Benjamin Carlisle, 164
Jett, David Benjamin, 164
Jett, David Carlisle, 164
Jett, Ethel Bernice, 164, 165
Jett, Joyce Marie, 164
Jett, Marie Laurene, 164
Jett, Mary Regina, 164
Jewell, Imo, 124, 124
Joffe, Elizabeth, 174, 175
John, Dorothy Clyde, 338
Johnson, Albert R., 394
Johnson, Albert, 394
Johnson, Amanda, 98

Johnson, Arlette Joan, 436
Johnson, Charles A., 375
Johnson, Dennis Alan, 183
Johnson, Frank Reid Dewitte, 231
Johnson, Julie, 169
Johnson, Pat O'Mally, 231
Johnson, Thomas Tarvin, 183, 184
Johnson, Timothy Dennis, 183, 184
Johnston, April, 217
Johnston, Barbara Ellen, 217, 218
Johnston, Charity Catherine, 257, 258
Johnston, James Allen, 217
Johnston, James Andrew, 217
Johnston, Jennifer, 217
Johnston, Lynda Kay, 179
Johnston, Sandra, 217
Jolley, Leva May, 197
Jones, Bonna Loreen, 402
Jones, Denise Kathleen, 50
Jones, Gazella Faye, 28
Jones, Kathymarie, 259
Jones, Nancy Deann, 138
Jones, Viola Mae, 138
Jordan, Bessie, 333
Julian, Brian Jay, 114
Julian, Chadwick Calvin, 113, 114
Julian, Duane Douglas, 114
Julian, Vicky Jill, 114
Jump, Richard Allen, 166
Jundt, Lois Margaret, 332

-K-

Kay, Amanda D., 133
Keeling, Gladys, 235, 236
Keffer, Curtis Stanley, 420
Keffer, Michael John, 420
Keffer, Stan, 420
Keibel, Heather Joy, 261, 262
Keibel, John, 261
Keibel, Michelle Lynn, 262
Keller, Jacqueline Rosanne, 393
Kelly, Elizabeth Loughlin, 53, 54
Kelly, Gladys Pearl, 280, 281
Kendall, Teresa, 383
Kendall, William Earle, 190
Kessel, Ananias Glick, 97, 106
Kessel, Andrew Tarvin, 97, 121, 122
Kessel, Arthur Vincent, 115, 116
Kessel, Bertha Vulnetta, 106, 109
Kessel, Candace, 121
Kessel, Charles Edgar, 106
Kessel, Charles, 107
Kessel, Charlotte, 107
Kessel, Cynthia Ann, 105
Kessel, Delphia May, 98, 104
Kessel, Elizabeth Marie, 107
Kessel, Everett Theodore, 107
Kessel, Frances Jane, 97, 118
Kessel, George M., 158
Kessel, George Marcus, 97
Kessel, Harry Emerson, 106, 111
Kessel, Helen Jean, 115, 116
Kessel, Helen Marie, 111
Kessel, Herbert, 106, 107
Kessel, Howard Sandison, 115, 116
Kessel, James Mason, 97, 115
Kessel, James Phillip, 108
Kessel, Jane Crawford, 121
Kessel, Jean Hopkins, 116
Kessel, Jerome Wallace, 104, 105
Kessel, John Edwin, 107, 108
Kessel, John Howard, 116
Kessel, Leslie Charles, 105, 106
Kessel, Leslie Clem, 98, 105
Kessel, Marian Lucille, 122
Kessel, Martha Anne, 108
Kessel, Mary Elizabeth, 108, 109
Kessel, Mary Ellen, 111, 113
Kessel, Mary L., 158
Kessel, Maude Elnor, 98
Kessel, Patricia Rae, 104, 105
Kessel, Raymond Albert, 98, 104
Kessel, Raymond Eugene, 105, 106
Kessel, Robert Arthur, 116
Kessel, Robert Louis, 107
Kessel, Rose Irene, 111, 113
Kessel, Rowena Gertrude, 115, 117
Kessel, Ruth Elizabeth, 111, 114
Kessel, Thomas John, 116
Kessel, Wallace C., 97, 98

472
Index

Kessel, William George, 120, 121
Kessel, William Henry, 97, 120
Kessel, William Maurice, 122
Kessel, Zelpha Sue, 105, 106
Kessell, Catherine Louise, 105
Kessell, Charles Edgard, 98
Kessell, Marcus L., 97
Kessell, Zelpha Sue, 105, 106
Kessell, Catherine Louise, 105
Kessell, Charles Edgard, 98
Kessell, Marcus L., 97
Kessler, Blanche, 313
Kessler, Jacob P., 313
Kessler, Mabel H., 313, 314
Ketcheson, Dale, 427, 428
Ketcheson, Dianne, 427
Ketcheson, Ernest R., 422
Ketcheson, Esther Lula, 422, 426
Ketcheson, Ethel Beatrice, 422, 424
Ketcheson, Eva Bell, 422, 424
Ketcheson, Harold Frederick, 422, 427
Ketcheson, Jim, 428
Ketcheson, Joan, 423
Ketcheson, John, 423, 424
Ketcheson, Leanne, 427, 428
Ketcheson, Lyle, 427
Ketcheson, Owen Daniel, 422, 426
Ketcheson, Phyliss Ann, 426
Ketcheson, Renee, 428
Ketcheson, Roger, 426
Ketcheson, Ruth, 422, 423, 424
Ketcheson, Theodore Wilmot, 422, 423
Killmon, Jesse, 354
Kincaid, John, 253
Kindell, Pansy, 377
King, Deborah Ann, 137
Kitzman, Frederick Lee, 196
Kitzman, Terrence Lee, 196
Kitzman, Timothy Ryan, 196
Klinkhammer, Joan Ruth, 408
Knapp, Matthew Davis, 239
Knapp, Timothy, 239
Kochergen, Joseph Mitchel, 267
Kochergen, Joseph, 267
Konstantinidas, Milton, 278
Koskan, Bonnie Jane, 325, 326
Koskan, Devin Milo, 326
Koskan, Fawn Michelle, 326
Koskan, Joel Matthew, 327
Koskan, John Mark, 325, 326
Koskan, Joni Melissa, 327
Koskan, Kathie Kae, 325, 327
Koskan, Milo Harlan, 325
Koskan, Robert Milo, 325, 326
Koskan, Ryan Robert, 326
Koskan, Shannoan Ione, 326
Koskan, Tracy Michael, 327
Kraft, Barbara, 276
Kraft, Susan, 188
Krider, Rosella Joyce, 366
Kromroy, Brian Russell, 242
Kromroy, Kurt William, 242
Kromroy, Scott Russell, 242
Kruerman, Doug, 328
Kueck, Mary Lou, 56, 57
Kushnir, Mary, 421, 422
L-
La Bella, Jason, 277
La Bella, Thomas, 277
Lake, Colard, 316
Lake, Floy, 316
Lake, Guy C., 316, 317
Lake, Lorane L., 316
Lake, Marcellas 'Moreland', 316
Lake, Marcellas, 315
Lake, Opal L., 316, 317
Lalena, Katherine, 359
Lamb, Julia May, 290, 291
Lambert, Aleta Jean, 168
Lambert, Bradley, 169
Lambert, Felix Luther, 167, 168
Lambert, Jerry Ray, 168
Lambert, Michael Lee, 168, 169
Lambert, Nicki Ann, 168
Lambert, Shirley, 239
Lambert, Troy, 168
Lambert, Wayne C., 168
Lambotte, Virgil, 229
Land, Nonie Frances, 245
Lappin, Kathleen, 414
Lapsley, Robert, 248
Lapsley, Robert, 248
Lapsley, Serena, 248
Lash, Mary Christine, 112
Lavine, Kimberly, 265
Lawrence, Georgia May, 136
Lawson, Joshua Isaiah, 196
Lawson, Ronald Gene, 196
Leach, David Ernest, 250
Leach, Katheryn Anne, 250
Lear, Barbara Ann, 363
Lear, Mary Ann, 365
Leavett, Max, 260
Lee, Carolyn, 365
Lee, Mary Ellen, 359
Lee, Waneta, 372
Leitzman, Walter, 135
Lemons, Lillie B., 342
Lemon, Nancy, 280
Lemrick, Barbara Ruth, 101, 102
Lemrick, Chester, 101
Lemrick, Edward Russell, 101, 102
Lemrick, Mark Allen, 102
Lemrick, Michael Edward, 102
Lemrick, Monty Lee, 102
Lemrick, Sherrie Ann, 102
Lemrick, Shirley Anne, 101, 102
Lenke, Daren, 199
Leonard, Linda, 355
Lesh, Jeanne Kay, 189
Lewis, Shirley, 432
Lewis, Miller, Ola Mae, 213
Liddicoat, Katherine Anne, 410
Liles, Nelda Beatrice, 213
Lilli, Kathryn Anne, 219, 220
Linder, Donna, 355
Line, Elizabeth Ann, 228
Lisle, Betty, 78
Little, Carolyn Marie, 184, 185
Little, Eleanor Jane, 184, 185
Little, Floyd Junior, 184
Little, John Nelson, 94
Little, Kathleen Mae, 184
Little, Mary Jane, 92, 94, 95, 158
Little, Rachel Tarvin, 158
Livingston, Burt, 254
Long, Alice, 352
Long, Amelia C., 260
Long, Geraldine Lorraine, 251
Long, Jane Amanda, 21, 22
Long, Mary, 224
Lorenze, Norma Jean, 374
Loughmiller, Andrew Lee, 112
Loughmiller, David Carl, 113
Loughmiller, Donald Lee, 111, 112
Loughmiller, Elizabeth Ann, 112
Loughmiller, Eric John, 113
Loughmiller, James Edward, 111, 112
Loughmiller, John Dale, 112

473
Loughmiller, John William, 111
Loughmiller, Mahaley Jane, 351
Loughmiller, Mathew Emerson, 112
Loughmiller, Ruth, 95
Loughmiller, Scott Alex, 112, 113
Loveless, Betsy, 109, 110
Loveless, Brandon, 109, 110
Loveless, Brian, 109, 110
Loveless, Keith, 109
Lovelette, Amy Joe, 391
Lovelette, Arnold Clyde, 389, 391
Lovelette, Arnold Lee, 391
Lovelette, Bryony Page, 392
Lovelette, Erin Marie, 391
Lovelette, Hannah Marie, 392
Lovelette, Ian Michael, 392
Lovelette, John Howard, 391, 392
Lovelette, Kamala Danielle, 392
Lovelette, Lee Howard, 391
Lovelette, Samuel Elwell, 391, 392
Lovelette, Suzanne Michele, 391
Lovelette, Zackary Harris, 392
Lovett, Ian Michael, 382
Lovett, Michael, 382
Lucchese, James Guy, 225
Lucchese, Stephanie Sue, 225
Lucky, Gerald Lee, 49, 51, 52
Lucky, Jeffrey Michael, 51, 52
Lucky, Jerry Lee, 51
Lundgren, Ethel C., 104
Lutz, Marsha, 244
Lyle, Elizabeth Stuart, 27
Lynch, Shirley, 101, 102

-M-

Macher, Anna, 322
Mack, George Washington, 337
Maddex, Larry Joe, 189, 190
Maddex, Tony Allan, 190
Maddox, Charles, 340
Maddox, Clarence, 340
Maddox, Nathaniel Walter, 340
Maddox, Valman, 340
Maddox, William R., 340
Maestretti, Leslie Christine, 237
Magoun, Danny Blair, 354
Magoun, Duana Darleen, 355
Magoun, James, 354
Magoun, Sharon Kay, 355
Maguel, Michael San, 194
Malay, Aaron, 115
Malay, James, 115
Malay, Mathew James, 115
Mallory, Brock, 288
Maneely, Donald Ray, 396, 399
Mankey, Andrea, 238
Mankey, Emilie Lauren, 238
Mankey, Neal Norman, 237
Mankey, Nelson Christopher, 238
Mankey, Nicholas Stratton, 238
Mann, Archibald, 6
Mariette, Betty Carol, 416, 417
Maroun, Bethany Delilah, 354
Maroun, Duana Darleen, 354
Maroun, Sharon Kay, 354
Marshall, Caleb Scott, 148
Marshall, Christine Leann, 148
Marshall, Helen, 434
Marshall, James Walter, 271
Marshall, Sean Thomas, 148
Marshall, Thomas Mike, 148
Martel, Donna, 280, 281
Martinez, Marta Michelle, 389
Mason, Cherie L., 394
Mason, Gary, 394
Mason, Susan M., 394
Masters, Steve, 440
Mathers, Elizabeth, 321, 322
Mathers, Fanny, 321
Mathers, George, 321, 322
Mathers, Harry, 321, 322
Mathers, Isabelle, 321, 322, 334
Mathers, Jennie, 321, 322
Mathers, Josiah, 321, 334
Mathers, Loretta M., 321, 322
Mathers, Lydia, 321, 322
Mathers, Margaret R., 321, 322
Mathers, Rachel, 321, 322
Mathers, Riley A., 321, 322
Mathewson, Frank Stickney, 211, 212
Matteson, Alvin, 193
Matteson, Trena Jean, 193, 194
Matthews, Merle, 177, 178
Maudlin, Dennis Lee (I), 196
Maudlin, Dennis Lee (II), 196
Maxey, Howard, 389
Mayhood, Barbara, 155
Mayotte, Bryon L., 434
Mayotte, Cynthia Lynn, 434
Mayotte, Penny Sue, 434, 435
Mayotte, Sandra Lee, 434
McAlister, Wesley K., 266
McBride, Calvin, 291
McBride, Ernest L., 284
McBride, Flora Myrtle, 284, 285
McBride, J. Taylor, 284
McBride, Kenneth, 291
McBride, Loretta Sue, 291
McBride, Ollice A., 284, 290
McCalin, Lisa Carolyn, 434
McCalment, Lin, 355
McCandless, Jerry Winfield, 105
McCandless, Michael Mark, 105
McCandless, Minda, 105
McCandless, Murray Mark, 105
McCartney, Amy Lynn, 51, 52
McCartney, Bradley Scott, 49, 51
McCarty, Shawndra Christine, 51, 52
McCasland, Mary Thelma, 286
McCaw, Iola Edna, 179
McClain, Barbara Jean, 433
McClain, Brian C., 433
McClain, Carol Marie, 433, 434
McClain, Cheryl Kristine, 434
McClain, Daniel Patrick, 433
McClain, George Russell, 433, 434
McClain, John Russell, 433, 434
McClain, Kellen Sue, 433
McClain, Marvin Curtis, 433
McClain, Marvin Hart, 432, 433
McClain, Sean Timothy, 433, 434
McClain, Steven Russell, 434
McCord, Linda Kay, 434
McCormick, Joseph, 277
McCormick, Mark Joseph, 277
McCowan, Nancy, 455
McDonald, Yvonne, 168
McFarland, Jean, 424
McGill, Billk, 156
McGill, Janice, 379
McGraw, Pauline, 229
McIntosch, Grecha, 221
Index

McKay, Myrtle, 426
McKenna, Mary Winnifred, 368
McLaughlin, David, 134
McLaughlin, Nellie, 134, 135
McLeaster, Patricia, 433
McLinn, Carrie, 340
McManus, Jacqueline Anne, 337
McMillan, Adeline E., 106
McMillan, Ernest, 424
McMillan, Kim Isabel, 424
McMillan, Mary Winnifred, 368
McMillan, Nellie, 134, 135
McMillan, Valarie Jean, 272, 273
McMorris, Dale, 423, 424
McMorris, Doug, 423, 424
McMorris, Gene, 423
McMorris, Kenneth, 423, 424
McMorris, Ralph, 423, 424
McQuain, Delores, 277, 278
McQueen, Bonnie Carolyn, 272, 273
McQueen, Carroll Lavaughn, 272
McQueen, Ila Jean, 272, 273
McQueen, Jackson Fern, 272, 273
McQueen, Julie Margaret, 274
McQueen, Lindy Sue, 274, 275
McQueen, Otis Jackson, 272
McQueen, Otis, 281
McQueen, Ronny Joe, 272, 274
McQueen, Stephan Joe, 274, 275
McQueen, Winifred Roland, 272, 273
Mcatee, Dennis, 113
Meadows, Eleanor, 264
Meisinger, Paula, 332
Melson, Constance Fuller, 153
Melson, Elmer, 152, 153
Melton, Jason Alan, 148
Melton, Jason, 147, 148
Melton, Jennifer Lynn, 148
Meneely, Agnes Lorain, 124, 126
Meneely, Alice Emily, 397, 398
Meneely, Andrew, 436
Meneely, Anna, 436
Meneely, Audrey, 395, 400
Meneely, Beatrice E., 124, 125
Meneely, Bobby, 396, 397
Meneely, Charles Clinton, 123, 124
Meneely, Coletta Fern, 124, 127
Meneely, Deborah Ann, 397
Meneely, Dessie, 395, 400
Meneely, Donald Ray 2nd, 399
Meneely, Donald Ray, 398
Meneely, Donald Ray 3rd, 399
Meneely, Earl, 395, 396
Meneely, Francis, 395, 396
Meneely, Frenchie, 124
Meneely, Ivy Mable, 350
Meneely, Jack Dale 2nd, 396, 397
Meneely, Jack Dale 3rd, 397
Meneely, Jack Dale, 396
Meneely, Kate, 436, 436
Meneely, Lavina, 124
Meneely, Lucy Algan, 396, 399
Meneely, Lucy Marlene, 397, 398
Meneely, Maria, 399
Meneely, Matthew, 398
Meneely, Muriel, 395
Meneely, Nancy Kay, 396, 397
Meneely, Olive, 395, 396
Meneely, Patrick Nicholas, 399
Meneely, Rachel, 398
Meneely, Raymond Arnold, 124
Meneely, Roger Kevin, 397, 398
Meneely, Ryan, 399
Meneely, Sarah Jane, 398
Meneely, Steven, 399
Meneely, Susan Lynette, 399
Meneely, Thelma, 124
Meneely, Theodore, 395, 400
Meneely, Thomas Grant 3rd, 396
Meneely, Thomas Grant 4th, 397, 398
Meneely, Thomas Grant 5th, 398
Meneely, Thomas Grant Jr., 395, 396
Meneely, Thomas Grant, 395, 397
Meneely, Tommy Lou, 397, 398
Meneely, Virgil, 395
Mercer, Lorraine, 330
Merchant, Randa Jo, 251
Merwin, Joanne Alice, 405
Meyel, Lotte, 371
Meyer, Charles, 334
Meyer, Derold Dean, 184
Meyer, Douglas Eugene, 184, 185
Meyer, Laurie Jean, 184, 185
Meyer, Melissa Sue, 184, 185
Meyer, Stephanie Mae, 184, 185
Meyers, Hattie, 334
Middleton, Gary Lee, 290
Middleton, Gary Lee, 289
Middleton, Ginger Leann, 290
Middleton, Jay Thomas, 290
Middleton, Keith Wayne, 289
Middleton, Oliver, 289
Middleton, Sharry Lynn, 289
Middleton, Tracey Lynn, 290
Middleton, Wayne, 289
Milburn, Ilona, 428
Miles, Enid, 274
Miller, Doris Iva, 389, 391
Miller, George Mahlon, 389
Miller, Iona Jeanette, 389, 392
Miller, Jessica Jeanine, 231
Miller, Jane Rowena, 117
Miller, Mollie, 341
Miller, Ralph Green, 117
Miller, Rene' Maria, 121
Miller, Rick, 231
Miller, Ronnie, 167
Miller, Rosanna Elinor, 117
Miller, Rose, 172
Miller, Wilfred Harlan, 117
Milligan, Brenda Ann, 261
Milligan, David Eugene, 261
Milligan, Eugene, 261
Milner, Celia, 340
Mitchell, Artur Alonzo, 323
Mitchell, Fannie Maud, 323
Mitchell, Artur Alonzo, 333
Mitchell, Brandon Robert, 332
Mitchell, Charles Roy, 324, 325
Mitchell, Fannie Maud, 334
Mitchell, Franklin, 322, 323
Mitchell, George Nolton, 323, 334
Mitchell, Harry Claud, 323, 334
Mitchell, Jeffrey Jay, 332
Mitchell, Jess Wade, 332
Mitchell, Joan Pearl, 325, 328
Mitchell, Joel Ray, 332
Mitchell, Juanita Mae, 325
Mitchell, Julie Kay, 332
Mitchell, Leo Clyde, 324, 333
Mitchell, Lorana May, 323, 324

475
Index

Mitchell, Martha Jane, 89, 90, 94, 97, 123, 132, 133
Mitchell, Mary Jane, 323, 334
Mitchell, Melody Lea, 325, 333
Mitchell, Paul Lee, 325, 332
Mitchell, Peggy Lou, 325, 327
Mitchell, Ralph Harrington, 323, 324
Mitchell, Rick Lee, 333
Mitchell, Robert Roy, 325, 332, 334
Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth, 323, 333
Mitchell, Theron Leslie, 322, 323, 334
Mitchell, William Luther, 323, 324
Mitchon, Crystal Rachelle, 287
Mitchon, Micah Shane, 287
Modesitt, Jane Ellen, 112
Montgomery, Forest, 441
Montgomery, Hobart, 357
Montgomery, John, 441
Montgomery, John, 441
Moore, Benjamin Ray, 148
Moore, Brian Clay, 389
Moore, Elizabeth Diane, 148
Moore, Erin Elizabeth, 388
Moore, Genevieve, 432
Moore, George Roy Jr., 387
Moore, George Roy, 3rd, 387, 388
Moore, George Roy, 4th, 388
Moore, Jerry Reed Jr., 185
Moore, John Eddy, 388, 389
Moore, John Walker, 388
Moore, Judith Faye, 388
Moore, Julianne Randolph, 388
Moore, Shirley Jean, 273, 274
Moore, Stacia Hoskins, 389
Moore, Timothy Carl, 147, 148
Morales, Dorothy Jean, 240
Moran, Patrick, 193
Morland, Kate, 127, 128
Morgan, Kena Sue, 220
Morrell, Ralph, 431
Morris, Dick, 372
Moss, Leona, 353
Moss, Melvin, 358
Moss, Rosalee, 358
Mostaret, Troy Michael, 183
Mozeley, Jan, 250
Muckridge, Laura Wynne, 270
Mullally, Frederick, 439, 440
Mullally, Michael Frederick, 440
Mum, Hong Kyn, 380
Muratore, Katherine Marie, 238, 239
Murphy, Charles Bradley, 374
Murphy, Charles Jonathan, 374, 375
Murphy, Garrett, 232
Murphy, Kelly Jean, 231
Murphy, Michael David, 231, 232
Murphy, Robert Eugene, 231
Murphy, Sarah Kimberly, 375
Murry, Joan M., 375
Myers, George R., 394
Myers, Gina B., 394
Myers, Lorali Ann, 394
Myers, Stephen E., 394
Myers, Steve, 394

-N-

Nall, Minnie Betsy, 197
Nance, Suzanne, 281
Nation, Fred J., 103
Nation, Todd Joseph, 103
Neece, Myrtle, 342
Neely, Carrie Lee, 208
Neely, Jim, 208
Neely, Jimmy Ray, 208
Neely, Lance Western, 151
Neely, Tammy Maria, 208
Neely, Terry Lee, 208
Neese, Caroline, 358
Neese, Irma, 358
Neese, William Jennings, 357
Neir, Henry Maurice, 439, 440
Nelson, Bessie, 131
Nelson, Geraldine Margaret, 222
Nevins, Cecil J., 430, 431
Nevins, Sylvia Lucille, 431
Nicholson, James Arthur, 417
Nicholson, Kathy Lynn, 417
Nicholson, Terri Ann, 417
Nicholson, Theodore James, 417
Nier, David Maurice, 440
Nier, Henry V. Dr., 439
Nier, Victoria Lou, 440
Nix, Jennifer Tara, 270
Noblitte, Helen, 378
Northup, Amy Eileen, 195
Northup, Ericka Joleen, 195, 196
Northup, Gerry Lee, 195
Northup, Michelle Lee, 195
Northup, Riley William, 195, 196
Norvil, Louise May, 157

-O-

O'Keefe, Lynda, 240
O'Neal, Norma Jean, 119
Obermeyer, Teresa Marie, 225
Ogle, Andrea Michelle, 138
Ogle, Christina Renee, 138
Ogle, Dale Wesley (I), 137
Ogle, Dale Wesley (II), 138
Ogle, Dale Wesley, (II), 137
Ogle, Daniel Rea, 137, 139
Ogle, Darrell Wayne, 137, 138
Ogle, David Wayne, 138
Ogle, Gregory Scott, 138
Ogle, Kimberly Renee, 138, 139
Ogle, Linda Sue, 137, 139
Ohnmacht, Teri, 391
Ortegesen, Darrell, 321
Ortegesen, Fred, 321
Ortegesen, Pauline, 321
Orton, James Arthur, 139
Orton, Stephen James, 139
Orza, Chris, 422
Orza, Donald, 420, 421, 422
Orza, Donna, 422
Orza, Ella, 419, 421
Orza, George, 421
Orza, Gordo, 422
Orza, John, 419, 420, 421
Orza, Kelly, 421
Orza, Kim, 421
Orza, Leon, 420, 421, 422
Orza, Reginald, 422
Orza, Rickey, 421
Orza, Shelby, 421
Orza, Vera, 419, 421, 421
Osburn, Mary Frances, 209

-P-

Pace, Barbara Eileen, 227, 228
Pace, Bert Anthony, 227, 228
Index

Pace, Bert N., 227
Pace, Charlotte Elaine, 228
Pace, Delores Jeannine, 228
Pace, Edward Elliott, 227, 228
Pace, Thomas Jeffries, 228
Packard, Kathy Ann, 404
Pape, Mary Anderson, 42
Parish, Thomas, 5
Parker, Alfred B., 120
Parker, Edward, 120
Parker, Elnora, 334, 335
Parker, Jeffrey Martin, 270
Parker, Richard, 270
Parker, Robert Steven, 120
Parker, Robyn, 270, 271
Parker, Susan, 270
Parolini, Joshua Lee, 265
Parolini, Timothy, 265
Pasquan, Catherine Lynn, 166
Pasquan, Charles, 165
Pasquan, Michelle Marie, 166
Pate, Beau, 277
Pate, Caleb, 277
Pate, Corree Donn, 277
Pate, Samuel, 277
Patterson, Ralph, 229
Patterson, Beverly Anne, 230, 231
Patterson, Helen Elizabeth, 230
Patterson, Lewis Edwin, 230, 232
Patterson, Niles Edwin, 232
Patterson, Ralph, 230
Patterson, Sarah Ashley, 232
Patton, Evan, 282
Patton, Jeb, 282
Patton, Kelly, 282
Patzack, W.C., 283
Pawlowski, Kimberly, 386
Payne, Adam Christopher, 366
Payne, Amber Lynne, 365
Payne, Brian Wesley, 364
Payne, Brittany Ann, 365
Payne, Carol Ann, 362, 367
Payne, Chelsea Nickoli, 363
Payne, Christopher Alan, 363
Payne, Donald Ray, 362, 365, 366
Payne, Forrest Alan, 362, 363
Payne, Forrest Joseph, 362, 366
Payne, Forrest Wilbur, 361, 362
Payne, George Edward, 362, 365
Payne, James Douglas, 365
Payne, James Earl, 362, 365
Payne, Janet Kay, 266, 267
Payne, Janette Sue, 366, 367
Payne, Janice Ray, 266
Payne, Jerry Lee, 362
Payne, Jessica Ann, 366
Payne, Jonathan Lee, 362, 363
Payne, Kara Elizabeth, 363
Payne, Kimberly Diane, 365
Payne, Kristen Dawn, 363
Payne, Laura Lea, 363
Payne, Patricia Sue, 266, 268
Payne, Paul Christopher, 366
Payne, Robert E., 266
Payne, Robert Scott, 365
Payne, Roberta Cleora, 266
Payne, Sara Lou, 362, 364
Payne, Scott Eric, 366
Payne, Sharon Rose, 362, 367
Payne, Terri Jo, 366, 367
Payne, Thomas Wesley, 362, 363
Payne, Tressia Marie Summers, 367
Payne, Troy Joseph, 366, 367
Payne, Valerie Jo, 362
Pearce, Gabriel Travis, 374
Pearce, Matthew Brian, 374
Pearce, Ronald Joe, 374
Pearson, Myrtle, 428
Pennington, Jane, 102
Perkins, Mary Patricia, 219
Perry, Alexander Brandt, 411, 412
Perry, John Forrest, 412
Perry, Megan Lee, 41
Perry, Minnie Lee, 336
Perry, Nicholas Lee, 412
Perry, Robert Barnett, 411
Perry, Tyler Burnett, 411, 412
Peterman, Terrence William, 355
Peterson, Harold, 338, 339
Peterson, Ralph, 338
Peterson, Ruth, 338, 339
Peterson, William (I), 338, 339
Peterson, William (II), 338, 339
Petete, Cecil C., 285
Petete, Cecil Ray, 285, 286
Petete, Dayna Rae, 286
Petete, James Edgar, 285, 286
Petete, Margaret Eldine, 285, 286
Petete, Marsha Ann, 286
Petete, Mary Evelyn, 285, 286
Petrin, Dana, 143
Petrin, Darlene, 143
Petrin, David Allen, 143
Petrin, Joseph Ernest, 143
Petrin, Joseph Ronald, 142
Petrin, Joseph, 143
Petrin, Joshuua, 143
Petrin, Katherine Ann, 143
Petrin, Richard Lee, 143
Pettersen, Jesse J., 436
Phillips, Clifford, 36, 83
Phillips, Daron Hadley, 179
Phillips, Drew Hadley, 179
Phillips, Dudley, 36, 84
Phillips, George Jr., 36, 83
Phillips, George, 34, 35, 36, 85
Phillips, Laura Willoughby Carter, 36
Phillips, Leida, 36, 74, 75
Phillips, Mabel, 36, 37, 40
Phillips, Mary Helen Tarvin, 21, 34, 76, 81, 85
Phillips, Ovid, 36, 83
Phillips, Patricia, 355
Philpott, Annette, 253
Pickett, Barbara Jo, 155
Pickett, Darla Jean, 155
Pickett, Dawn Elizabeth, 155
Pickett, Donna, 155
Pickett, Glen, 155
Pickett, Michael James, 155
Pickett, Wayne, 154
Piluso, John Fernandez, 174
Piluso, John Michael, 174
Ping, Wilma Jean, 430
Piper, Barbara, 400
Piper, Robert, 400
Pittman, Thomas Edward, 418
Pitts, William Raymond, 351
Platner, William 'Jim', 284
Plumb, Betty Lois, 359
Pohan, Denise Lynn, 251
Poths, Charles Lawrence (I), 121
Poths, Charles Lawrence (II), 121
Poths, William Bradley, 121
Potter, Donna, 218
Potter, Evelyn, 218

477
Index

Potter, Lowell Don, 218
Potts, Duane Earl, 106
Potts, Lyman Eugene, 106
Potts, William Eugene, 105, 106
Power, Lynette Ruth, 138
Pratt, Carrie Ellen, 388
Pratt, Gene McLaughlin, 388, 389
Pratt, Hilary Moore, 389
Pratt, James, 176
Pratt, John Mills, 388, 389
Pratt, Robert Melton, 388
Pratt, Stephanie Hoskins, 388, 389
Presitt, Whitney Leigh, 409
Presslor, Diana, 366
Pretell, Carmela Alicia, 405
Prewitt, Amanda Marie, 409
Prewitt, Carl Dwayne, 409
Price, Ashley Nicole, 360
Price, Catherine Lynne, 360
Price, Charles Dean, 360
Price, Donald Leon, 360
Price, Donna Marie, 360
Price, Marsha, 209
Prine, Christopher Michael, 226
Prine, Jeremy Jacob, 226
Prine, Stephanie Cherie, 226
Prine, Stephen Douglas, 226
Pritchard, Charles, 322
Pruner, Evelyn, 99
Pryor, Eliza S., 23
Pryor, Wells, Evelyn Faye, 263
Pugh, Clyde Charles, 127
Pugh, Judith Kayi, 127
Pullen, Sarah Jane, 170
Putman, Penelope Jane, 172
Pyrah, Wayne, 378

-Q-

Quinlan, Dennis Jon, 254
Quinlan, Michael Edward, 254
Quinlan, Richard Jon, 253, 254

-R-

Radke, Beatrice Joyce, 436
Ralet, Gabriel Michael, 230
Ralet, Phil, 230

Rhodes, Rachel, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 87, 89, 313, 319, 345, 346, 455
Rice, Jesse, 275
Rice, Jesselyn Marie, 275, 276
Rich, Kelly Alexandra, 58
Rich, Robert, 58
Richardson, Glenn, 290
Richey, Patricia Lynn, 255
Richter, Hulda E., 358
Richter, Irene, 342
Richter, Lora E., 429
Riddle, Sheehan, Helen, 115
Ridgley, Harley E., 131
Riegel, Phillip, 431
Riegel, Susan Kaye, 431
Riegel, Thomas Martin, 431
Riggins, Cindy, 355
Ritter, Susan, 398
Roberts, Bryony Wyn, 79
Roberts, Charles Bradley, 203
Roberts, Gwen, 278
Roberts, Haleigh Ann, 203
Roberts, Haase, Ella, 317
Roberts, Nicholas Wyn, 79
Robinson, April Nicole, 162
Robinson, James R., 414
Robinson, Megan Elizabeth, 414
Robinson, Paul Franklin (II), 162
Robinson, Paul Franklin, 162
Robinson, Tyler Michael, 414
Rodriguez, Lynsey Marie, 267
Rodriguez, Matthew, 266, 267
Rodriguez, Richard James, 267
Rogers, Geoffrey, 265
Rogers, Nicholas Stephen, 265
Rogers, Norma Lou, 397
Rogers, Norma Sue, 146
Rogers, Reginald (I), 265
Rogers, Reginald (II), 265
Roland, Mary Theima, 47
Ronk, Anna Marie, 332
Root, Pearl Lelia, 324
Rosburg, Marcus William, 185
Roszell, Angela Marie, 188
Roszell, Cheryl Marlene, 187, 188
Roszell, Harold Merlin, 187
Roszell, Jeffrey Miles, 187, 188
Roszell, Kami Michele, 188
Roszell, Kathleen Margaret, 187

478
Roszell, Kelee Maria, 188
Roszell, Kristopher Michael, 188
Roszell, Nicola Kay, 188
Roszell, Norman Merle, 187, 188
Roszell, Steven Michael, 187, 188
Roszell, Terrence William, 188
Rougley, Dennis, 427
Rougley, Donald Bert, 427
Rougley, Sandra Elizabeth, 427
Ruddock, John, 384
Ruddock, Kirk Jonathon, 384
Ruddock, Kyle Benjamin, 384
Rudy, Barbara Jean, 239
Rudy, Betty Jane, 238
Ruppe, Trula Rose, 28, 29
Russell, Cathern, 428
Russell, Christopher Brett, 162
Russell, Martin Gary, 161, 162
Russell, Maxine Irene, 161, 162
Russell, Shelley Ann, 162, 163
Russell, William Jess, 161
Ryan, Kathleen Ann, 412, 413
Ryan, Loretta Gail, 101
Ryan, Troy Lee, 101
Ryan, Wayne Allen, 101
Ryan, William Raymond, 101
Sale, Elizabeth, 44
Sale, Frances Ferguson, 44
Sale, Meriwether Anderson Jr., 44
Sale, Meriwether Anderson, 43, 44
Salleng, Gerald Raymond, 333, 334
Salleng, Harvey Woodrow Wilson, 333
Salleng, Leonard Sylvester, 333
Salleng, Louise Mildred, 333
Salleng, May Adeline, 333, 334
Salleng, Sarah Angeline, 333
Salleng, Vaine, 333
San Maguel, Michael, 194
Sanders, Loa, 180
Sanders, Mary Emma, 456
Sanderson, Myrna, 215
Sands, Michelle Ann, 141
Sarchett, Mollie, 127
Sauerwald, Elvin, 355
Saunders, Lisa, 221
Schafer, Coral Lynn, 232
Schafer, Alissa A., 393
Schafer, Erika L., 393
Schafer, John, 393
Schatz, Colin Bradley, 420
Schatz, Ken, 420
Schatz, Trent Kenneth, 420
Scheaffer, Lisa Marie, 326
Schlosser, Michael Scott, 144
Schlosser, Sarah Cameron, 144
Schartz, Shirley, 426
Schneider, Erica Lynn, 385
Schneider, Herbert, 385
Schurpel, Arthur Lee, 352, 353
Schurpel, John B., 352
Schurpel, John Edward, 352
Schurpel, Kenneth Lee, 352
Schurpel, Melvin Lloyd, 352
Schurpel, Wyne Wilson, 352
Schonning, Dana, 397
Schonning, Dave, 397
Schonning, David, 397
Schroeder, Charles, 241
Schuck, Carol, 397
Schutte, James Alan, 182, 183
Schutte, Jane Ann, 182
Schutte, Norman James, 182
Scott, Doris Lucille, 442
Scott, Geraldine Mae, 442
Scott, Jay Dee, 397
Scott, Mark Randall, 397
Scott, Mark, 396
Scott, Sam Lester, 442
Sea, Phyllis, 180
Seaman, Daniel Joe, 166
Seaman, Jeffrey Michael, 166
Seaman, Lisa Lynn, 166
Sellers, Gene, 211
Semerad, George Paul, 80
Semerad, Luke Michael, 80, 81
Semerad, Matthew Bennett, 80
Semerad, Piper Lorrain, 80, 81
Setty, Dale Allen, 385, 387
Setty, Daniel Gail, 385, 387
Setty, Ernest Eugene, 385, 386
Setty, Ernest J., 385
Setty, Gregory John, 386
Setty, Jessica, 386, 387
Setty, Johnny Wayne, 385, 386
Setty, Lisa Marie, 386
Setty, Margaret Elizabeth, 385
Setty, Matthew Allen, 387
Setty, Paula Ann, 386
Setty, Robin Leigh, 386
Seward, Elizabeth, 175
Seward, Bell, Ruth, 175
Sewell, Sylvia Mae, 154
Sexton, James Earl, 151
Sexton, James Kevin, 151
Sexton, Jeanette Sue, 151
Sexton, Jeffrey Ray, 151
Sexton, Jonathan, 152
Sexton, Jonathan Sam, 151
Sexton, Sarah Dawn, 152
Shahparast, Alehia Lee, 191
Shahparast, Geremy Loyd, 191
Shahparast, Marxie, 191
Shahparast, Natasha Mae, 191
Shahparast, Rezi Ali, 191
Shahparast, Shahrokh, 191
Sharp, Elza A., 282
Sharp, Eulalah M., 282
Sharp, Jamie, 372
Sharp, John Robert, 372
Sharp, John, 372
Sharrin, Eric Martin, 175
Sharrin, William Benjamin, 175
Shaw, Jean, 420, 421
Shelley, Eleanor, 393
Shoemaker, Kathy, 147
Short, Virginia, 353
Shull, Mary B., 317
Simmons, Amy Marie, 185
Simmons, Randall John, 185
Simmons, Michael David, 185
Simonson, Camille Donn, 277
Simonson, Cherridah, 277
Simonson, Donald, 276
Simonson, Eric French, 277
Simpson Julie Delight, 164
Simpson, Jack Diener, 164
Simpson, Jackie, 355
Singleton, Cynthia Ann, 193
Singleton, Daniel Ray, 193, 194
Singleton, Grant Leon, 193
Singleton, Kimberly Rose, 194
Singleton, Michael Loyd, 193, 194
Singleton, Ray Dent, 193
Slagle, Alice, 176, 177

479
Index

Snapp, Beulah, 232, 233
Sneary, Carla J., 393
Sneary, John, 392
Sneary, Mary Elizabeth, 393
Sneary, Richard W., 392, 393
Sowers, Perley D., 342
Spann, Christopher William, 253
Spann, Denise Elaine, 253
Spann, Richard, 252, 253
Spellecy, Brian Michael, 73
Spellecy, Laura Elizabeth, 73, 74
Spellecy, Michael T., 73
Spencer, Beverly Elaine, 100, 101
Spencer, Dale Norman, 100, 101
Spencer, Eleanor Kay, 100, 101
Spencer, Glen Wayne, 100, 101
Spencer, Glenn Warren, 100, 101
Spencer, Ralph Warren (II), 100
Spencer, Ralph Warren, 100
Spielesbusch, Mary Jane, 150
Spielman, Marsha, 278
Spoon, Naomi, 286
Stallard, Mary, 415
Stanley, Carolyn Kuang, Chen, 406
Stanley, Charlotte Kuang, Chuan, 406, 406
Stanley, Christine, 406
Stanley, Delia, 340
Stanley, Douglas Joseph, 406, 406
Stanley, Jane Elizabeth, 406
Stanley, Jeffrey Douglas, 406
Stanley, Jessica Kuang, Chan, 406
Stanley, John Hsiao, 406
Stanley, Patricia Lynn, 406, 406
Stanley, Paul Donald, 406
Stanley, Robert Douglas, 406
Starkey, Elnora May, 337, 338
Starkey, Florence Janette, 337
Starkey, George Wendell, 337
Starkey, Leland Victor, 337
Starkey, Mary Delores, 337, 338
Starkey, William David, 337
Starkey, William Randall, 337
Steele, Tamara Lynn, 429
Steele, Jerry, 429
Steele, Ken, 429
Steele, Star, 429
Steele, Tamara Lynn, 429
Stephens, Amanda Mae, 221
Stephens, Jeffrey Todd, 221
Stephens, Jennifer Ann, 221, 222
Stephens, Korye Blake, 221
Stephens, Mary Esther, 105
Stephens, Ronald Barry, 221
Stephens, Ronald Ray, 221
Stephens, Stephenie Valencia, 221
Stevens, Kathy, 400
Stevens, Linda, 375
Stewart, Hollis Milton, 249, 250
Stewart, Jennifer Maureen, 250
Stewart, Joanna Megan, 250
Stewart, John Randall, 250
Stewart, John Ryan, 250
Stewart, Joseph Robert, 250
Stinson, Donald Louis, 359
Stinson, Eystle Louis, 359
Stone, Amanda Krista, 253
Stone, Bonni Elizabeth, 253
Stone, Dennis Dewey, 252
Stone, Dennis Wayne, 252, 253
Stone, Douglas Albert, 253
Stone, Mary Ellen, 252, 253
Stone, Sarah Rebecca, 252
Stone, Stephanie Rachelle, 252
Stone, Steven Lee, 252
Streaker, Patricia Joan, 399
Strong, Edward, 381
Stultz, Allen Glen, 442
Stultz, Debra Ray, 442
Stultz, Jeffrey Allen, 442
Sullivan, Jay, 74
Sullivan, Joseph Buckner, 81, 82
Sullivan, Joseph James, 81
Sullivan, Kathleen Marie, 82
Swander, Robert Ray, 102
Swift, Ronald D., 261
Talley, Karen, 232
Tarr, Martha J., 160
Tarvin, Addie Maude, 258, 271
Tarvin, Agnes Larae, 181, 182
Tarvin, Albert Henry, 433
Tarvin, Albert Henry, 23
Tarvin, Alexander Ryan, 248
Index

Tarvin, Alice Julie, 133, 135
Tarvin, Almeda, 258, 275
Tarvin, Almy, 312
Tarvin, Alyssa page, 137
Tarvin, Amanda, 140
Tarvin, Amelia Jane, 92
Tarvin, Amelia Pearl, 235
Tarvin, Alyssa, 137
Tarvin, Amanda, 140
Tarvin, Amelia Jane, 92
Tarvin, Almeda, 258, 275
Tarvin, Amos Bradley, 236, 238
Tarvin, Andrew Hunter, 173
Tarvin, Andrew M., 158
Tarvin, Andrew Mitchell, 90, 133
Tarvin, Angela Kristine, 183
Tarvin, Andrew Hunter, 173
Tarvin, Andrew M., 158
Tarvin, Andrew Mitchell, 90, 133
Tarvin, Angela Kristine, 183
Tarvin, Ann Stanton C, 13, 14, 345
Tarvin, Ann Stanton, 4, 5
Tarvin, Annary B., 90, 123
Tarvin, Anne Lyle, 28, 29
Tarvin, Arminda Brenton, 133, 134
Tarvin, Athol Pierson, 264
Tarvin, Barbara Ellen, 90, 200
Tarvin, Barbara Potter, 175
Tarvin, Barbara, 87, 90, 92
Tarvin, Beachem, 13, 87, 89, 90
Tarvin, Belinda Eve, 256
Tarvin, Bertha Faye, 172, 181
Tarvin, Betsy, 198, 199
Tarvin, Betty, 27
Tarvin, Beverly Julia, 29
Tarvin, Blake, Terry Neil, 145
Tarvin, Bob, 157
Tarvin, Bobbi Lyn, 179, 180
Tarvin, Bonnie Elaine, 249, 252
Tarvin, Bonnie Lois, 258, 260
Tarvin, Brandon Anthony, 240
Tarvin, Brenda L., 247, 248
Tarvin, Brenda, 198
Tarvin, Carolyn Evelyn, 147, 150
Tarvin, Carolyn Sue, 239, 240
Tarvin, Cassandra, 4, 5
Tarvin, Charles Paschal, 172
Tarvin, Chatty Lou, 282
Tarvin, Christine June, 239
Tarvin, Clarence Edgar, 257, 258, 263, 264
Tarvin, Clark Philip (I), 180
Tarvin, Clark Philip (II), 180, 181
Tarvin, Clark Philip, 172
Tarvin, Cleo Eldon, 172, 175
Tarvin, Cornelius H., 90, 158
Tarvin, Daniel Ray, 182
Tarvin, David Eugene, 239, 240
Tarvin, David Patrick, 240
Tarvin, David Roy, 147, 152
Tarvin, DeRoy, 171
Tarvin, Deborah Lynn, 247
Tarvin, Debra Lynn, 255
Tarvin, Delmar Clifford, 258
Tarvin, Dennis Carter, 239, 240
Tarvin, Dolly, 170
Tarvin, Diana Lynn, 238, 239
Tarvin, Donald Eugene, 249, 255
Tarvin, Donn Richard, 137
Tarvin, Doris Opal, 249, 250
Tarvin, Duane Paul, 137
Tarvin, Edward E. 'Red', 197
Tarvin, Edward, 146, 147
Tarvin, Edwina Elsie, 146, 149
Tarvin, Eleanor, 4, 5
Tarvin, Elisha C, 87, 90, 92
Tarvin, Elisha Cowgill, 90, 123
Tarvin, Elisha Curtis, 13, 311, 312
Tarvin, Elizabeth Anne, 173
Tarvin, Elizabeth Dent, 2
Tarvin, Elizabeth Gertrude, 175
Tarvin, Elizabeth Joan, 146, 147
Tarvin, Elizabeth, 4, 5, 30
Tarvin, Elsie Cleora, 264, 266
Tarvin, Elsie Grace, 136, 152, 153
Tarvin, Emil Lindy, 136, 137
Tarvin, Emily Elizabeth, 91, 133, 134
Tarvin, Enoch, 312, 313
Tarvin, Erasmus M., 455, 460
Tarvin, Erasmus Manford, 456
Tarvin, Erin Emily, 237
Tarvin, Etta May, 460
Tarvin, Everett Roy (I), 172
Tarvin, Everett Roy (II), 172
Tarvin, Fara Louise, 197
Tarvin, Florence R., 460
Tarvin, Floyd Turney, 172, 179
Tarvin, Frank J., 457
Tarvin, Franklin Benjamin, 249, 255, 256
Tarvin, Fred Orson, 258, 260
Tarvin, Fredine Eunice, 260, 261
Tarvin, Gayle Ann, 145
Tarvin, George (IV), 311, 319, 345, 455
Tarvin, George IV, 9, 21, 87, 89
Tarvin, George J., 197
Tarvin, George Rea, 136
Tarvin, George Washington (IV), 133, 135, 136
Tarvin, George Washington, 12, 13, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 123, 133, 158, 160, 170, 200, 234, 257, 284
Tarvin, George Wesley, 90, 91, 92, 170, 197, 234
Tarvin, George William, 136, 144
Tarvin, George, 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 313, 13, 90, 312, 346
Tarvin, George, Washington, 91
Tarvin, Gerald Lee, 235, 245
Tarvin, Geraldine, 245, 246
Tarvin, Gladys Mae, 197, 198
Tarvin, Glen Allison, 136, 140
Tarvin, Glenda June, 140
Tarvin, Glenn Warren, 154, 155
Tarvin, Grover Cleveland, 133, 157
Tarvin, Herman Andy, 258, 280, 281
Tarvin, Hetty A., 258, 271
Tarvin, Hulda Lynn, 312, 313
Tarvin, Ila Rose, 136, 140, 141
Tarvin, Ilogene, 245, 246
Tarvin, Jack Kelly, 281
Tarvin, Jack, 30
Tarvin, Jacob M. C., 89, 90
Tarvin, Jacqueline Jean, 147, 151
Tarvin, Jacquie Sue, 197
Tarvin, Jacy Paige, 182
Tarvin, James Albert, 133, 153
Tarvin, James Hunter Turney, 172, 174, 175
Tarvin, James Pryor II, 28
Tarvin, James Pryor III, 28, 29
Tarvin, James Pryor IV, 29
Tarvin, James Pryor, 23, 24
Tarvin, James Randall, 237, 238
Tarvin, James Scot, 175
Tarvin, Jane Ellen, 237
Tarvin, Jason Robert, 251
Index

Tarvin, Jeffery Eugene, 145
Tarvin, Jennie A., 26, 27
Tarvin, Jennie Lee, 258, 278
Tarvin, Jennifer Ann, 239
Tarvin, Jennifer Elaine, 198, 199
Tarvin, Jerry Dean, 136, 146
Tarvin, Jerry LeRoy, 180
Tarvin, Jobe, 312
Tarvin, Jodi Lyn, 179, 180
Tarvin, John C., 13, 91, 346, 455, 456
Tarvin, John Robert, 251
Tarvin, John Stratton, 237
Tarvin, John Warren, 133, 153, 154
Tarvin, Jonathan Kelly, 281, 282
Tarvin, Joseph C., 4, 5
Tarvin, Joseph Curtice, 312, 313
Tarvin, Joseph Donald, 251, 252
Tarvin, Josephus, 312, 317
Tarvin, Joyce Eileen, 264, 265
Tarvin, Kathryn Amelia, 260
Tarvin, Kathryn Dianne, 269
Tarvin, Keith Phillip, 251
Tarvin, Keith Vincent, 176
Tarvin, Kenny Jay, 139
Tarvin, Kerri Lyn, 179, 180
Tarvin, Larry Eugene, 136, 146
Tarvin, Larry, 264, 265
Tarvin, Laura V., 22, 85, 86
Tarvin, Lawrence Ray, 259
Tarvin, Leo Fay, 181, 182
Tarvin, Leslie Evert, 235, 248, 249
Tarvin, Letha Louella, 258, 272
Tarvin, Linda Louise, 264, 265
Tarvin, Lisa Kay, 256
Tarvin, Lodi Mae, 172, 176
Tarvin, Lois, 171, 172
Tarvin, Lori Lee, 259
Tarvin, Lyle, 28, 30
Tarvin, Margaret Ann, 175
Tarvin, Margie Ann, 269, 271
Tarvin, Maurice Allen, 247
Tarvin, Marie Louise, 154
Tarvin, Marilyn Margaret, 147, 152
Tarvin, Marjorie Fern, 172, 184
Tarvin, Martha J., 158
Tarvin, Martha, 5, 6
Tarvin, Martin B., 90, 160
Tarvin, Martin, 92
Tarvin, Mary Calderwood, 173
Tarvin, Mary Elizabeth, 160, 161
Tarvin, Mary Emma, 457
Tarvin, Mary Helen, 22, 34, 36
Tarvin, Mary Jane, 133
Tarvin, Mary Louisa, 90, 97
Tarvin, Mary Marcella, 260, 262
Tarvin, Mary, 5
Tarvin, Matthew Randolph, 256
Tarvin, Matthew, 140
Tarvin, Maurice Allen, 245
Tarvin, Maurice Andrew, 136, 145
Tarvin, Maurine Alice, 145
Tarvin, May Jane, 134
Tarvin, Merwin Webster, 154
Tarvin, Michael Allen, 176
Tarvin, Michael Dean, 238, 239
Tarvin, Michael Everett, 175
Tarvin, Michael Lee, 182
Tarvin, Michael Ray, 140
Tarvin, Michelle Ann, 181, 184
Tarvin, Mildred Vyola, 186, 190
Tarvin, Missouri J., 160
Tarvin, Nancy C., 87, 90
Tarvin, Nancy, 312, 314
Tarvin, Norvil, 157
Tarvin, Ollie May, 133, 135
Tarvin, Oramel Taylor ‘Bud’, 196
Tarvin, Oramel Taylor, 186
Tarvin, Osie patience, 235, 241
Tarvin, Patricia Catherine, 240
Tarvin, Pearl, 27
Tarvin, Peter Allen, 175, 176
Tarvin, Philip Daniel, 137
Tarvin, Phillip Michael, 251
Tarvin, Pryor Chambers, 23, 31
Tarvin, R. O., 197, 198
Tarvin, Rachel Ellen, 258, 282
Tarvin, Rachel Lee, 259
Tarvin, Rachel Louise, 255
Tarvin, Rachel May, 154, 156
Tarvin, Rachel Rhodes, 313
Tarvin, Rachel, 12, 90, 94
Tarvin, Ralph Delos, 235, 236
Tarvin, Randal D., 90, 234, 235
Tarvin, Randal, 92
Tarvin, Randall Scott, 247, 248
Tarvin, Randal D., 170, 171
Tarvin, Raymond Clarence, 172, 181
Tarvin, Rebecca Ann, 255
Tarvin, Rebecca Elaine, 269, 270
Tarvin, Rebecca H., 5
Tarvin, Renee Lynn, 254
Tarvin, Richard, 4, 5
Tarvin, Robert Floyd, 179
Tarvin, Robert Henry, 256
Tarvin, Robert Lavern, 249, 251
Tarvin, Robin LeRoy, 198, 199
Tarvin, Rockford O., 170, 197
Tarvin, Ronald Ray, 259
Tarvin, Roy Emil, 136, 146
Tarvin, Rozanah, 312
Tarvin, Russell Carter, 236, 239
Tarvin, Russell Eugene, 146
Tarvin, Russell H., 197
Tarvin, Ruth Harpold, 460
Tarvin, Sabra Ann, 282
Tarvin, Sabrina, 5, 6
Tarvin, Samuel Pryor, 23, 27
Tarvin, Samuel W. Jr., 26, 27
Tarvin, Sarah Allport, 173
Tarvin, Sarah Anne, 154, 156, 240
Tarvin, Sarah Bell Allport, 172, 173
Tarvin, Sarah C., 87, 90, 284, 319
Tarvin, Sarah Craycraft, 9
Tarvin, Sarah Rae, 259
Tarvin, Sarah, 5, 6, 312
Tarvin, Sarah, C., 13
Tarvin, Sary C., 92
Tarvin, Scott Edwin, 183
Tarvin, Shannon Rebekah, 237
Tarvin, Sherry Kay, 264
Tarvin, Sheryl Louise, 181, 183
Tarvin, Shirley Joan, 180
Tarvin, Sidney Lawrence, 258, 259
Tarvin, Sidney Lyndall, 259, 260
Tarvin, Stanley David, 264
Tarvin, Stratton Laverne, 236, 237
Tarvin, Susan Jane, 170, 171
Tarvin, Tami, 181
Tarvin, Taulby Allen, 247, 248
Tarvin, Taylor Murdock, 197
Tarvin, Teresa Lee, 255
Tarvin, Thomas Richard, 29
Tarvin, Thomas, 4, 5
Tarvin, Thompson Roy, 173
Index

Vilmain, Connie Jean, 188
Vinson, Janis, 245
Vinson, Judith, 244
Volk, Bert, 426
Volk, Carol Lou, 426, 427
Volk, Harry Bert, 426, 427
Volk, Isabel Eva, 426, 427
Volk, James Owen, 426, 427
Volk, Timothy John, 426
Vondette, Dorothy May, 243
Vote, Valeita Juanita, 406, 408

-W-

Waddle, Michael, 114
Wagner, Corwin J., 393
Wagner, Curtis R., 393
Wagner, Dennis, 393
Wagner, Leah M., 393
Wagner, Libby A., 393
Wagner, Logan M., 393
Wagner, Lucas M., 393
Wagner, Lynn R., 393
Wagner, Margaret, 116
Waldon, Abbie Lee, 204
Waldon, Angela Marie, 204
Waldon, Angelia, 205
Waldon, Franklin Lee, 203, 204
Waldon, James Cecil, 202, 203
Waldon, James Charles, 203, 204
Waldon, Miranda, 204, 205
Waldon, Peggy Sue, 203, 205
Waldron, Franklin Lee, 205
Walker, Alfred E., 355
Walker, Barbara, 140
Walker, Gregory Jay, 355
Walker, Lauren, 206
Walker, Ronald Lee, 355
Walker, Susan Gayle, 355
Walker, Theodore Alfred, 355
Walton, Rebecca, 252
Ward, Thomas Ray, 210
Washburn, Ida May, 119
Watson, Ed, 441
Watson, Edward, 441
Watson, Elke Marie, 441
Watson, Pauline, 441
Watson, Ruth Wanda, 441
Watts, Claude, 416
Watts, James L., 266
Watts, Karl Leon, 266, 267
Watts, Kimberley Ann, 266, 267
Watts, Linda Kay, 266, 267
Watts, Samuel C., 416
Watzkey, Wilma Vinita, 225, 226
Weathers, Sophia, 30
Weaver, Kimberly, 150
Webb, Allison, 288
Webb, David, 288
Webb, Marilyn, 288
Webb, Ryan, 288, 289
Webster, Ada Rachel, 401
Webster, Arminda Elizabeth, 98
Webster, Blossom, 361
Webster, Ed, 361
Webster, Howard, 361
Webster, Jill, 376
Webster, Luetta, 361, 362
Webster, Nora Edith, 153, 154
Weiss, Ursula, 405
Wells, Caitlin Marie, 110
Wells, Carl, 395
Wells, Emmet William, 109, 110
Wells, Janet Lou, 110
Wells, Judge Williams, 109
Wells, Laura, 395
Wells, Marguerite Alma, 109
Wells, Mildred Lucile, 109, 111
Wells, Phillip Scott, 110
Wells, Raymond Ray, 163
Welty, Lynn, 263
West, David Lee, 379
West, Denice, 356
West, David, 379
West, Donald Lee, 379
West, Henry, 243
West, Leatha, 382
West, Lola May, 106, 107
West, Mabel Clair, 111
West, Rose May, 367
Westly, Cynthia, 391, 392
Weston, Robert David, 428
Wethington, Clete, 353
Whalen, Eileen, 419, 422
Whalen, Elsie, 419, 420
Whaler, Kenneth Matthew, 271
Whaler, Kenneth, 271
Whaler, Timothy Ryan, 271
Whippo, Rosemary, 384
Whitacre, Judy, 105
White, Bill, 424
White, Bradley Keith, 424
White, Cherise Lynette, 424
White, Craig William, 424
White, Donna, 363
White, Judy, 328
White, Lucile McKown, 44
White, Maude, 359
White, Nora Elizabeth, 380
White, Richard, 241
White, Kenneth Donald, 242
Whitman, Dorothy, 353
Wiese, Julia Lunn, 406
Williams, Betty Mae, 82
Williams, Bill, 370
Williams, Brock, 370
Williams, Dorothy Etta, 76
Williams, Edward Neil, 279
Williams, Elizabeth, 274
Williams, Harlan, 109
Williams, James, 274
Williams, Jay Hagan, 279
Williams, Jec, 370
Williams, Josephine Willard, 60
Williams, Kit Corvan, 279
Williams, Londell O’Neil, 279
Williams, Marilyn M., 109, 110
Williams, Michael J., 109
Williams, Rita May, 215
Williams, Stuart Joe, 274
Williams, Suzanne B., 109
Williams, Zachary, 370
Willingham, Terri Elizabeth, 436, 438
Willis, Becky, 328
Willoughby, Ida May, 342
Wilson, Bobbi Jean, 424
Wilson, Bryan Gene, 287
Wilson, Cindy, 424
Wilson, David Green, 311, 345
Wilson, Doyle, 286
Wilson, Ernest, 424
Wilson, Holly Anne, 287
Wilson, Linda Carol, 286
Wilson, Lori Ann, 424
Wilson, Mark Andew, 424
Wilson, Mary Lyn, 424
Wilson, Maude, 30
Wilson, Phyllis Mae, 190
Wilson, Steven Larry, 424
Winfrey, Reid David, 56
Winn, Ella R., 115
Winters, Vernon Lea, 414
Wirth, Patricia, 433
Wisely, Clara Myrtle, 212

484
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wisely, Ethel</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Corey Adam</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Jennifer Lynn</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Shannon Wayne</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Wayne Gene</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Paul</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Paula Jean</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolgamood, James</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolgamood, Lori Lynn</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolgamood, Shelly Kay</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolverton, Forrest Phegley</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolverton, Gary Lee</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolverton, Luann</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wong, Ellen Elaine</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Charles Wayne</td>
<td>40, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Elizabeth</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Frances Ferguson</td>
<td>42, 43, 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Francis Lloyd Ferguson D.D.</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Francis Lloyd Ferguson</td>
<td>38, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James Fowle Jr.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, James Fowle</td>
<td>42, 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Mary Helen</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Thelma</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, William Pape D.D.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, William Pape</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolley, Ian Thomas</td>
<td>237, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolley, Thomas Reginald</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, Marvin</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Victoria Mae</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Gertrude</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, James Nelson, Junior</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, James Nelson, M.D.</td>
<td>413, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, Jennifer Lea</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, Rebecca Jane</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, Robert Ansel</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurgler, Wendy Elizabeth</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyble, Harold Glendon</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyble, Kaisten Diane</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Byron Loyd</td>
<td>190, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Cassandra May</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Francis Slagle</td>
<td>177, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Harry Nelson</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Janis Marlene</td>
<td>190, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Joshua Ryan</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kathleen Marie</td>
<td>192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kelvin Victor</td>
<td>191, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kenneth Valetine</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kenneth Vernon (II)</td>
<td>190, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kenneth Vernon</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Kevin Ryan</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Lizabeth</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Loyd Wayne</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Mary Bridget</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Robert Wayne</td>
<td>190, 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Ryan Wayne</td>
<td>192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Teresa Marie</td>
<td>190, 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Allen</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Cletus Lucille</td>
<td>161, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Darlene Kay</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Darrell Leon</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Debra</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Donnie Pierce</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Grace Elizabeth</td>
<td>161, 167, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Linda Kay</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Lloyd Edward</td>
<td>166, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Martha June</td>
<td>161, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Montella Ann</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Nancy</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Pierce Bowles</td>
<td>161, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Ricky</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Van Walter</td>
<td>161, 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Vannah Lee</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Walter Edward</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Wilma Marie</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zgorzynsky, Stephen J.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ziesmer, Debra Ellen Gill</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zupanic, Bernhard Rudolph</td>
<td>79, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zupanic, Elijah Monte</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>